

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 81 **Marion Yarbrough's Database** **The Yarbrough Directory** **Miscellaneous Records & Photographs** **Compiled by Marion A Yarbrough**

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

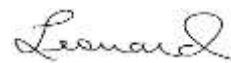
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ The Bridges of Madison County, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarbrough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

Introduction

This Volume is comprised of Marion A. Yarbrough's Yarbrough Database, as well as a directory of names he prepared from an older list. It is not known how comprehensive either may be, nor is it known whether these two included listings are complete. The volume also includes copies of data sheets that appear elsewhere in other volumes, cemetery photographs and various other documents.

Leonard Yarbrough

26 March 2015

Marion A. Yarbrough
P. O. Box 531
Covington, TN 38019
27 April 1991
(14 May *printed*)¹

Mrs. Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Dear Cousin Ophelia:

Well by now I am sure you have given up hearing from me. But I have been working on the family. I finally got the new computer data base installed and began playing with it when Greg V. Y. from Richmond, VA, sent me a copy of all the data he had in his computer. He had about 3600 names in his but to my disappointment it would not transfer directly to mine. So I just sat down and started typing it all in. Then I went back and added all of mine that his did not include and all the data sheets I had from the conference and other little piles on my desk including the ones from you. I now have over 7000 people in the computer. It sure took a lot longer than I expected but then I'm kinda slow. And getting slower. As the list gets longer it takes more time to search for each person to make sure they aren't already entered under a slightly different name or spelling. I had one family that got entered four times. Greg had them entered twice and I had entered them once before I started on his list and then again afterwards. They showed up when I ran an alphabetical listing. Then the fun began. Each group contained additional information that was not included in other listings and even all the children were not listed complete in any of the four groups and these covered five generations plus some were connected to the wrong family. I took me three days to straighten that one out. My brain couldn't comprehend the complexity of the mess. It would have been simpler to start over on that family but I was afraid I would miss part of the information. I ended up deciding which numbers to keep in the computer and the data sheet at a time I began transferring the additional information.

I am enclosing the information on Zachariah Y. 1731 – ?1802 [sic]. On your data sheet, you had Thomas as his father and Hannah Doggett as his mother. Thomas was his father but Hannah Doggett was married to another Thomas Yerby in Lancaster Co., VA, who married 2 Feb 1717 and died circa 1756 in Lancaster Co. He is probably the son of another Thomas Yerby of Lancaster Co., who dies in 1716 but I don't have the 1716 will.

Also inclosing a sheet that I don't know where it came from. You may have sent it to me for all I know. I found it on my desk and noted that it had a Swanson Yarbrough listed in Missouri and if it didn't come from you then you need a copy.

In one of the groups of papers you sent, there was a copy of page 26 from YFM but also your original – so I'm returning your original. Also a data sheet on John Brown Y. with problems circled in red. He was born after his mother and father died and married before he was born. Since I don't have any other info on him, I hope you can straighten me out on him.

I am still working on the Frances Lockwood records, trying to get as many of the Yerbys connected as possible. I looked over the sheet on Eustachius but don't believe it really makes a connection. I know that Robert Price Yarbrough in the Ambrose line claims connection to Eustachius and I have 18 generations of

¹ The copy of the letter which was in this volume was so faint as to be extremely difficult to discern. It is an exact duplicate, errata as indicated. – Leonard Yarbrough 25 March 2015

Eustachius listed with all descendants up to the early 1700 and about 800 (?) more people that I haven't put into the computer and I still can't make a connection. Karen put out a good paper in the Yfm[sic] p. 256, but she can't make a connection either. I still need to compare her paper to the generations I have listed and see if I can ferret out any additional info to add to mine. The article in the April YFM shure [sic] throws a monkey wrench into all the real old listings I have from England. I'll leave them in the computer but I sure would like to identify any of them that came from Doomsday in contrast to those that can be verified.

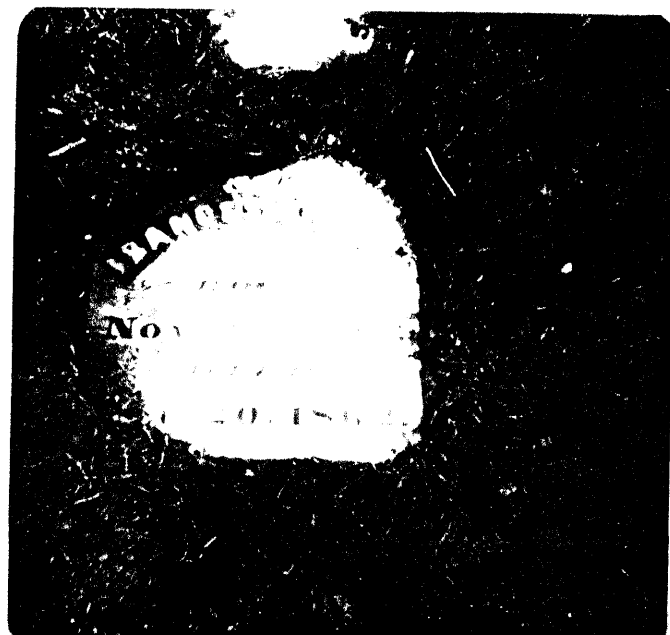
So that's where I have been for the last few months. I am getting close to being ready to start on Texas Y's so start gathering anything you can for me. I don't think I have any of the Swanson line and very few of the Tenn. Line that went to Texas and almost none of their children, so for now any data sheets on the Swanson line or other Texas Y's will be appreciated.

Right now I am trying to figure out how I am going to get what I have printed and organized for the convention. It seems like every time I start printing part of it, I find discrepancies and stop to straighten them out. I wanted to send you and Karen a list of who I have, but since this list has to have enough information to identify the person, I think it is going to be another book similar to the one I brought to the convention last year.

Since I have had this letter started for nearly a month now, I think I'll just quit for now and get it in the mail.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Marion".



C-LINE #52586
126 FRONTS

Kelly Lynn Snyder
Clearing in back is where log
cabin of Landon Bradford Yarbro
once stood.

Kelly Lynn Snyder
Smoke House in back on land that
once belonged to Landon Bradford
Yarbro.

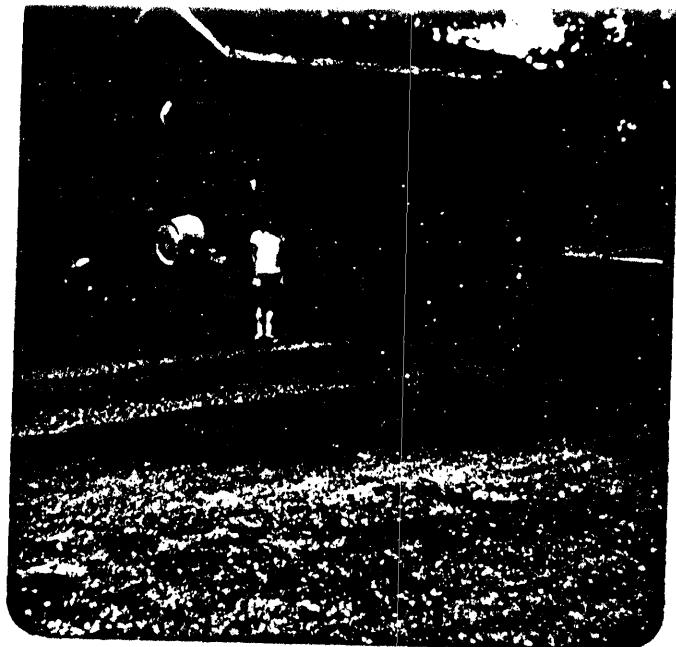
FOVO 7-17E MAR 14 1977
Subject *Fredella Dyer*
"Best" the Golden Eagle
"Jack" the Border Walker
"Jesse" the Great Horse
Location *Courtyard Lane*
H. 10000 10000

Old and new Indian Creek Primitive
Baptist Church.

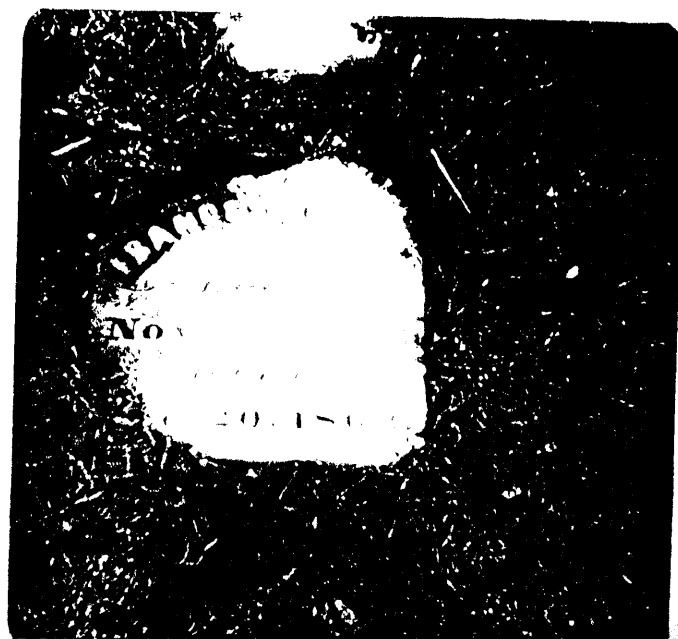
FRANCES McGUIRE
born
Nov. 25, 1792
died
Oct. 20, 1862

WALTON CEMETERY

House standing on spot where
McGuire house once stood.



C-LINE #52586
125 FR.NIS



Kelly Lynn Snyder
Clearing in back is where log
cabin of Landon Bradford Yarbro
once stood.

Kelly Lynn Snyder
Smoke House in back on land that
once belonged to Landon Bradford
Yarbro.

PHOTO DATED MARCH 1977

Subject *Indelle Ducken*
"Rest" the Indian Center
"Back" the Indian Center
"Yhe" the Indian Center

Location *Livingston Tenn*

U.S. Patent No. 3,875,861

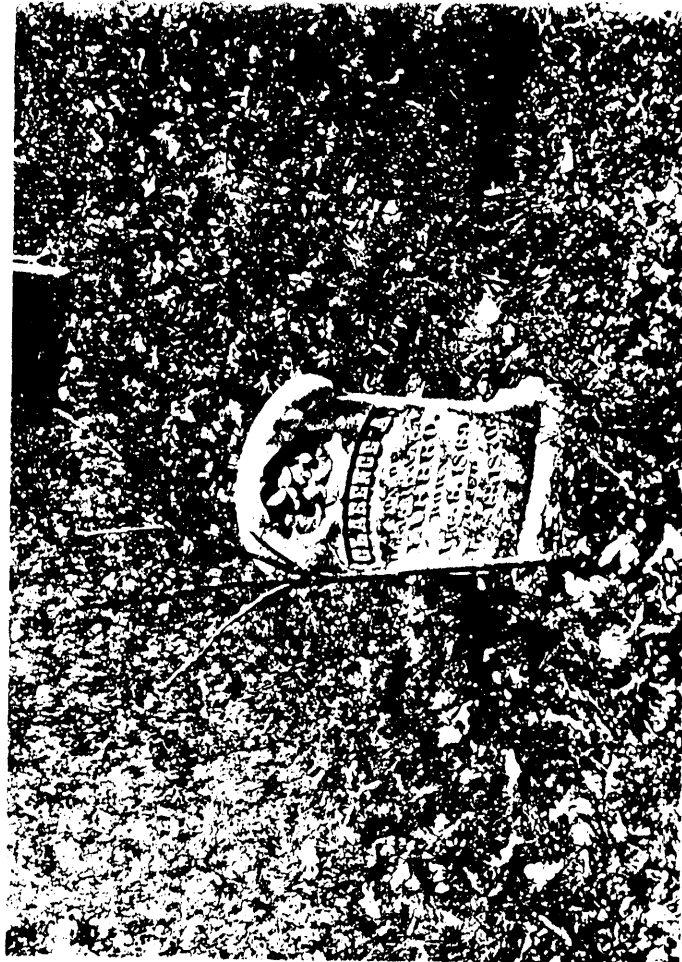
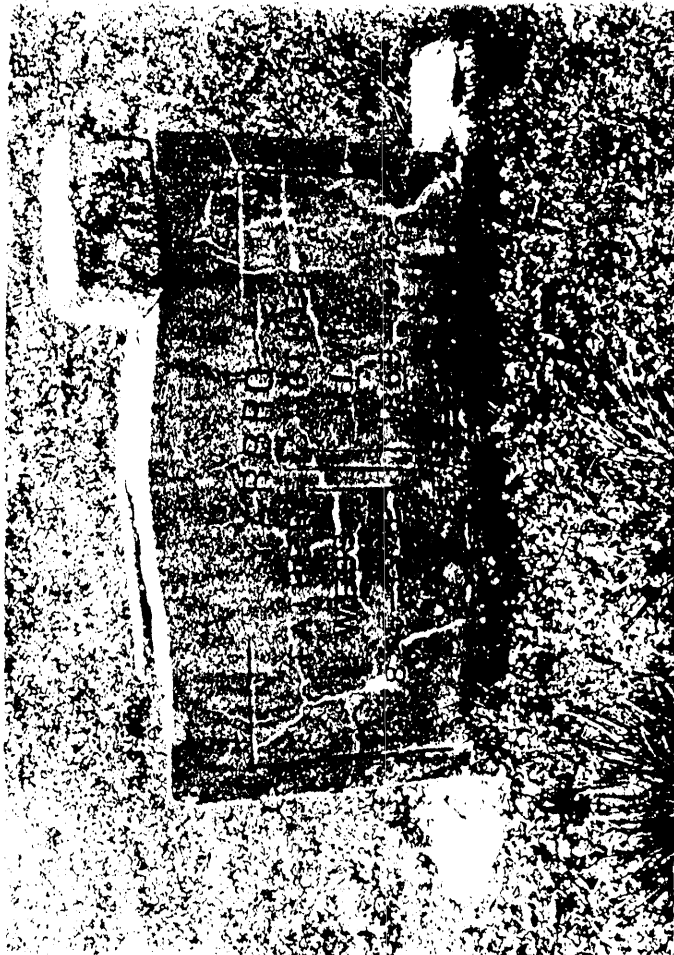
Old and new Indian Creek Primitive
Baptist Church.

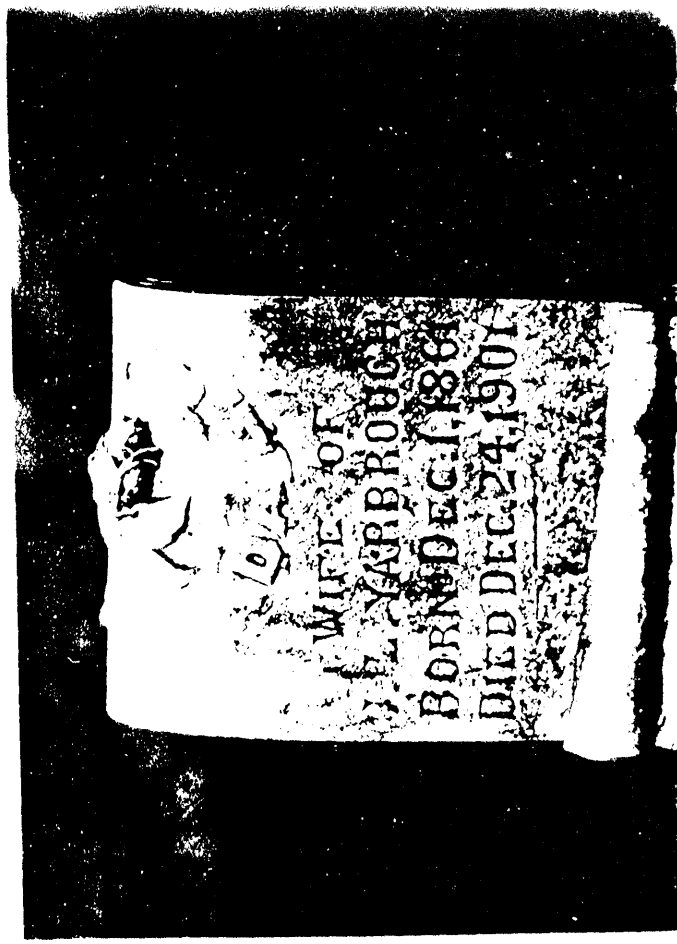
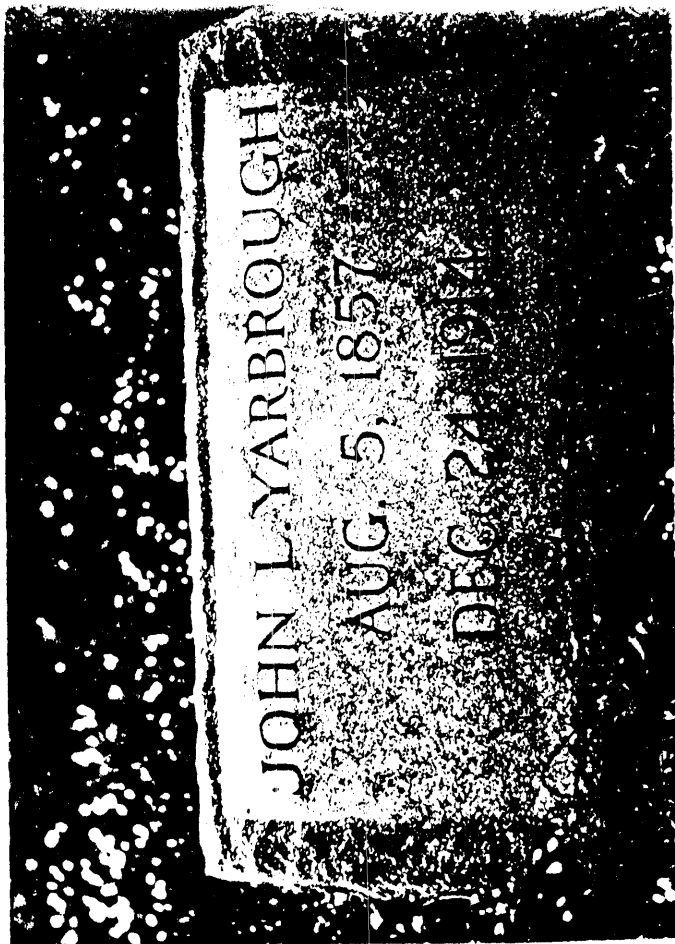
FRANCES McGUIRE
born
Nov. 25, 1792
died
Oct. 20, 1862

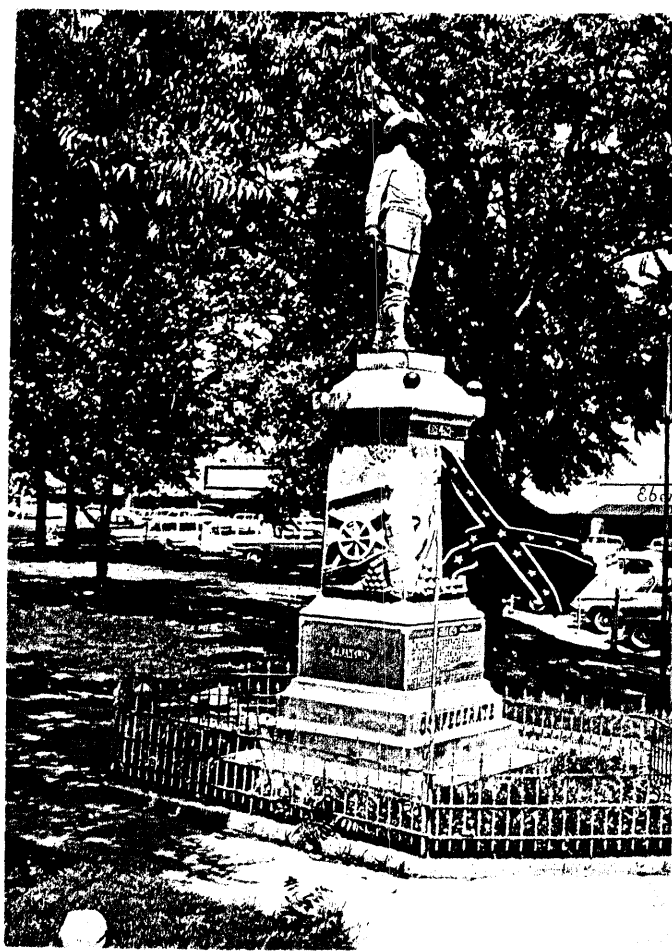
WALTON CEMETERY

House standing on spot where
McGuire house once stood.

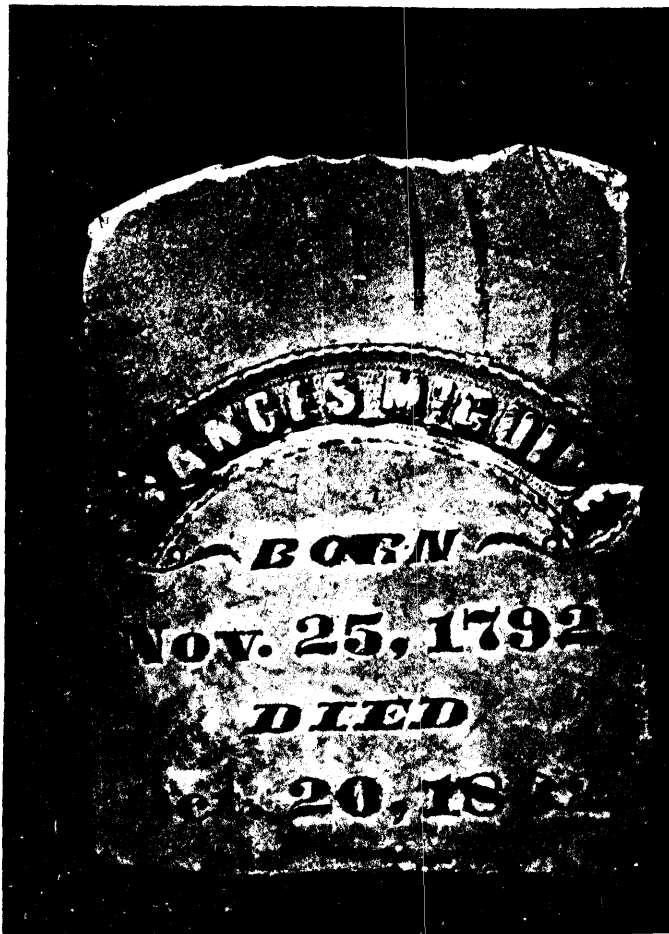
C-LINE #5258/
35MM PRINTS

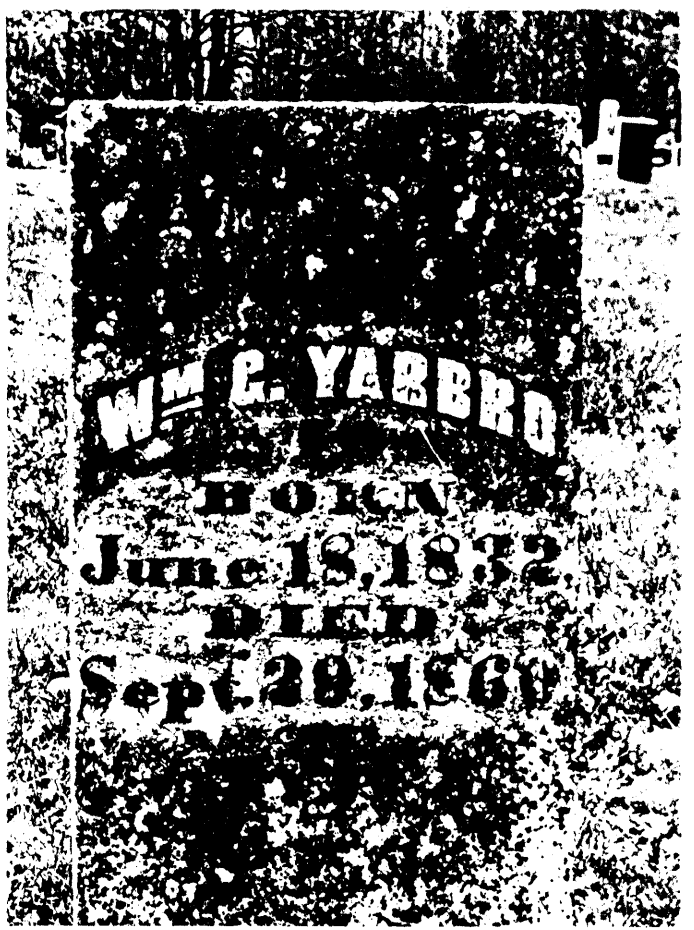
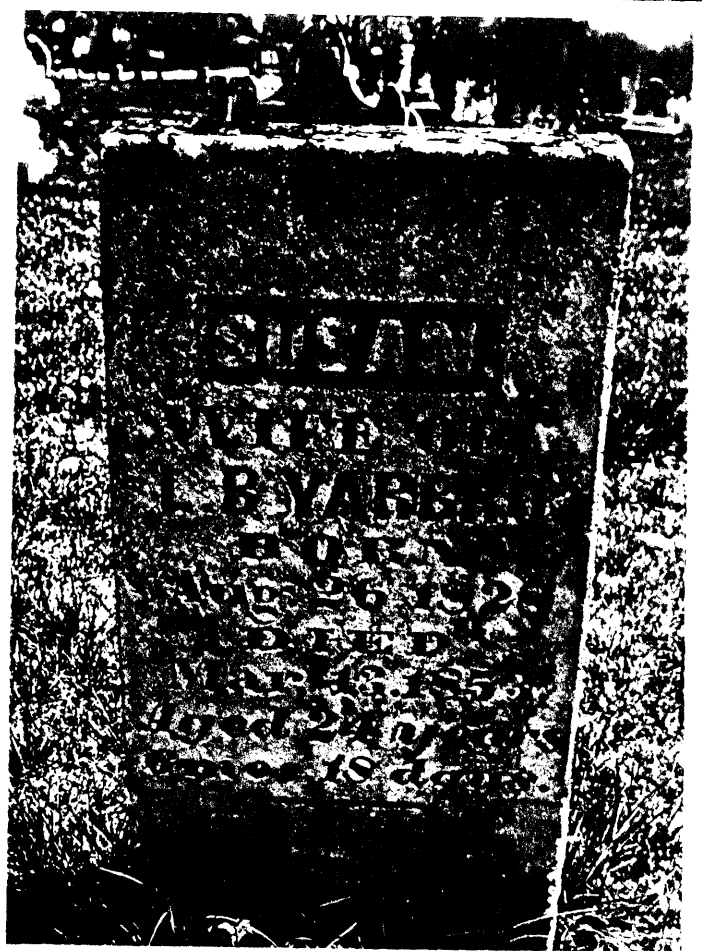
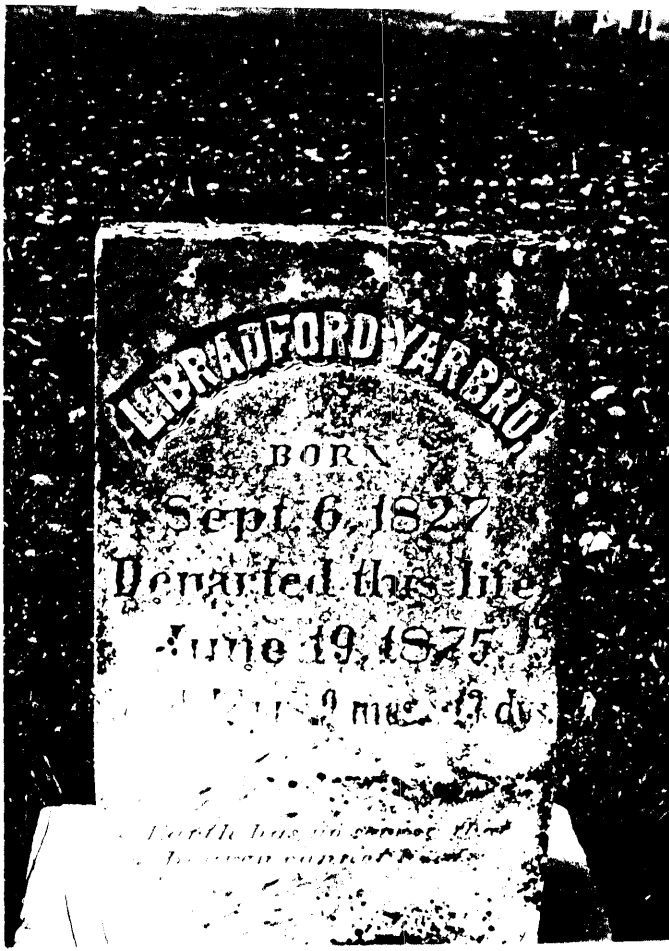




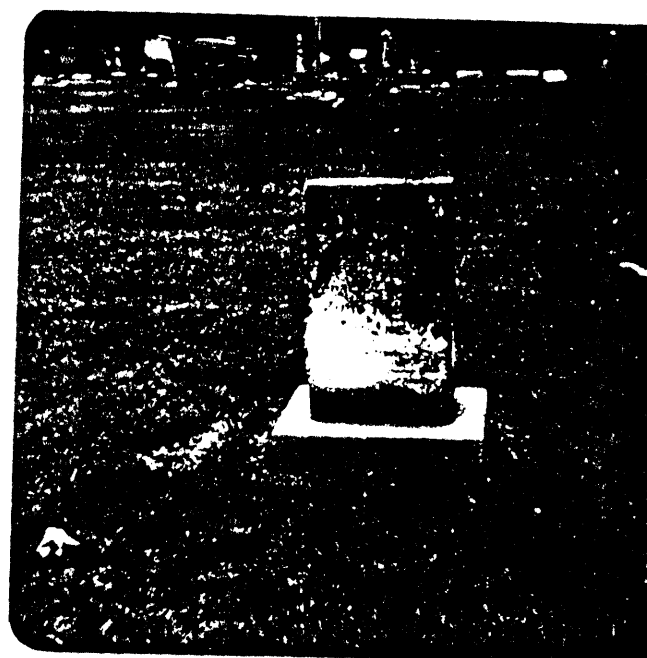
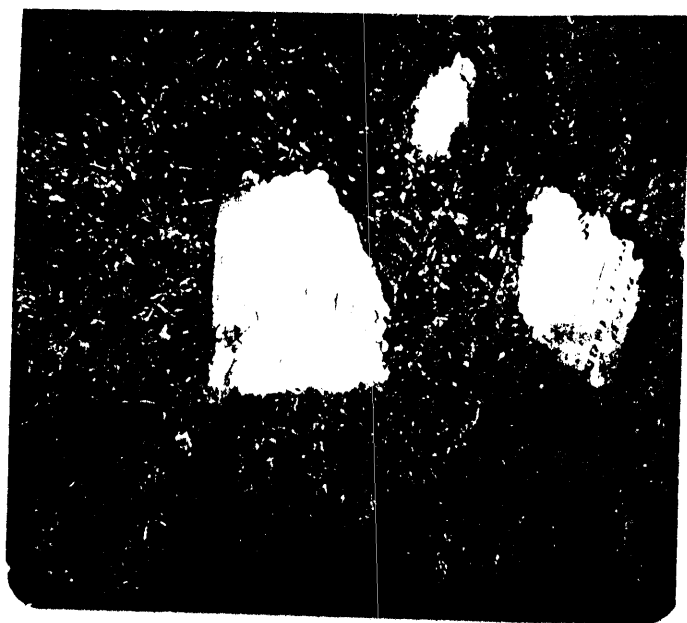


C-LINE #5200
35MM PRINTS





O-LINE #5258-
35MM PRINTS



C-LINE #52586
126 PRINTS

INDIAN CREEK CEMETERY

Henry Yarbrow Sn.
who departeth this life
Jan. 30 A.D. 1843
Aged 80 years

WALTON CEMETERY

WILLIAM McGUIRE
born
Apr. 4, 1785
died
Dec. 17, 1865

INDIAN CREEK CEMETERY

L. Bradford Yarbrow
born
Sept. 6, 1827
died
June 19, 1874
Aged 47 yrs. 9 mos
13 days

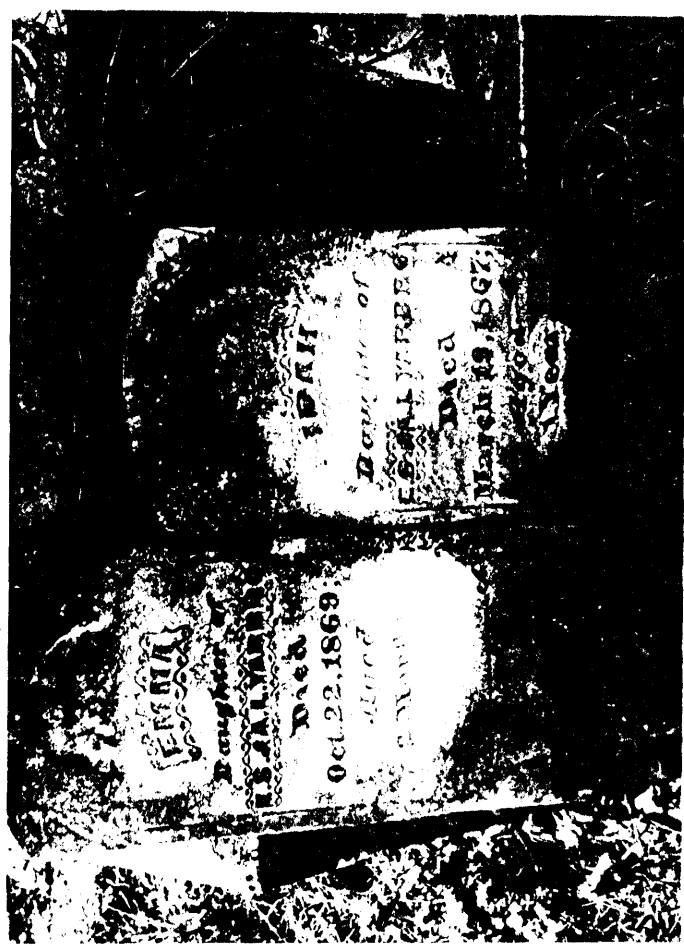
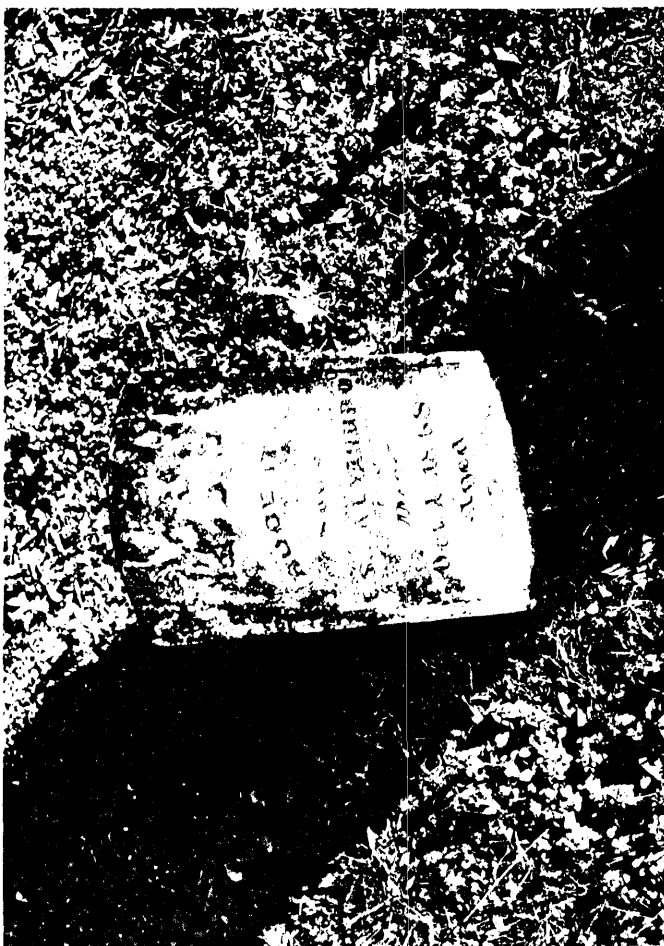
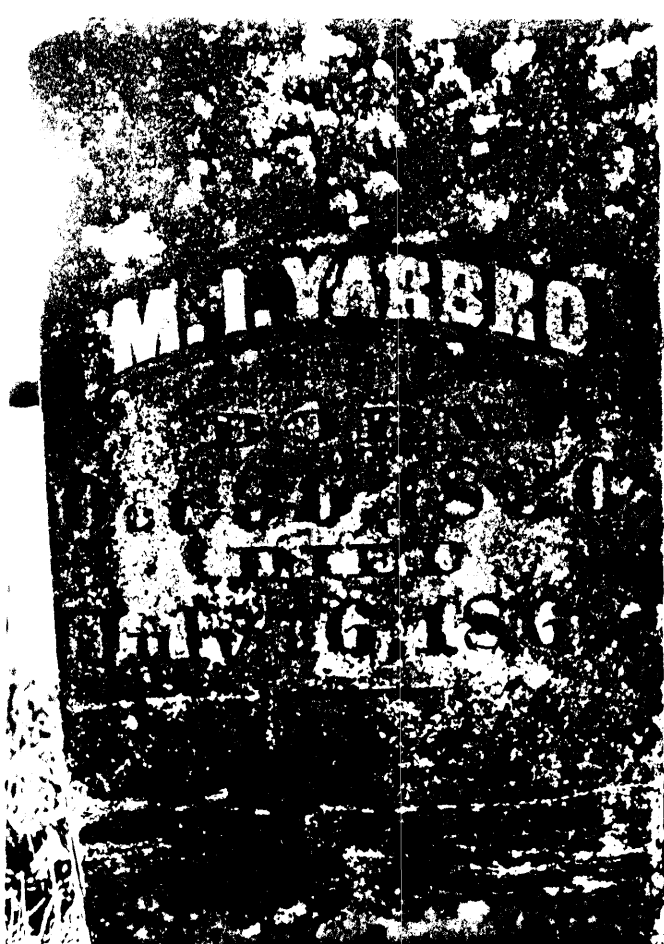
INDIAN CREEK CEMETERY

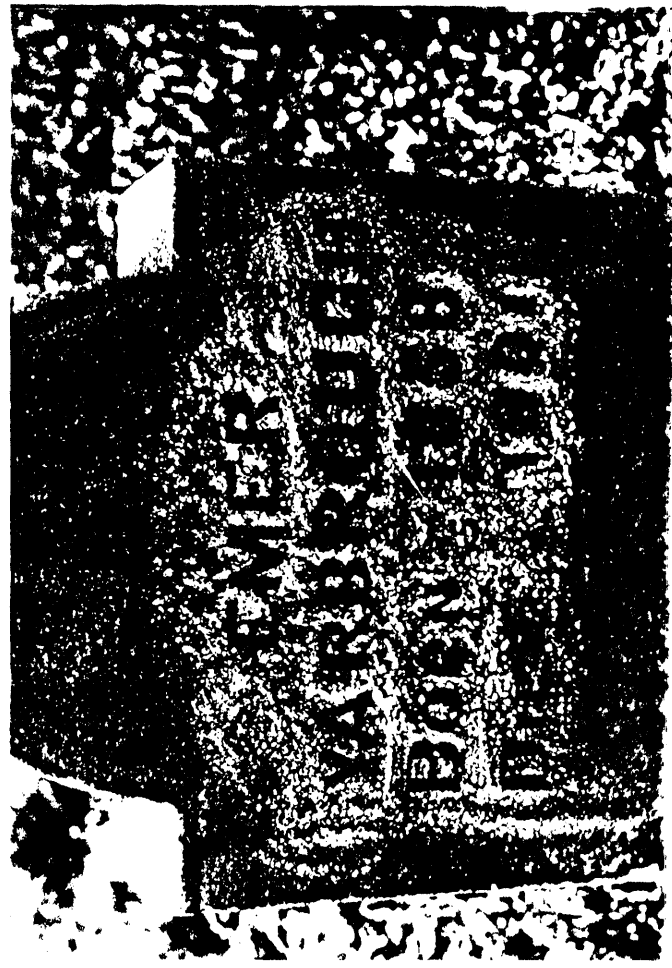
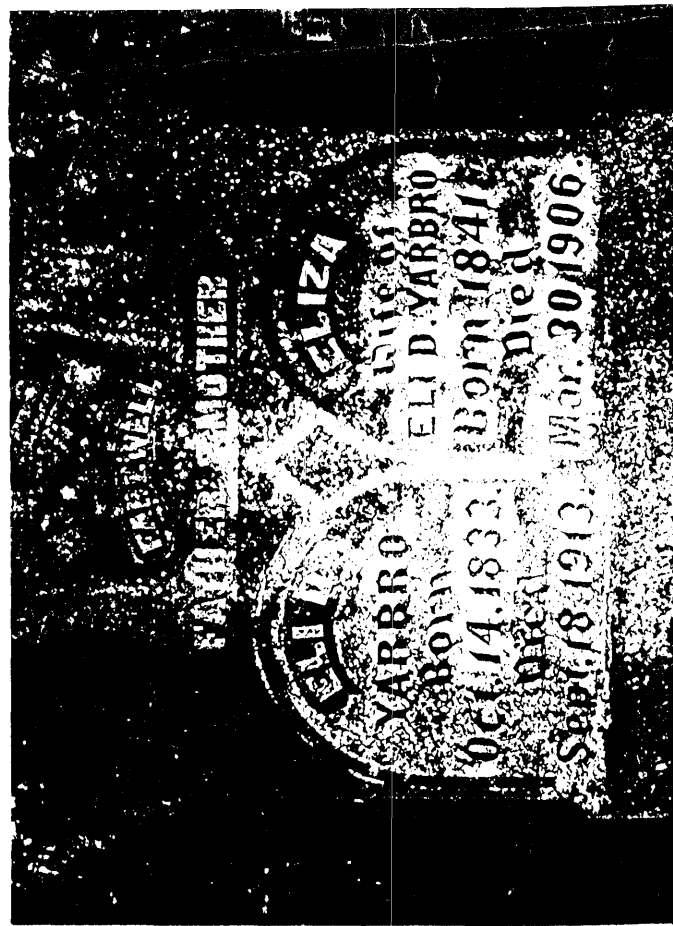
EDWARD YARBROW
Born in Davidson Co., NC
born
Oct. 20, 1805
died
Feb. 4, 1866

JANE
Wife of Edward Yarbrow
Born in Davidson Co., N.C.
born
Feb. 6, 1808
died
Jan. 31, 1892

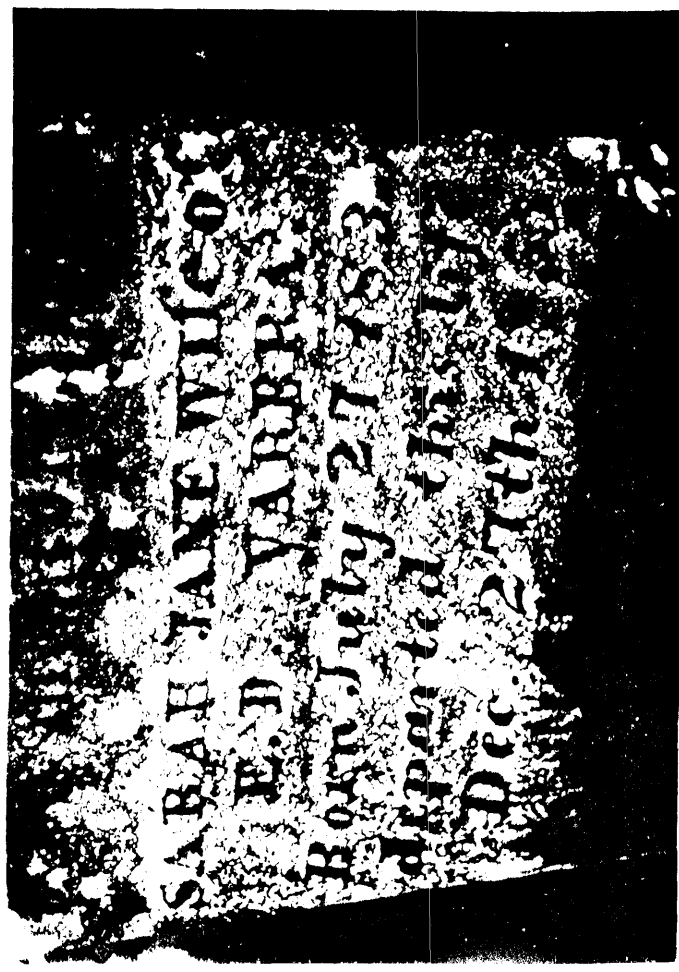
INDIAN CREEK CEMETERY

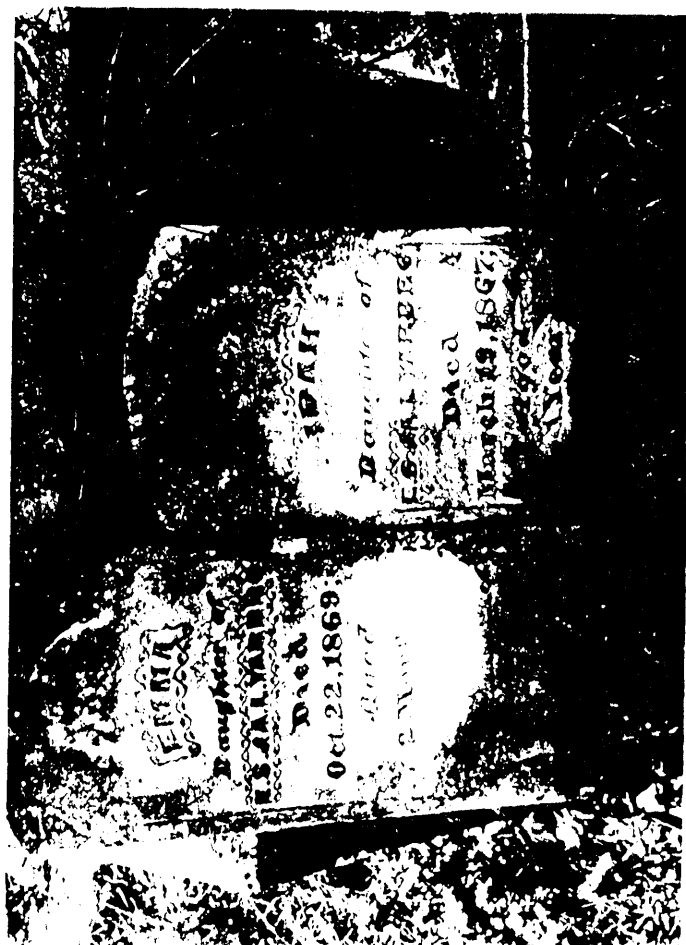
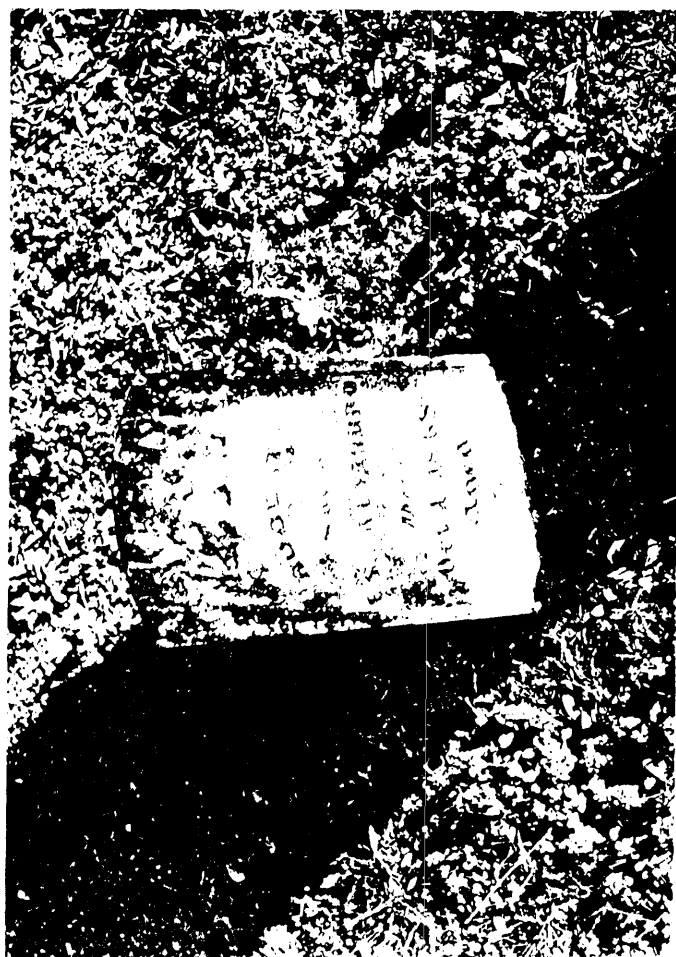
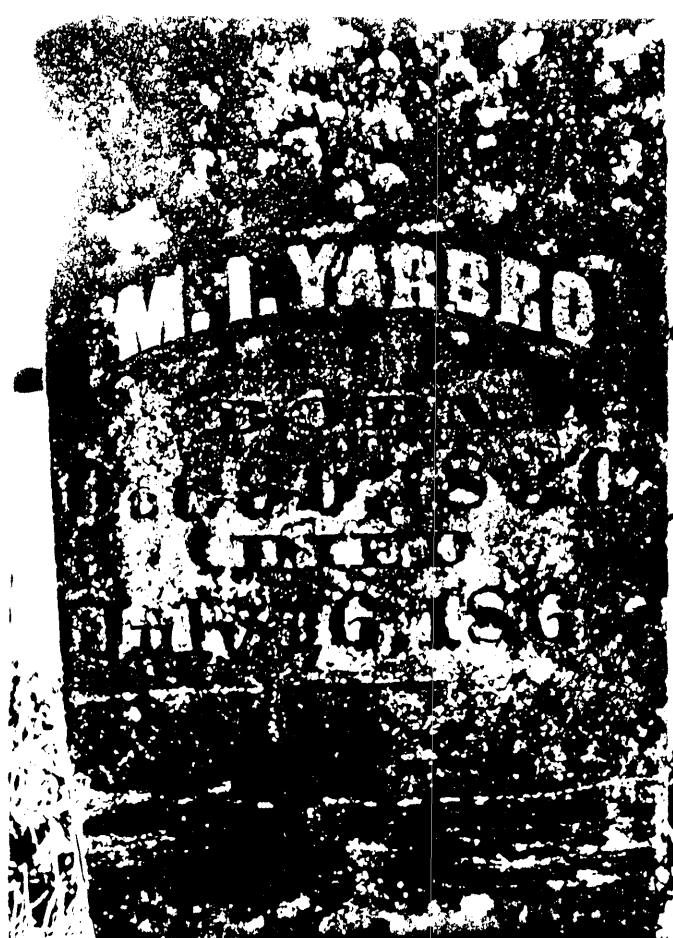
SUSAN
wife of
L. B. Yarbrow
born
Aug. 26, 1828
died
Mar. 13, 1853
Aged 24 years
6 mos, 18 days

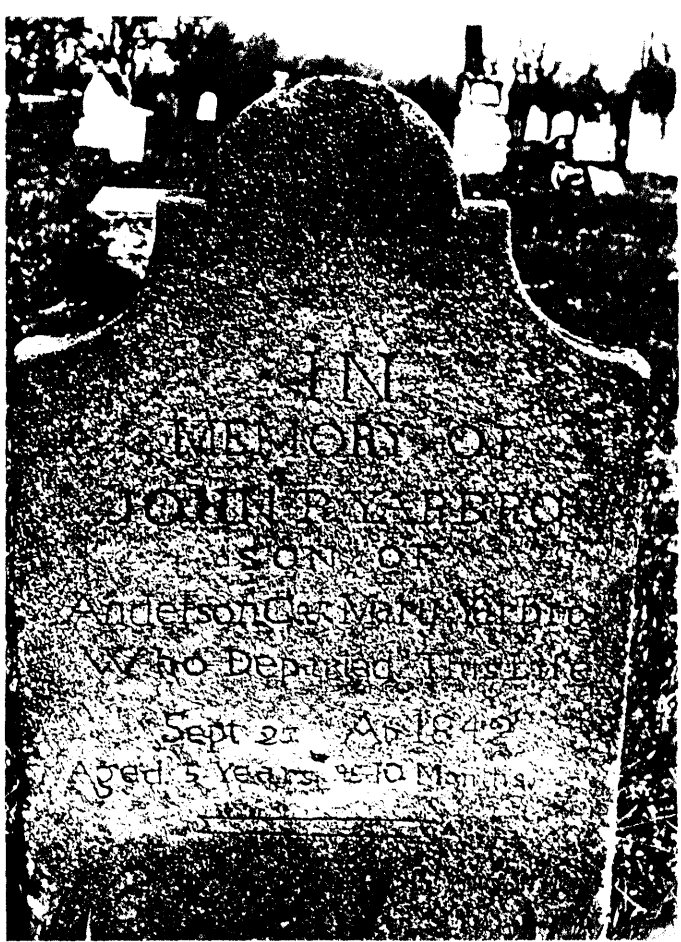
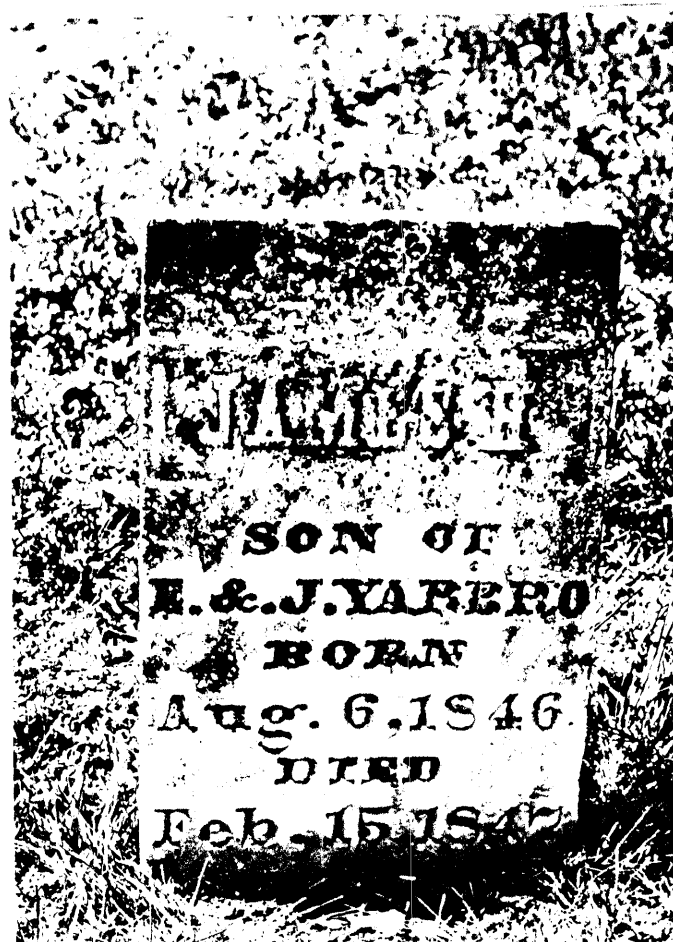
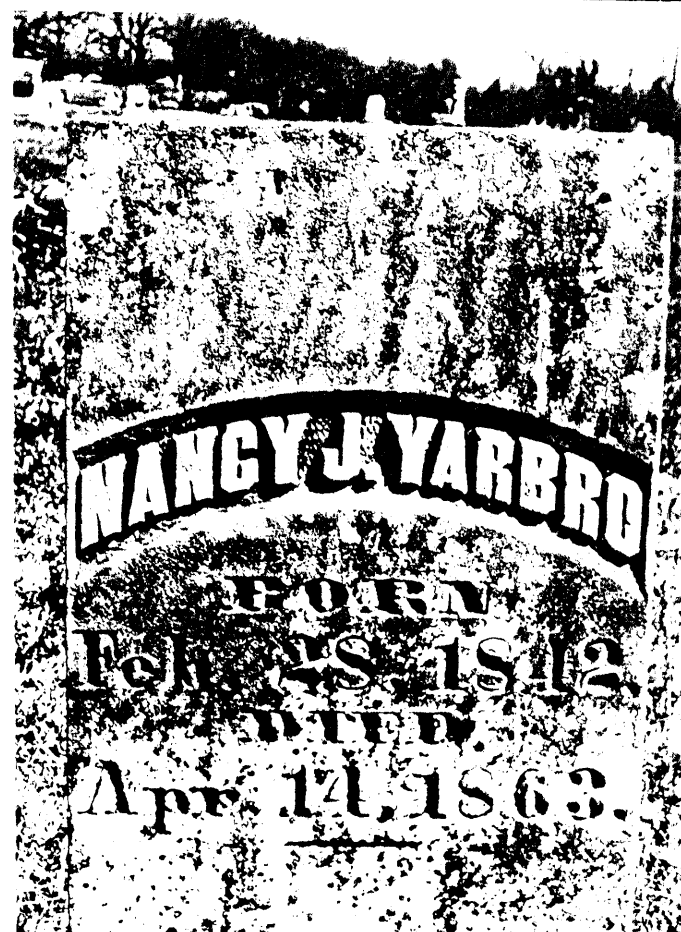
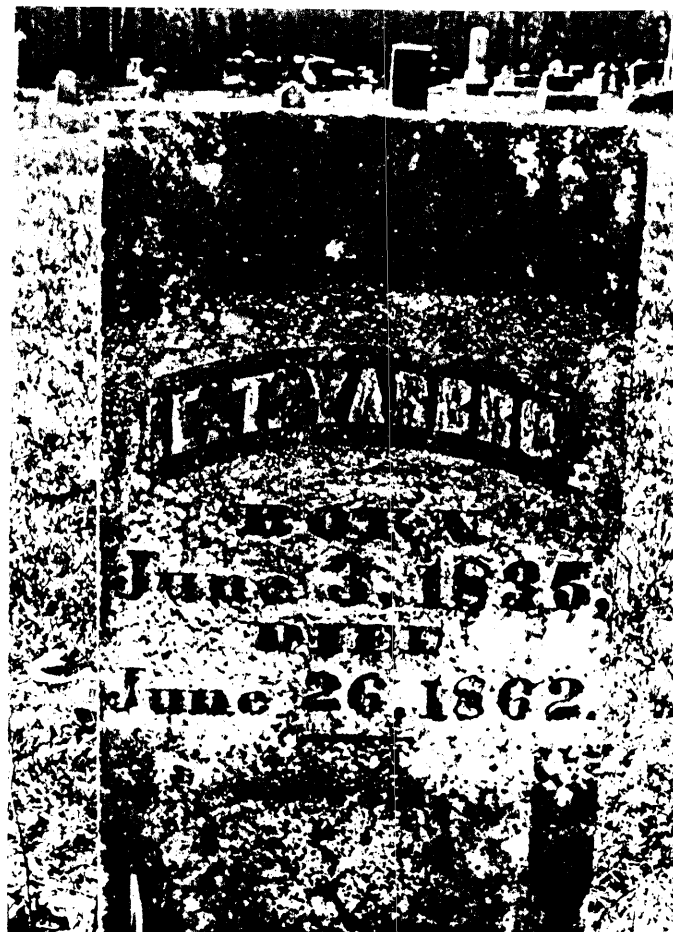


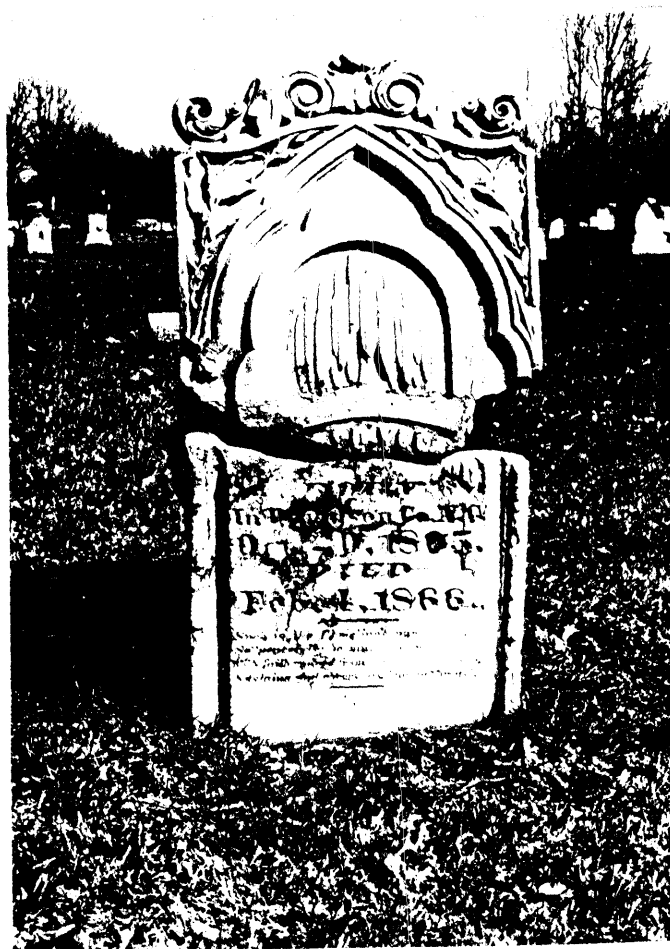
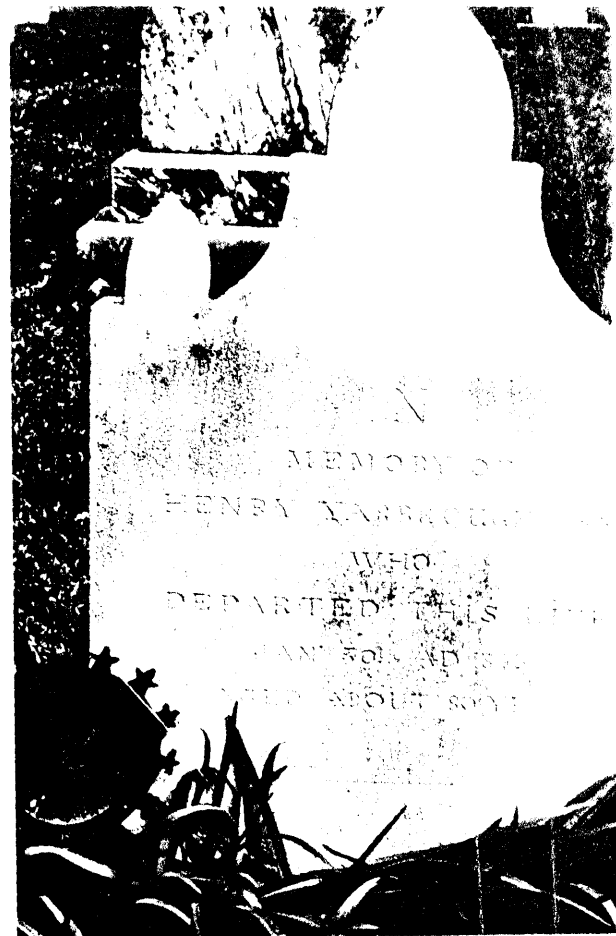


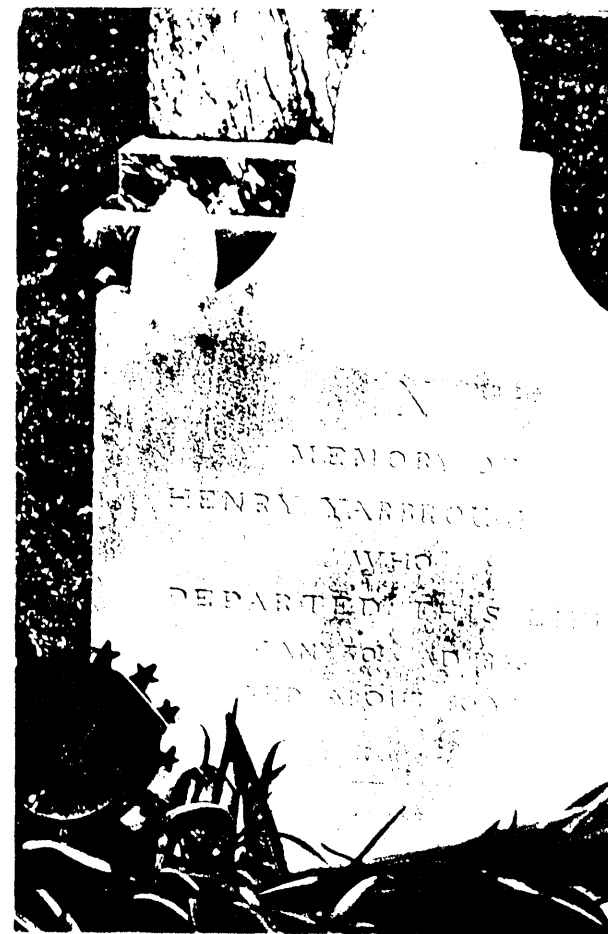


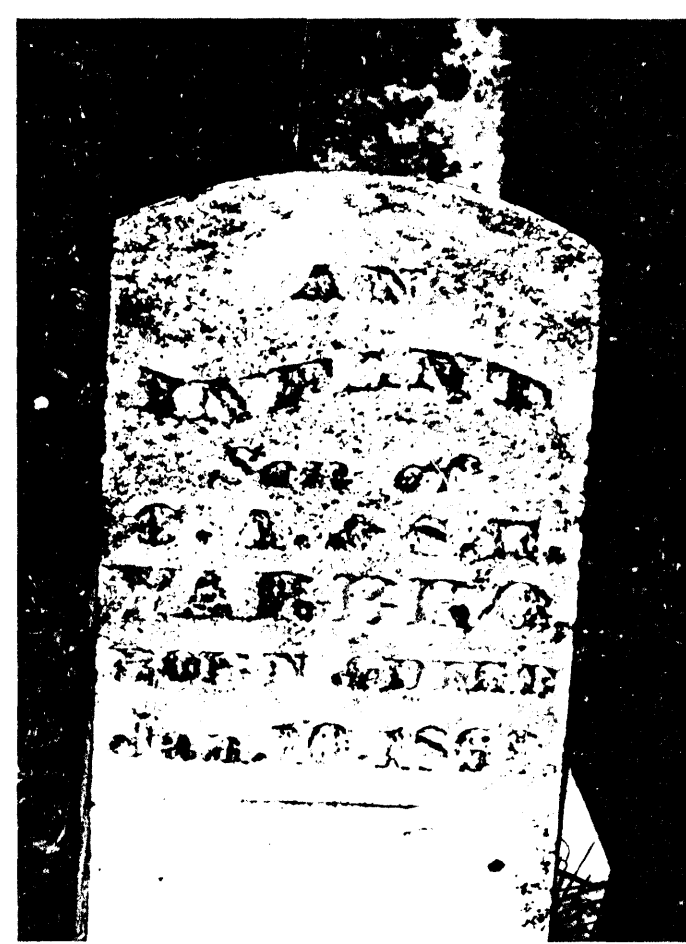
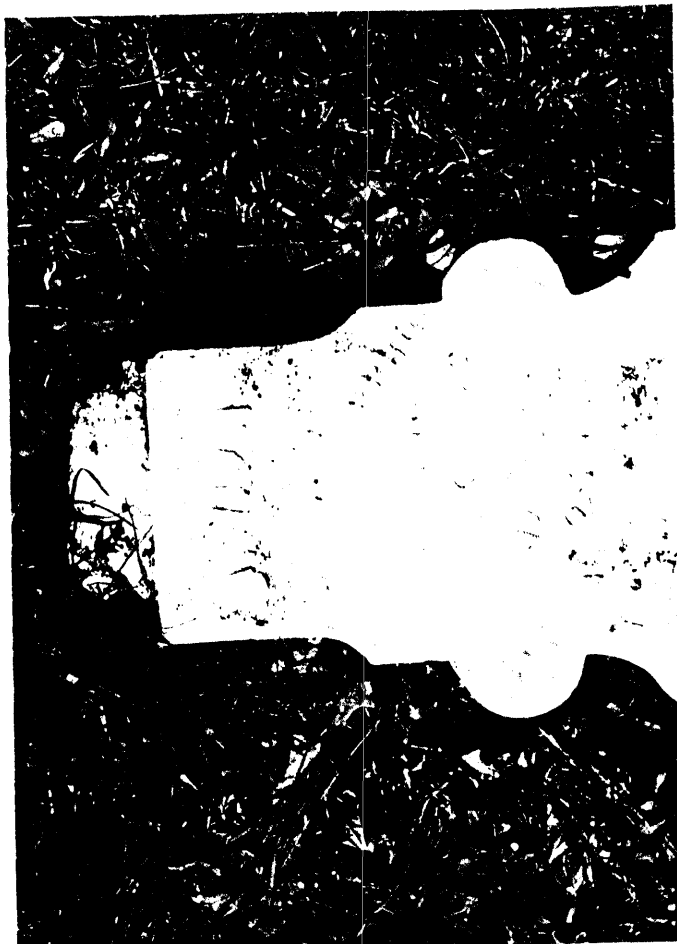
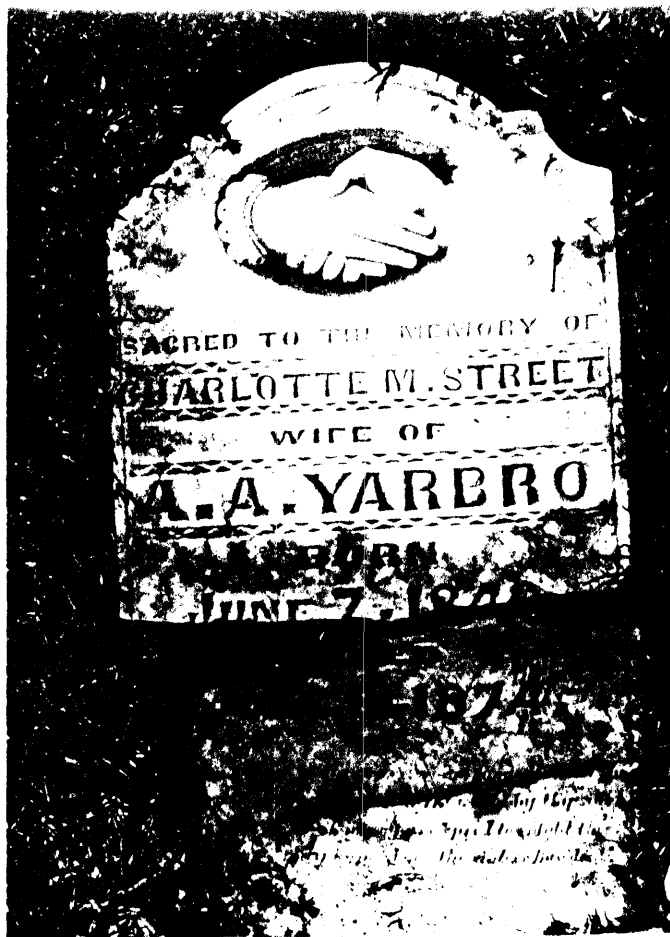


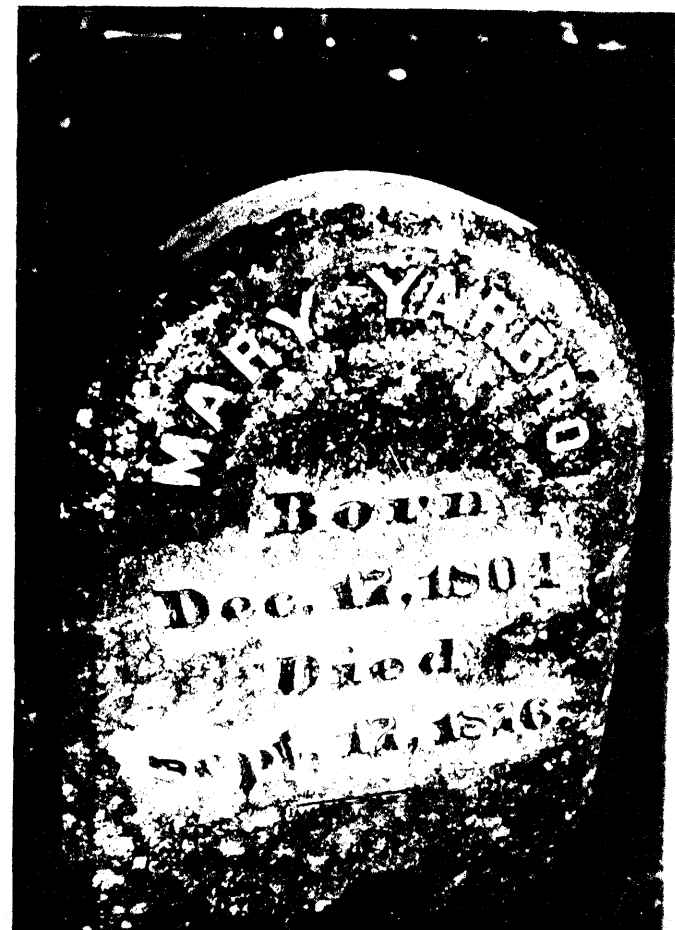
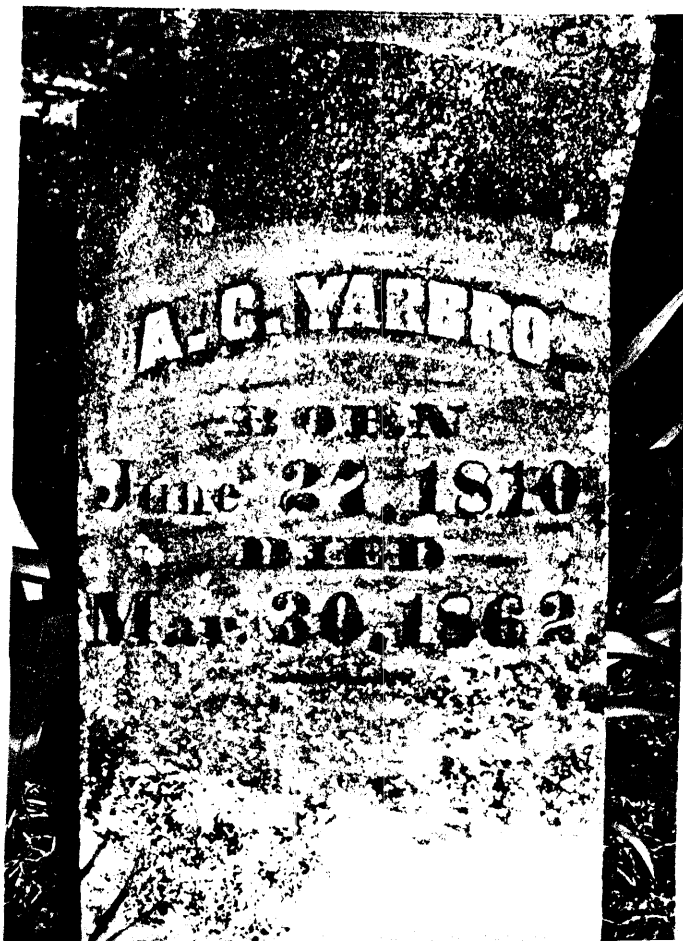


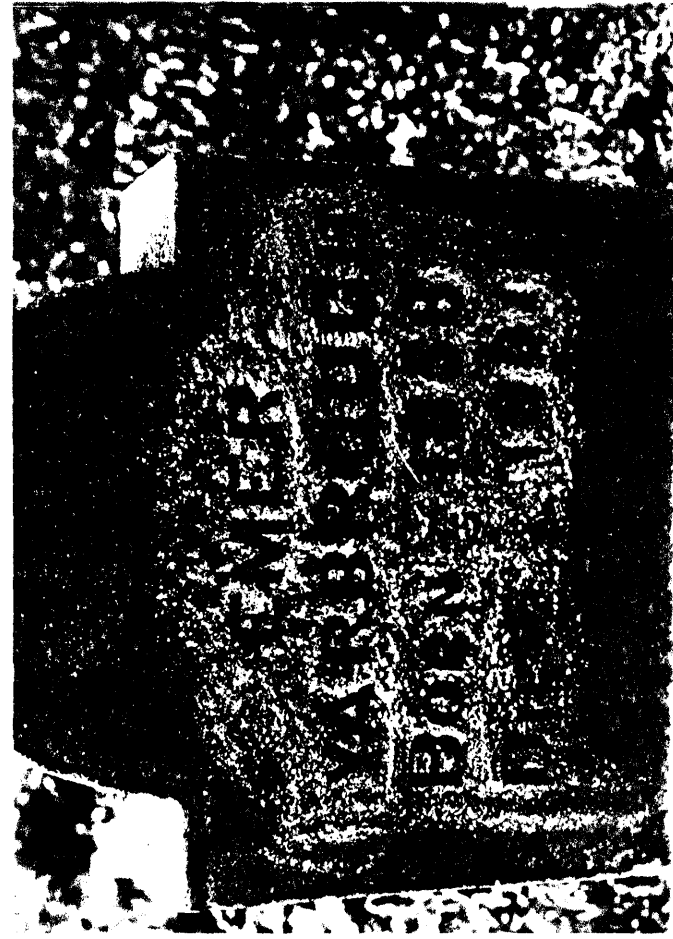
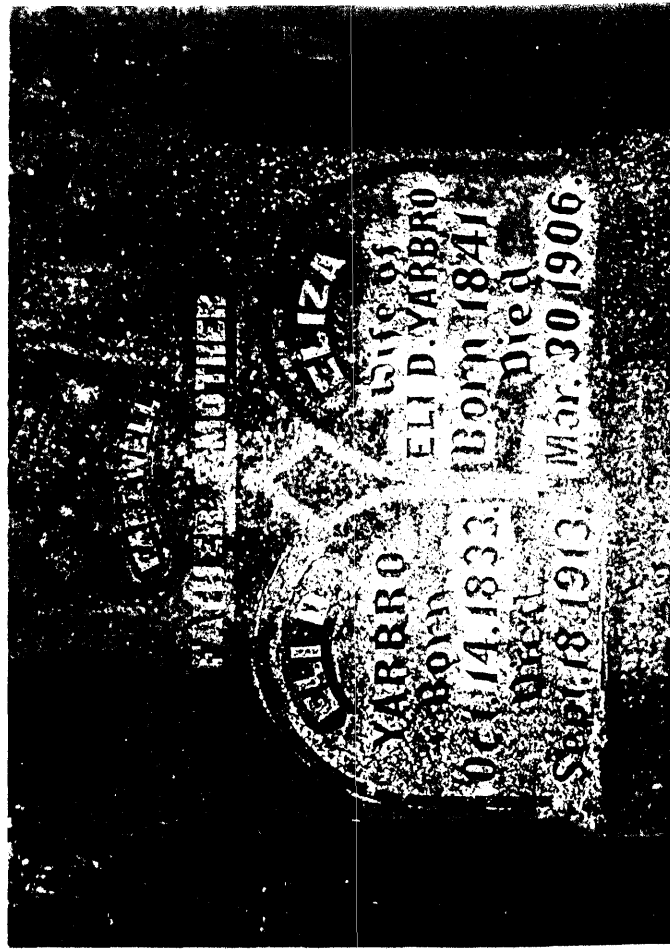
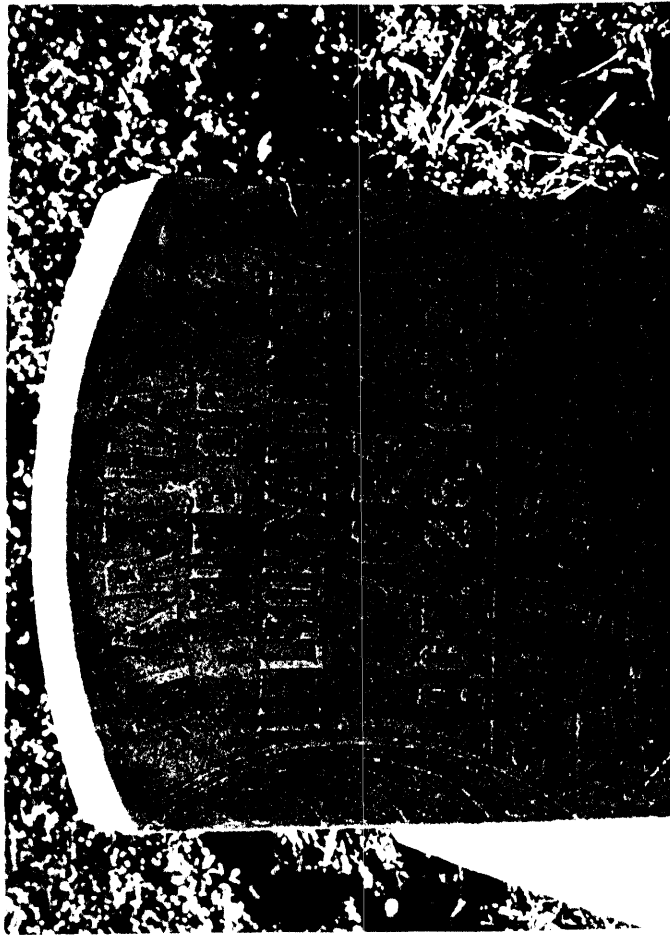


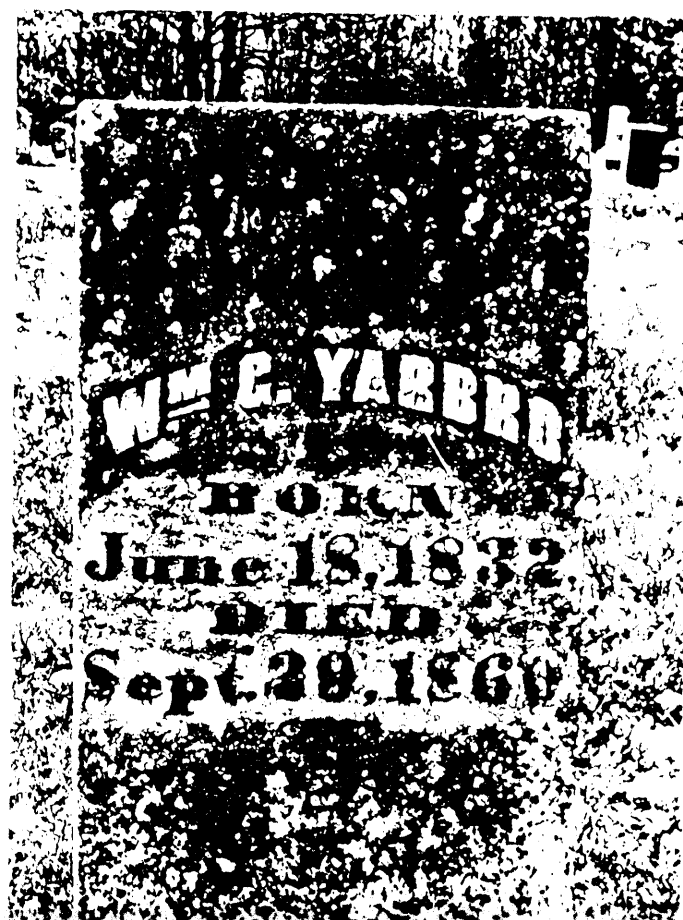
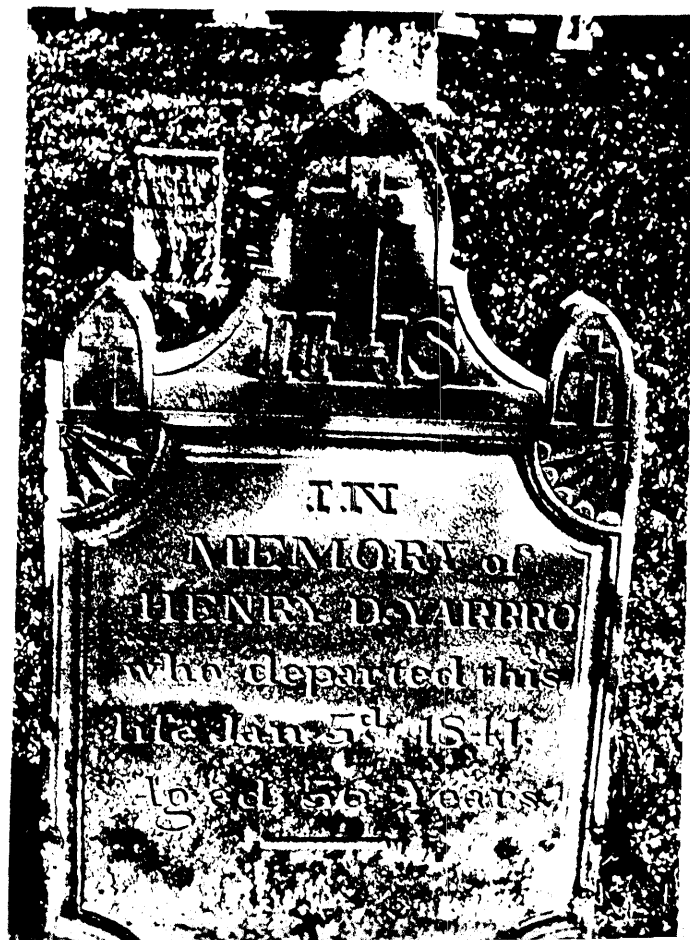
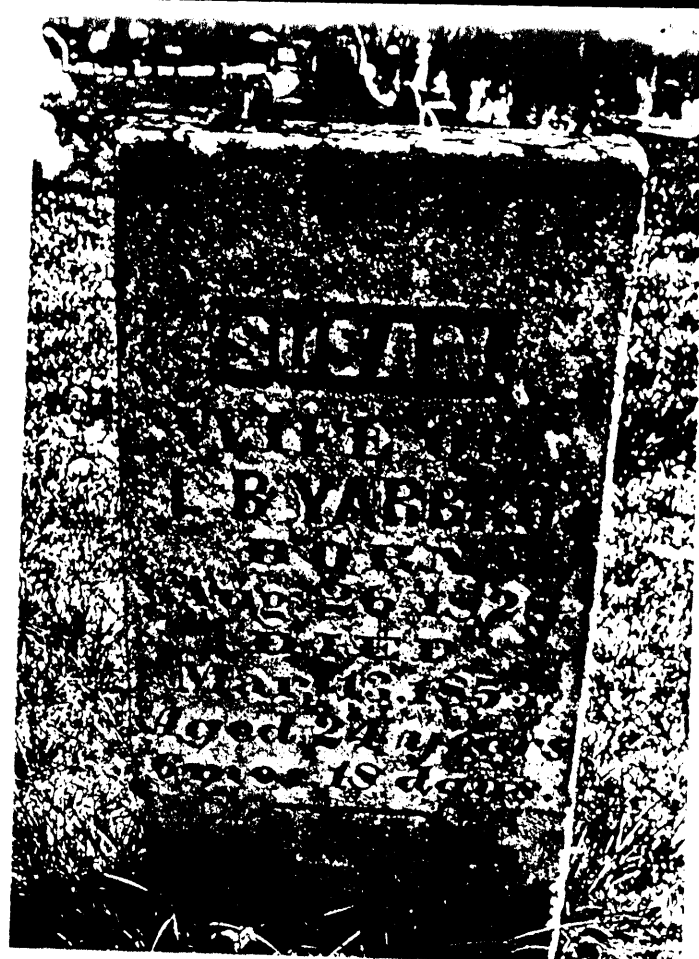
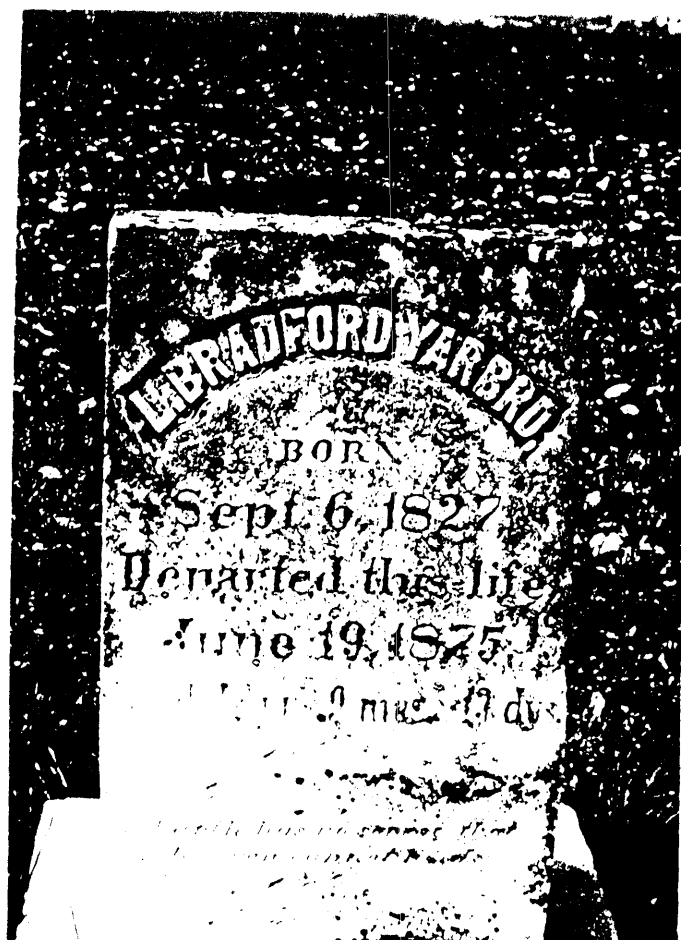


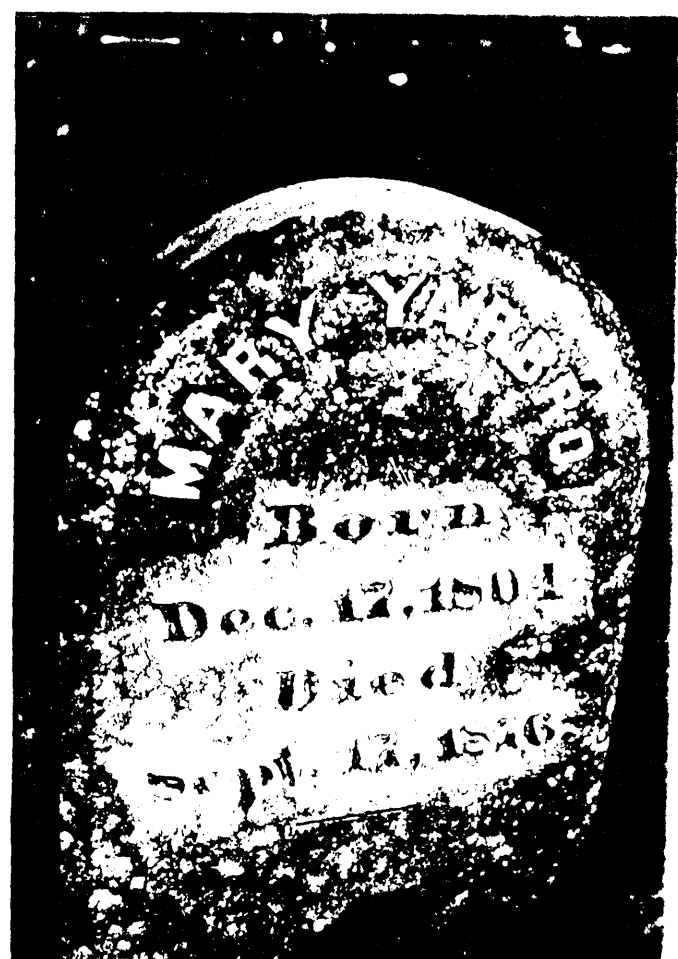
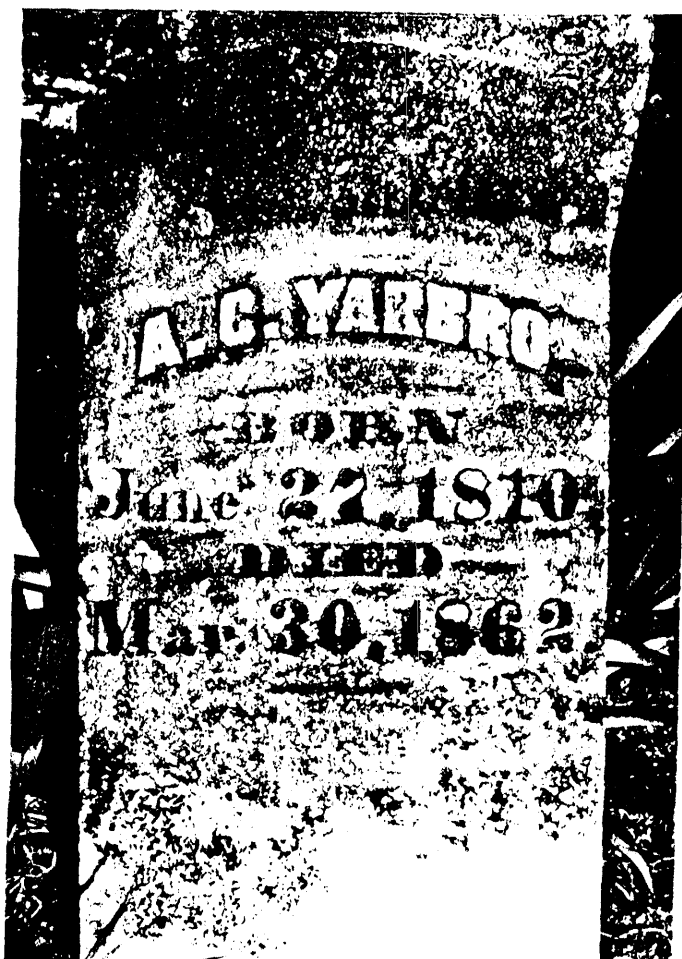


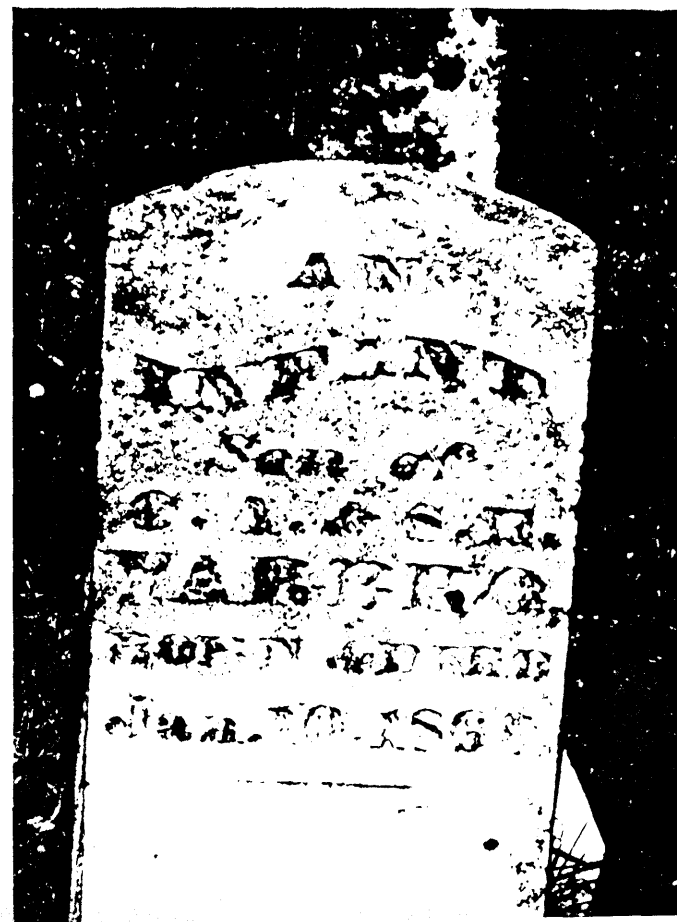
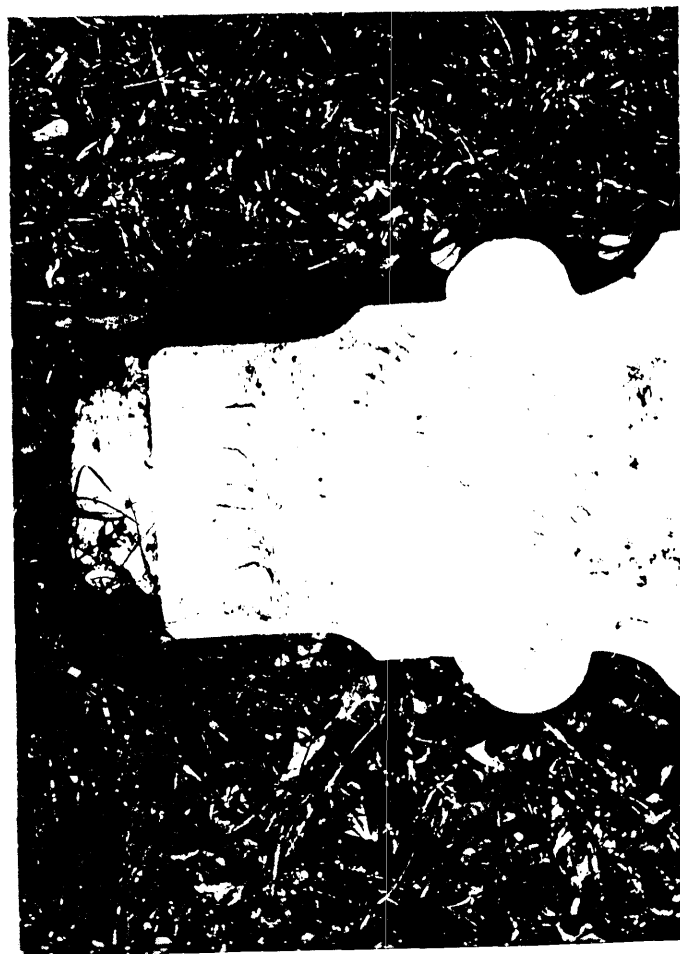


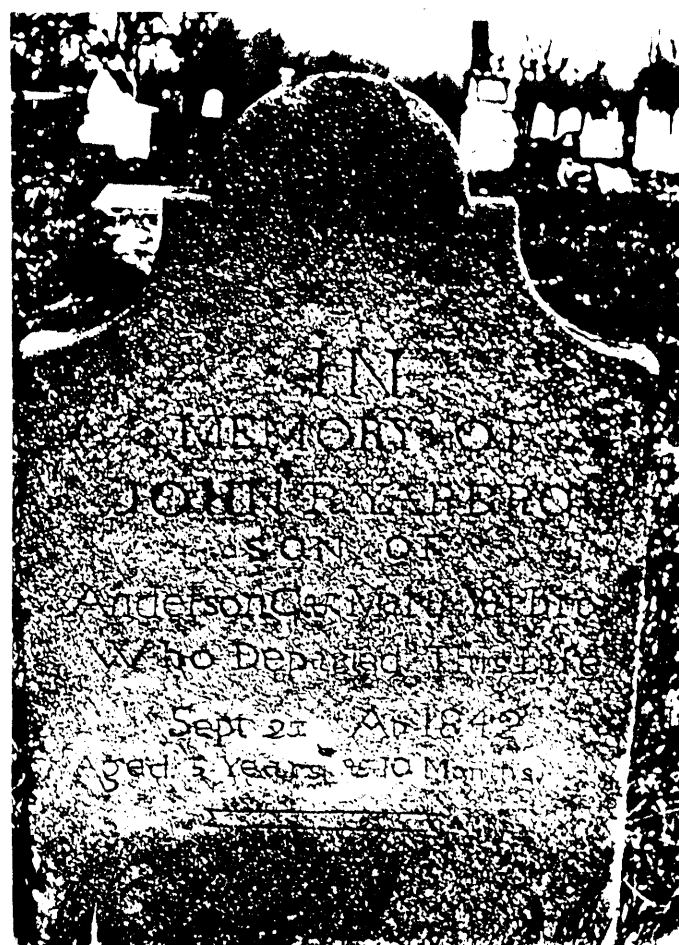
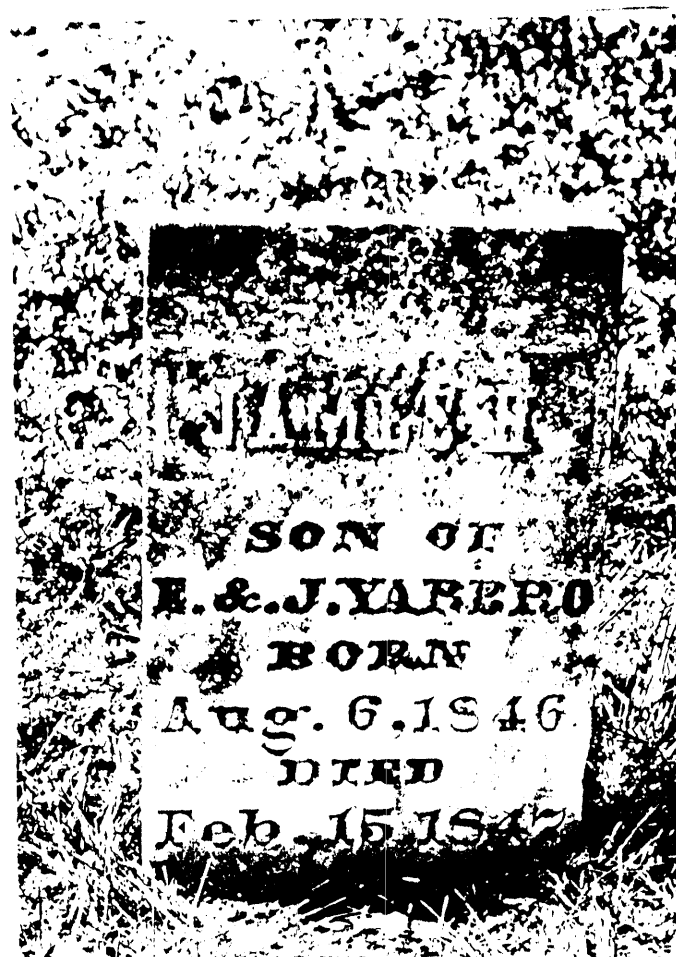
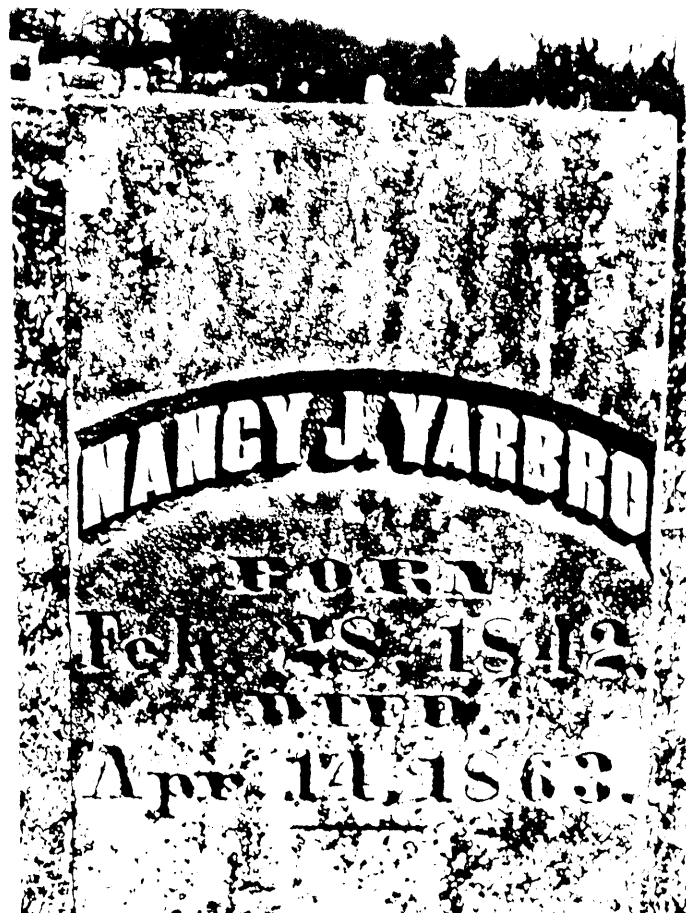
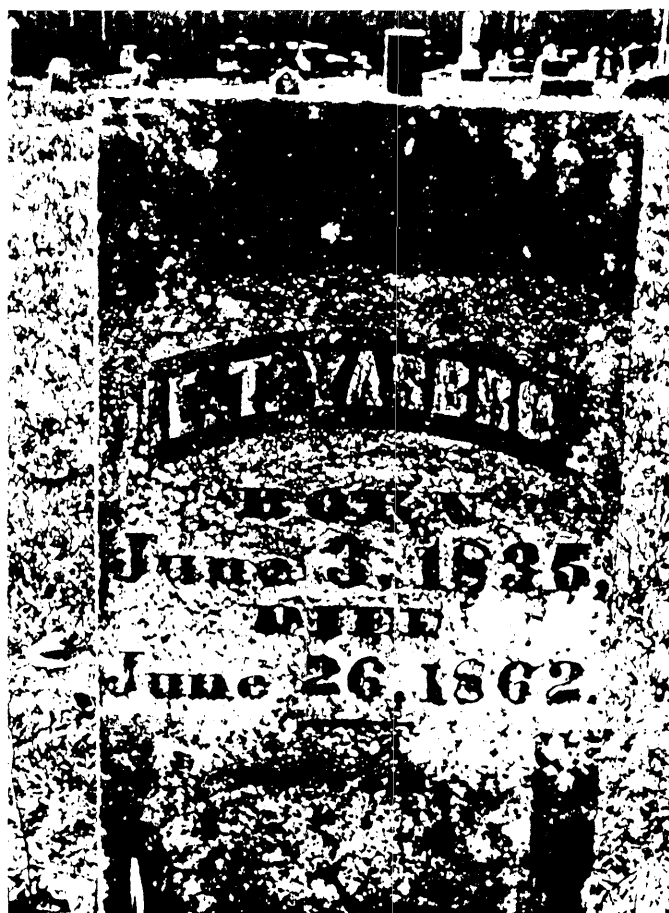












FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Henry Garbrough (YARBRO)

This Information Obtained From:

Rowan Co. MAR. RECORDS;	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
ROWAN Co. TN RECORDS;	Birth	Ca	1761-2			Butte	NC	
REV. WAR. PENSION RECORDS;	Chr'nd							
TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS;	Mar.	29	Aug	1785		Rowan	NC	(BOND)
FAM. BIBLE OF EDWARD	Death	30	JAN	1843		Tipton	TN	
9 JANE Y; Goodspeed's	Burial				INDIAN CREEK CEM.		TN	
HISTORY OF TN; WILL OF	Places of Residence							
MYRICK DAVIS; DEED	Occupation	FARMER/MILLER			Church Affiliation	BAPT	Military Rec.	REV WAR
Records ROWAN Co. NC	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.				(2) MARY CUNNINGHAM			
TN; YVONNE NOILAWAY;	His Father	ZACHARIAH YARBROOK			Mother's Maiden Name	ELIZABETH DOWD?		
MRS. DICKEY; ARLENE	Wife's Full Maiden Name	BRIDGETT DAVIS						
WEIDINGER; HENRY Y	Wife's Date							
WILL; CUNNINGHAM	Birth							
WILLIS & DOG.	Chr'nd							
	Death							
	Burial							
Compiler	Places of Residence							
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.							
Date	Her Father	MYRICK DAVIS			Mother's Maiden Name	MARGARET		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	JANE "JINNY" Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	JOHN H (ENRY?) BILLINGS	Mar.	13	AUG	1812		ROWAN	NC	
		Death							
		Burial							
2	MARGARET Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		OCT	1786		ROWAN	NC	
		Mar.					ROWAN	NC	
		Death	05	JAN	1788		ROWAN	NC	
		Burial				JERSEY CHURCH CEM - ROWAN	NC	(DAVIDSON Co.)	
3	PRUDENCE CATHERINE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					ROWAN	NC	
	(ALEXANDER?) SMITH	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	ELIZABETH "BETSY" Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12	DEC	1791		ROWAN	NC	3 KNOWN
	WILLIS FREEDLE	Mar.	06	FEB	1819		ROWAN	NC	CHILDREN
		Death	19	JUL	1872		TIPTON	TN	
		Burial				INDIAN CR. CEM	"	"	
5	OBEDIENCE "BIDDY" Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1794		ROWAN	NC	
	JOHN SMITH (1796-1863)	Mar.	11	SEP	1823		DAVIDSON	NC	
		Death	21	JAN	1863				
		Burial							
6	MARTHA "PATSY" Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					ROWAN	NC	6 KNOWN CH.
	JAMES SMITH	Mar.	02	FEB	1818		ROWAN	NC	SON - R. W. SMITH
		Death							b 1824 - WAS
		Burial							CONF. SOLDIER
7	HENRY D. (DAVIS?) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		PRE	1862		ROWAN	NC	
	NEVER MARRIED	Mar.							
		Death	05	JAN	1841		TIPTON	TN	
		Burial				INDIAN CR CEM	"	"	
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

HENRY VARNBRO (UGH)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				(1) BRIDGETT DAVIS			
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY CUNNINGHAM							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Compiler							
Places of Residence							
Address				Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation	
City, State				(1) JOSEPH CUNNINGHAM JR			
Date				Her Father HUGH CUNNINGHAM Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	EDWARD Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20	OCT	1805	ROWAN		NC	
		Mar.	19	MAR	1826	TIPTON		TN	FAM. BIBLE
		Death	04	FEB	1866	TIPTON		TN	
		Burial				INDIAN CR. CEM.	TIPTON	TN	
2	ANDERSON C Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	27	JUN	1810	ROWAN		NC	
		Mar.	12	NOV	1827	TIPTON		TN	
		Death	30	MAR	1862	TIPTON		TN	
		Burial				TOWNSEND CEM	TIPTON	TN	
3	MARY MARTIN Full Name of Spouse* SMITH	Birth			1812	ROWAN		NC	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Henry Garbrough (YARBRO)

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
ROWAN Co. MAR. RECORDS;	Birth	Ca	1761-2		Butts		NC	
TIPTON Co, TN Records;	Chr'nd							
REV. WAR PENSION RECORDS;	Mar.	29	Aug	1785		Rowan	NC	(FIND)
TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS;	Death	30	JAN	1843		Tipton	TN	
FAM. BIBLE OF EDWARD	Burial				INDIAN CREEK CEM.		TN	

9 TANEY; Good Speed's	Places of Residence							
HISTORY OF TN; WILL OF	Occupation	FARMER/MILLER	Church Affiliation	BAPT	Military Rec.	REV WAR		
MYRICK DAVIS; DEED	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.	(2) MARY CUNNINGHAM						
Records ROWAN Co NC	His Father	ZACHARIAH YARBROGH	Mother's Maiden Name	ELIZABETH DOWD?				

TN; YVONNE NOLLAWAY;	Wife's Full Maiden Name	BRIDGETT DAVIS						
MRS. DICKEY; ARLENE	Wife's Date		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
WEIDINGER; HENRY Y	Birth							
WILL; CUNNINGHAM	Chr'nd							
WILLS & DOG.	Death							
	Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence							
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife					Church Affiliation		
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.							
Date	Make separate sheet for each mar.							
	Her Father	MYRICK DAVIS	Mother's Maiden Name	MARGARET				

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	JANE "JINNY" Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	JOHN H (ENRY?) BILLINGS	Mar.	13	AUG	1812	ROWAN		NC	
		Death							
		Burial							
2	MARGARET Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		OCT	1786	ROWAN		NC	
		Mar.							
		Death	05	JAN	1788	ROWAN		NC	
		Burial				JERSEY CHURCH CEM - ROWAN		NC	(DAVIDSON Co.)
3	PRUDENCE CATHERINE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				ROWAN		NC	
	(ALEXANDER?) SMITH	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	ELIZABETH "BETSY" Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12	DEC	1791	ROWAN		NC	3 KNOWN
	WILLIS FREEDLE	Mar.	06	FEB	1819	ROWAN		NC	CHILDREN
		Death	19	JUL	1892	TIPTON		TN	
		Burial				INDIAN CR. CEM		"	
5	OBEDIENCE "BIDDY" Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1794	ROWAN		NC	
	JOHN SMITH (1796-1863)	Mar.	11	SEP	1823	DAVIDSON		NC	
		Death	21	JAN	1863				
		Burial							
6	MARTHA "PATSY" Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				ROWAN		NC	6 KNOWN CH.
	JAMES SMITH	Mar.	02	FEB	1818	ROWAN		NC	SON - R.W. SMITH
		Death							b 1824 - WAS
		Burial							CONF. SOLDIER
7	HENRY D. (DAVIS?) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		PRE	1862	ROWAN		NC	
	NEVER MARRIED	Mar.							
		Death	05	JAN	1841	TIPTON		TN	
		Burial				INDIAN CR CEM		"	
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

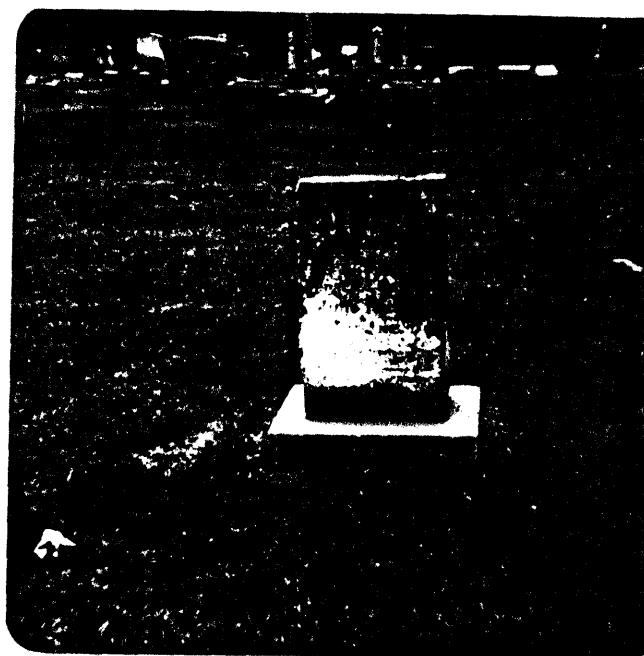
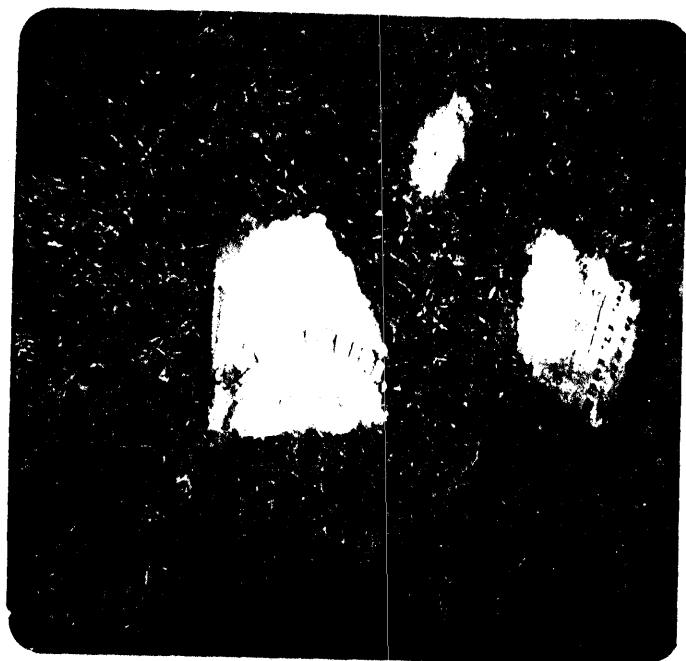
HENRY VARBROR (UGH)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				(1) BRIDGETT DAVIS			
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY CUNNINGHAM							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Compiler							
Places of Residence							
Address				Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation	
City, State				(1) JOSEPH CUNNINGHAM JR			
Date				Her Father HUGH CUNNINGHAM Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	EDWARD Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20	OCT	1805	ROWAN	NC		
		Mar.	19	MAR	1826	TIPTON	TN		FAM. BIBLE
		Death	04	FEB	1866	TIPTON	TN		
		Burial				INDIAN CR. CEM. TIPTON	TN		
2	ANDERSON C Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	27	JUN	1816	ROWAN	NC		
		Mar.	12	NOV	1827	TIPTON	TN		
		Death	30	MAR	1862	TIPTON	TN		
		Burial				TOWNSEND CEM TIPTON	TN		
3	MARY MARTIN Full Name of Spouse* SMITH	Birth			1812	ROWAN	NC		
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

C-LINE #52586
126 PRINTS



INDIAN CREEK CEMETERY

Henry Yarbrow Sn.
who departeth this life
Jan. 30 A.D. 1843
Aged 80 years

WALTON CEMETERY

WILLIAM McGUIRE
born
Apr. 4, 1785
died
Dec. 17, 1865

INDIAN CREEK CEMETERY

L. Bradford Yarbrow
born
Sept. 6, 1827
died
June 19, 1874
Aged 47 yrs. 9 mos
13 days

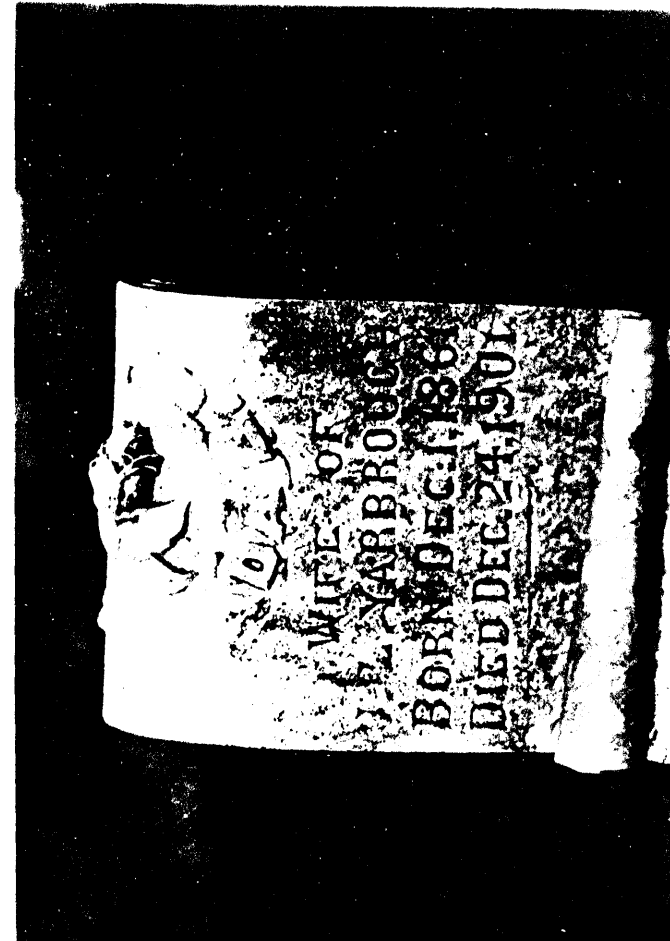
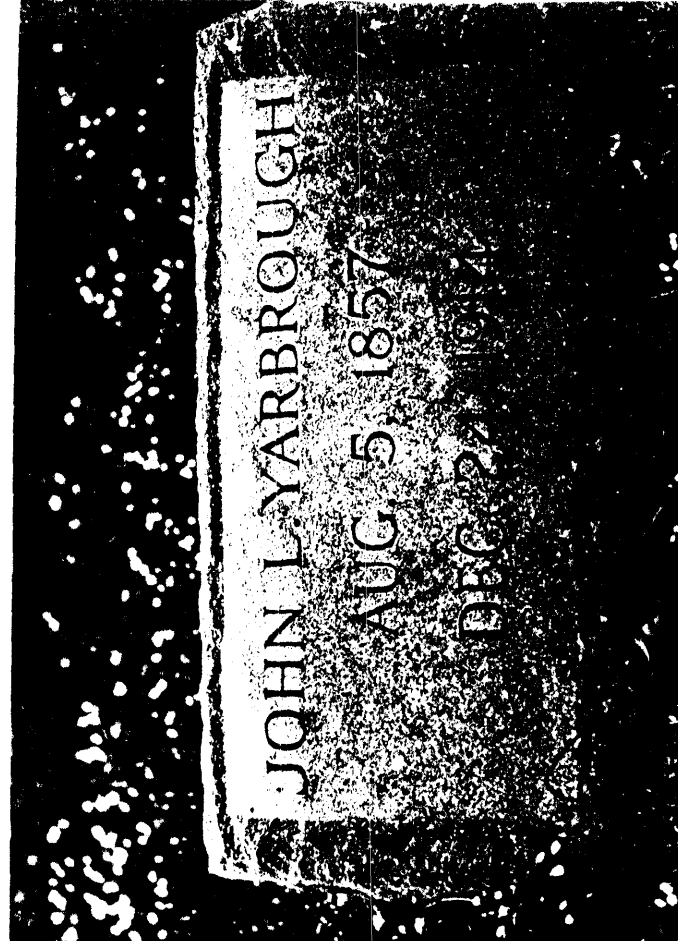
INDIAN CREEK CEMETERY

EDWARD YARBROW
Born in Davidson Co., NC
born
Oct. 20, 1805
died
Feb. 4, 1866

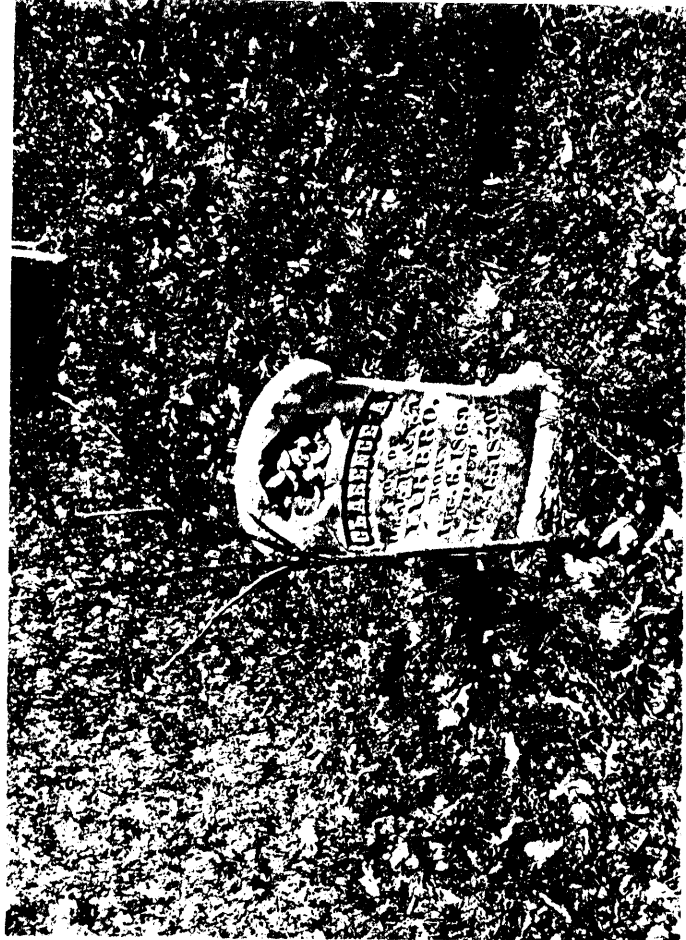
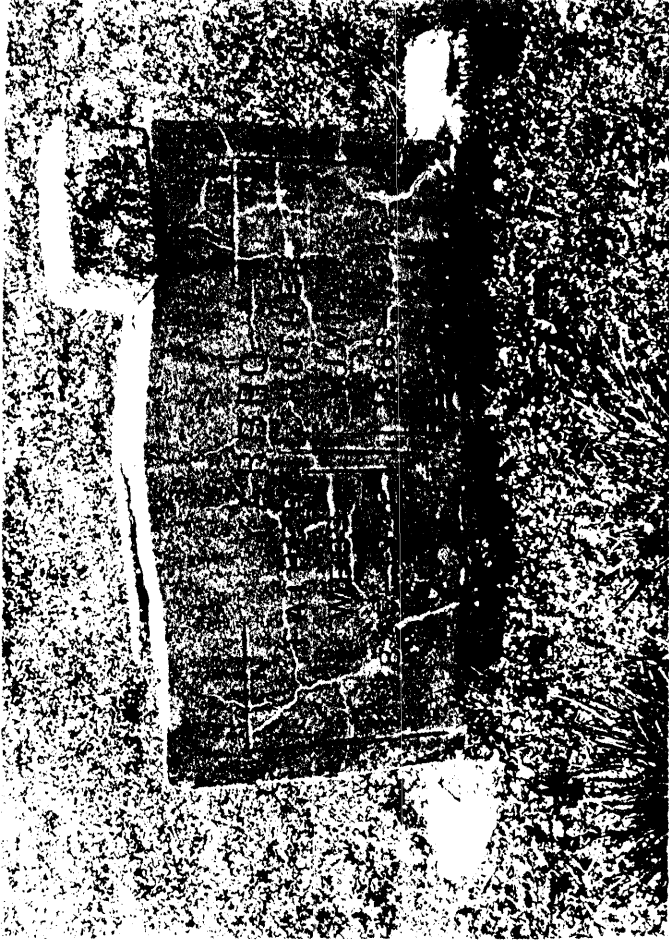
JANE
Wife of Edward Yarbrow
Born in Davidson Co., N.C.
born
Feb. 6, 1808
died
Jan. 31, 1892

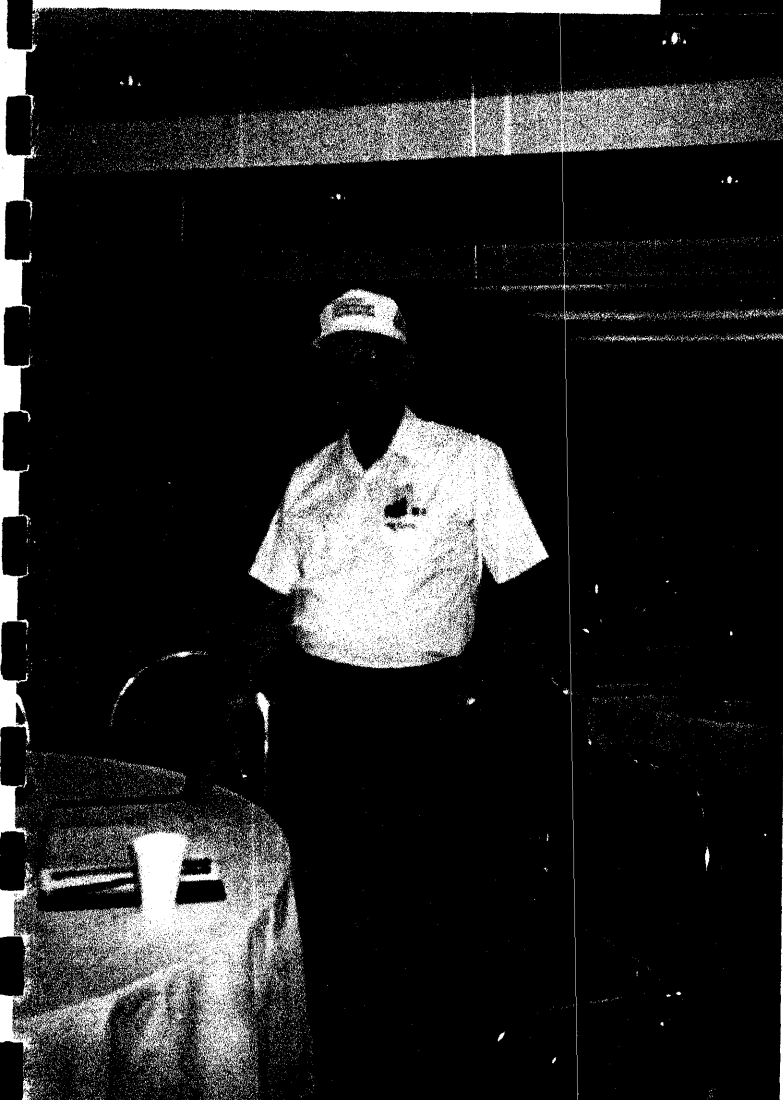
INDIAN CREEK CEMETERY

SUSAN
wife of
L. B. Yarbrow
born
Aug. 26, 1828
died
Mar. 13, 1853
Aged 24 years
6 mos, 18 days



C-LINE #5258
35MM PRINTS





We only found out about the NYC about three years ago and have enjoyed it so much. We plan to go again next year. It will meet in Springfield, Ill. It will be the last week in ~~July~~ July. Wed. through sun. That is only about 6 mo. away. Let me know what you want and as I said send anything you can. I think the generations you missed might be. another Henry and a Thomas who was a father of the seven brothers that came to N.C. Let me hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex.
76372
817-846-3581

In 1988 we met in Memphis, Tenn.

The Arlene Weidinger of St. Louis, Mo. and the Karen Mazok of Va. Beach Va. is from your line. Karen through Landon Bradford Yarbrough and Arlene Henry/Mary James Knox Polk Yarbrough

Cunningham

Edward Yarb.

Jane Kulbreath

Frances Lockwood prints a Yarbrough Directory. I beleive the price is \$5.00. her address is P.O. Box 722- Comanche, Tex. 76442. All proceeds go to the conference. Did Charlie send you the Quirey Addition. of the Newsletter. Let me know and I will copy you a copy and mail to you.

Zacariah - Elizabeth Dowed - To old Rowan co. N.C.

Henry - Martha Robinson - Davidson co. N.C.

John - Elizabeth Clements? To Fair Fork co. S.C.

Alexander - Not much on him.

Archibald - Ann? I think this one went to G.A.

Monroe - m. Elizabeth - went to G.A.

Thomas. I beleive is the other one.

Arlene from
Landon and
Karen from
James Knox

529 So. Main St., P.O. Box 531
Covington, Tn, 38019
December 16, 1989

Charles Henry Yarbrow
Route 1, Box 158A
Tiptonville, Tn., 38079

Dear Cousin Charles;

I was quite thrilled with the back issues of YFM, NYC, and coat of arms and very pleased with your fast response. Am inclosing a check which I hope will cover the cost of same and keep me on your mailing list.

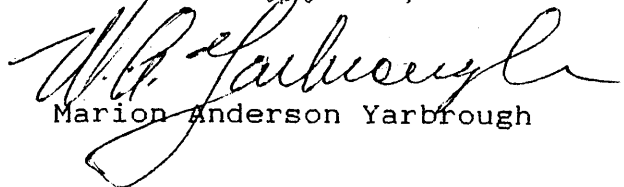
The NYC was unknown to me until last week after spending the last two months drawing on my computer a large family tree which got so large, I started an alphabetic directory. Mostly from the works of Mrs. D. D. Dickey. I plan to get in touch with our Texas cousin Bill and see if there is any way we can work together or swap information. Am enclosing a sample page of each if anyone is interested.

I have noticed in the NYC Directory that many of the family lines are given. My lines are Richard Y. 1615--Thomas Y. 1674--Zacharian Y. d.1779--Henry Y. 1763--Edward Y. 1808--John Anderson Y.1839. Since I am not sure how you list them, just use what ever fits.

Here's hoping you get the news letter off of "hold" soon as I am looking forward to your next issue.

Wishing you and yours a MERRY CHRISTMAS and a HAPPY NEW YEAR.

Sincerely, yours;


Marion Anderson Yarbrough

Will be edited and added to

YARBROUGH
DIRECTORY

YARBROUGH, ABRAHAM 1765

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1674-1758 and Sara Lewis
d. 1765

YARBROUGH, ADA ANN 1865-1948

Daughter of William A. Yarbrough 1828-1888 and Mary M. Glass
b. 19 Sept 1865 d. 26 Aug 1948 m. George L. Wortham

YARBROUGH, ALEXANDER

Son of Edmund Zacharian -<1779 and Elizabeth Doud

YARBROUGH, ALICE CAROL GOLIGHTLY 1961-

Wife of Michael Anderson Yarbrough 1960-
Daughter of Gordon L. Golightly and Mary
b. 26 Sept 1961

YARBROUGH, ANDERSON A. 1854-1883

Son of William A. Yarbrough 1828-1888 and Mary M. Glass
b. 11 Feb 1854 d. 1 Feb 1883

YARBROUGH, ANDERSON C. 1810-1862

Son of Henry Yarbrough 1793-1843 and Mary Cunningham
b. 27 June 1810 Davidson Cty, N.C. d. 30 Mar 1862 m. Mary
Larimore 1829

Children:

1. William A. b. 1828 d. 13 Dec 1888 m. Mary M. Glass 12 Nov 1857
2. Elizabeth b. 1830 d. m. G. H. Brown 5 June 1856
3. Dr. Meredith I. b. 30 Oct 1830 d. 16 July 1862
4. Uriah Pinkney b. 1832 d. m. (1) Sarah J. Marshall (2) Louisa Miller 19 Sept 1879
5. Mary E. b. 10 May 1833 d. 7 July 1860 m. Jas. L. Ayers 12 May 1858
6. Emeline b. 1833
7. Elias D. b. 14 Oct 1835 d. 18 Sept 1913 m. (1) Sara Jane Winn 1855 (2) Eliza Clark 11 Feb 1857
8. John R. b. Dec 1836 d. 23 Sept 1842
9. Catherine b. 1838 d. m. R.H. Warmouth 1858
10. Edward S. b. 1841 d. m. Angus L. (Aggie) Austin 1842 in Sumner Cty.
11. Sara J. b. 1843 d. m. Thomas B. Walk 1858
12. James R. b. d.
13. Dr. Joseph M. b. 1846 d. m. Nancy Alice Walk
14. Caroline b. 1848

Anderson C. and Mary L. are burried in Townsend Cemetery, Tipton County, Tn.

They were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and later joined the Methodisst Episcopal Church South.

Thursday, Sept. 24, 1992
Abilene Reporter-News

David Yarbrough

Services for David Yarbrough, 34, of Tyler, will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Elliott-Hamil Funeral Home Chapel of Faith, 5701 U.S. Highway 277 South, with Keith Hague officiating.

Burial will be in Elmwood Memorial Park. He died Wednesday, Sept. 16, in Thum, Switzerland.

Mr. Yarbrough was born in Galveston. He graduated from high school at Tampa, Fla., and attended Hardin-Simmons University.

A Baptist, he had been a missionary for Youth with a Mission for 3½ years.

Survivors include his mother, Weynoka Briscoe Yarbrough of Vashon, Wash.; father, Jimmy Douglas Yarbrough of Houston; a brother, Clifton Douglas Yarbrough of Tyler; his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. R.C. Briscoe of Abilene; and a niece.

Memorials may be made to Youth with a Mission, P.O. Box 4600, Tyler, 75712.

Friday, Sept. 18, 1992
Abilene Reporter-News

David Yarbrough

David Yarbrough, 34, of Tyler, died in Thum, Switzerland.

Services are pending with Elliott-Hamil Funeral Home, 542 Hickory.

Dyess Profile

Lt. Col. Stan Yarbrough

Organization: 917th Air Refueling Squadron

Job: Squadron commander

Age: 40

Family: Wife, Debbie, president of Dyess Officers Wives Club; daughter, Shannon, 14; and son, Thomas, 4.

Place of birth: Covington, Tenn.

Years in Air Force: 18

Time at Dyess: 1 year

Education: Bachelor's in electrical engineering, Mississippi State, 1974; master's in electrical engineering, Georgia Tech, 1982; various professional military education schools

Hobbies: Computers, hunting, flying

Highlight of Air Force career: In addition to being chosen to command the 917th, which was a career-long goal, setting four aviation time-to-climb world records in November 1988.

What has been your most interesting assignment? Where and why? Again, commanding the 917th, due to the challenges of making sure the squadron works well, especially now that maintenance people are assigned to the squadron.

What community activities are you involved in? Why did you get involved in them? I am a substitute Sunday school teacher at Wylie Baptist Church. We feel church membership is a vital part of our lives.

Who is the most famous person you've met? How did you meet him or her? The real Buford Pusser of "Walking Tall" fame, at the Mid South Fair in Memphis, Tenn., when I was in high school.

What is the best advice you've ever received, and who gave it to you? "It is more important to do the right thing than to do the thing right" — a friend and fellow aviator.

How does Dyess-Abilene compare with other places you've been assigned? We enjoy Dyess and Abilene very much. We came here from Altus, Okla., and enjoy the larger city. The people are very open and we appreciate that very much.



Favorites

Food: Chicken

Movie: Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade

Actress: Katharine Hepburn

Comic strip: Family Circus

TV show: Matlock

Vacation spot: The mountains

Book: The Bible

Actor: John Wayne

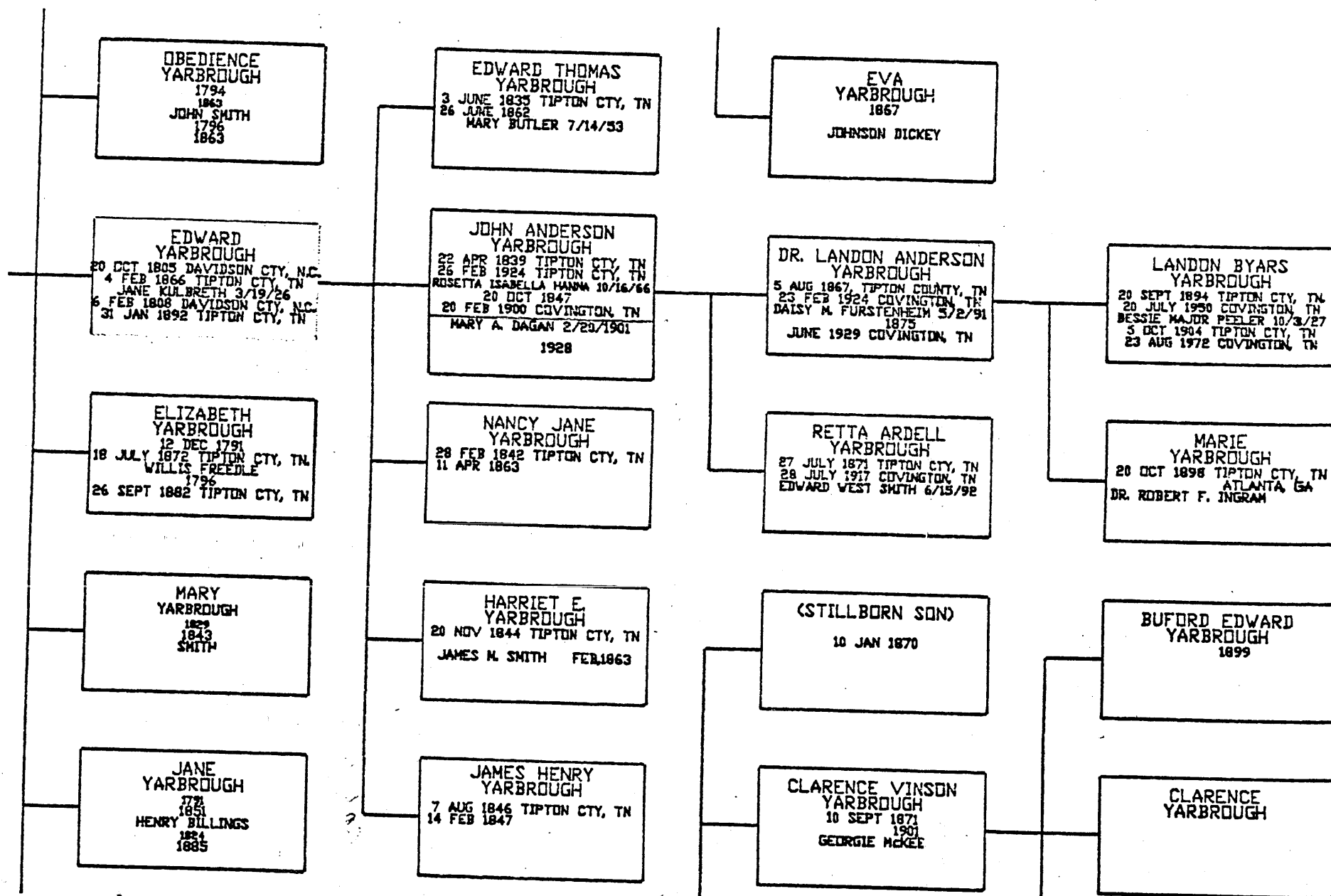
Magazine: U.S. News and World Report

Song: Forever and Ever, Amen

Recreation: Flying

Other city: Atlanta, Ga.

THE FULL PLOT
IS 34" x 64"



Henry Yarbrough in 1833 deeded his son a parcel of land on Indian Creek including the dwelling house and plantation and bounded by Edward Yarbrough's property. He and Edward had numerous slaves. In 1874 three promissory notes of \$333.33 were made payable to Mary Yarbrough out of the estate of A.C. Yarbrough; 116 acres was allotted and set apart to Mary Yarbrough as her interest in 1866; and in Book N. p. 159 Anderson C. deeded to his son William A. Yarbrough a tract, being a part and including the house where he dwells and plantation where he now lives. William A. was appointed administrator of his father's estate in the May Court of 1862.

In 1847, Anderson C. moved from his father's plantation to a home two miles north of Covington where he died. He was a major in the militia.

In the 1850 Census Anderson C., age 39, a farmer, lived in District #1 and listed 3000 acre of real estate and A.M. Larimore, age 32, a carpenter, lived in the same household.

YARBROUGH, ARCHIBALD

Son of Edmund Zacharian Yarbrough -<1779 and Elizabeth Doud

YARBROUGH, BUFFORD EDWARD 1899-

Son of Clarence Vinson Yarbrough 1871-1900 and Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith
b. 1899

Children:

1. Helen m. Ingram

YARBROUGH, BURK 1836-

Child of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Mary Cunningham
b. 9 Nov 1836 d. m. Johnny Wimberley March 1865

YARBROUGH, BURK 1887-1952

Son of John Yarbrough 1848-1933 and Sallie Cooper
b. 28 Dec 1887 d. 11 Sept 1952

YARBROUGH, CAROLINE 1848-

Daughter of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore
b. 1848

YARBROUGH, CATHERINE ca.1798-

Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 and Brigett Davis
m. Smith

YARBROUGH, CATHERINE 1838-

Daughter of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore
b. 1838 d. m. R. H. Warmouth 1858

YARBROUGH, CHARLES

Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1704 and Frances Proctor

YARBROUGH, CHARLES A. 1846-CA.1879

Son of Edward Yarbrough 1808-1866 and Jane Kulbreth
b. 7 Aug 1846 d. ca dec 1879 m. Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith 10 Mar 1869

Children:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Anderson C. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1830 Census Tipton Co. Tenn.-Cemetery and Marriage Records of Tipton Co., Tenn.	Birth 27 June 1810		Davidson Co., N.C.		
Marion Anderson Yarb. Covington, Tenn.-	Chr'nd				
Arlinr Weidinger- St. Louis, Mo.-Karen Mazok Virginia Beach, Va.	Mar. 1829				
	Death 30 Mar. 1862		Tipton Co., Tenn.		
	Burial		Townsend Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tenn.		
Places of Residence					
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.					
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father RWS Henry Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Cunningham					

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Larimore

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Birth 17 Dec. 1804		Bedford Co.,		
	Chr'nd				
	Death 17 Sept. 1862		Tipton Co., Tenn.		
	Burial		Townsend Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tenn.		
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father Her Father					
Mother's Maiden Name					

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William A.	Birth	1828				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mary M. Glass	Death	13 Dec. 1888		Tipton Co., Tenn.		
		Burial		Munford Cemetery,	Tipton Co., Tenn.		
2	Elizabeth	Birth	1830				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 June 1856				
	G. H. Brown	Death					
		Burial					
3	Dr. Meredith I.	Birth	30 Oct. 1830				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	16 July 1862		Tipton Co., Tenn.		
		Burial		Townsend Cem.	Tipton Co., Tenn.		
4	Uriah Pickney	Birth	1832				#2. Louisa Miller
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	#1. Sarah J. Marshall	Death					
		Burial					
5	Mary E.	Birth	10 May 1833				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 May 1858				
	James L. Ayers	Death	7 July 1860				
		Burial					
6	Emaline	Birth	1833				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Elias D.	Birth	14 Oct. 1835				#2. Eliza Clark
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1855				
	Sara Jane Winn	Death	18 Sept. 1913		Tipton Co., Tenn.		
		Burial		Townsend Cemetery,	Tipton Co., Tenn.		
8	John R.	Birth	Dec. 1836				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	23 Sept. 1842		Tipton Co., Tenn.		
		Burial			Tipton Co., Tenn.		
9	Catherine	Birth	1838				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1858				
	R. H. Warmouth	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adtl. Info. on Children
10. Edward S.	Birth	1841				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			Sumner Co.,	Tenn.	
Angus S. Austin	Death					
	Burial					
11. Sara J.	Birth	1843				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1858				
Thomas B. Walk	Death					
	Burial					
12. Dr. Joseph M.	Birth	1846				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
Nancy Alice Walk	Death					
	Burial					
13. Caroline	Birth	1848				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
14. James R.	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

TES:

P. O. Box 531
Covington, Tenn.
March 5, 1990

Dear Cousin Charles,

The INS is great!!! I have gotten so much information from it that has kept me busy just trying to get it all into my files. I keep finding more every time I go back through It.

I have been meaning to get back to you but I have been trying to update and correct much of my information and get it into an alphabetical file. I have included eleven pages giving my line back to Henry Y. 1761-1843 in North Carolina. This will at least give you some idea of the info I am collecting even though this is just a few scattered pages that I have pulled out to show my line.

The chart I mentioned earlier, finally got so large I kept getting lost in it and even could not go back and find the source of some of my information. That's when I decided to start on an alphabetic index and list as much documentation as I had available on each individual. And after going through two or three almost complete re-writes with the help of Karen Mazock, I think I have most of my information catalogued. Still some random deeds, wills and marriage records to add in but at last I am ready to start looking for more of the lines. I have quite a bit of the Alabama line and the Iowa line but nothing on your line and would sure appreciate all you could send me. I am fairly sure that we are a part of the same line but I don't know where they connect and the only part of the Tenn. line that I have is from Henry Y. 1761-1843. I think your line goes back through East Tenn. and would sure help fill in a lot of missing Tennesseans.

I will be looking forward to anything you can send and plan on meeting you in July at the NYC.

Happy Hunting,



Marion A. Yarbrough

YARBROUGH, EDWARD ca1672

Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702

Children:

Cornelia b. d. m. Frances August Calhoun

YARBROUGH, EDWARD 1805-1866

Son of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 and Mary Cunningham

b. 20 Oct 1808 Davidson Co., NC. d. 4 Feb 1866 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn m. Jane P. Kulbreath 19 Mar 1826

Children:

1. Landon Bradford b. 6 Sept 1827 d. 10 July 1874 m. Susan McGuire 3 Apr 1846 and Safroney Smith 2 June 1853

2. Mary E. b. 22 Sept 1829 d. 23 Oct 1902 m. Augustus W. Smith 2 Oct 1845

3. William Granville b. 18 June 1832 d. 9 Sept 1860 m. Ariadna Angus 23 June 1857

4. Edward Thomas b. 3 June 1835 d. 26 June 1862 m. Mary Butler 14 July 1853

5. John Anderson b. 22 Apr 1839 d. 26 Feb 1924 m. Rosetta Isabella Hanna 16 Oct 1866 and Mary A. Dagan 20 Feb 1901

6. Nancy Jane b. 28 Feb 1842 d. 11 Apr 1863

7. Harriett E. b. 20 Nov 1844 d. m. James W. Smith 4 Feb 1863

8. James Henry b. 7 Aug 1846 d. 14 Feb 1847

9. Charles A. b. 7 Aug 1846 d. ca Dec 1879 m. Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith 11 Mar 1869

From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924 and Tombstones of Indian Creek Cem. Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, EDWARD 1858-1905

Son of Edward Thomas Yarbrough 1835-1862 and Mary Ann Butler

b. 1858 Tipton Co., Tn d. 1905 m. Eliza Jane Manchester

Children:

1. Anna Elivira b. 1891 m. Otto Bess, Duncan Co., Mo.

2. Edward "Eddie" b. ca1893 never married

3. Marshall b. ca 1895 never married

4. Tom b. ca 1897 never married

5. Gracie b. ca 1899

Family moved to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

YARBROUGH, EDWARD "EDDIE" ca1893-

Son of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905 and Eliza Jane Manchester

b. ca 1893 Tipton Co., Tn never married

Moved with family to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

YARBROUGH, EDWARD S. 1841-

Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore

b. 1841 d. m. Agnes L. (Aggie) Austin 17 Feb 1858 Tipton Co. Tn.

Children:

1. Ida H. b. ca1860 d. 19 Mar 1867

2. Emma b. ca 1860 d. 22 Oct 1869

3. Robert A. b. 1861 d. 4 Dec 1869

4. Sara E. b. May 1864 d. 29 Sept 1869

1. Richard
2. Thomas
- . William
4. Peter
5. Moses

YARBROUGH, HENRY 1761-1843

Son of Zacharian Yarbrough ca1731-→1802 and Elizabeth Doud
 b. 1761 Granville, Butte Co., NC. d.30 Jan 1843 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. (1)Brigett Davis 29 Aug 1785 Rowan County, NC.

Children:

1. Jane "Jinny" b. 1791 d. 1851 m. Henry Billings(b. 1824 d. 1885)
 (found listed in Henry Y's Will)
2. Elizabeth "Betsy" b. 12 Dec 1791 d. 19 July 1872 m. Willis Freedle
3. Obediance "Biddy" b. 1794 d. 21 Jan 1863 m. John Smith 11 Sept 1823
 Davidson Co. NC.
4. Henry D. b. <1802 d. 3 Jan 1841 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn..
5. Prudence Catherine m. Smith
6. Margaret b. Oct 1786 d. 5 Jan 1788 Davidson Co. NC.
7. Martha "Patsy" m. James Smith 2 Feb 1818 Rowan Co. NC.

m. (2)Mary Cunningham 13 Sept 1803 Rowan County, NC.

Children:

1. Edward b. 20 Oct 1805 d. 4 Feb 1866 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.
- m. Jane P. Kulbreath 19 Mar 1826
2. Anderson C. b. 27 June 1810 d. 30 Mar 1862 Townsend Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Mary Larimore 12 Nov 1827
3. Mary Martin b. 1812 d. m. ? Smith

Henry and family moved to Tipton County, Tn. in 1823

WILL OF HENRY: TIPTON COUNTY TENNESSEE, BOOK A P. 81

In the name of God Amen I Henry Yarbrow of the County of Tipton and the State of Tennessee being of sound and disparing mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament revoking and making all other wills by me at anytime made

First: I direct that all my funeral expenses and just debts be paid out of any money that I may die possessed of or that may come first into the hands of my executors.

Second: I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Freedle or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Third: I give and bequeath to my daughter Jane Billings or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Ffourth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Biddy Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Fifth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Sixth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Seventh: I give and bequeath to my daughter Catherine Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Eight: I give and bequeath to Annie Davis, the daughter of my deceased wife, the sum of one hundred dollars.

Nineth: I give and bequeath to William Cunningham, the son of my deceased

wife, the sum of one hundred dollars.

Tenth: I give and bequeath to my son Andrew C. Yarbrough or his heirs my tract of land on which I now reside, also my wagon and set of blacksmith tools after payment and satisfaction of all the foregoing bequests and legacies to made by my executors out of any money of which I may die possess of from the sale of such of my property as they may think best.

Eleventh: It is my wish and desire that all to the remainder of my property and estate of any or every description what ever both real and personal shall be equally divided between my two sons Edward Yarbrough and Andrew C. Yarbrough or their heirs.

Lastly: I do hereby nominate and appoint my two sons Edward and Andrew C. Yarbrough my executors in witness of which I do this my last will subscribe my name and affix my seal this 4th day of November A.D. 1841.

HENRY YARBRO (Seal)

Signed sealed and published in our presence and we have subscribed our names hereto as Witness in presence of the testatoe and each other this fourth of November 1841

R.N.Munford

J.R.Davis

James Owen

State of Tennessee
Tipton County Court

July Term 1843

A regular certified transcript of the proceedings of this circuit Court of this county in the case of the Contestia will of Henry Yarbrough, deceased (which was brought for probate at the last Feb. term of this court) was this day produced in open court together within the paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of the said Henry Yarbrough fully establishing said will and remanding the same to this court to be proven and recorded as the law directs and there upon the said last will and testament was duly proven according to law in open court by the oaths of R.G.Munford, J.P.Davis, and James Owen the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Witness my hand at office this third day of July A.D. 1843

GOODSPEED'S HISTORY OF TENNESSEE pub 1887

p.808

"The first settlement of the county was made near the present site of Covington in 1821 or 22 by Jacob Tipton, Nathan Hartsfield...The following year settlements were made on the Mississippi River below the second Chickasaw Bluff by Jesse Benton, M.Phillips, and on Indian Creek by M.Holshauser, Henry Yarbrough ...William Kulbreath and J. Matthews...."

p.809

"As the county began rapidly to increase in population the old hand mills disappeared and horse and water powered mills were erected...the first water-powered mill was built on a small stream seven miles southwest of Covington in about 1824 by Henry Yarbrough...The mills and steam cotton-gins of the county outside of the towns, of the present are as follows: Fourth District, one grist mill and gin and one saw-mill owned respectively by don Yarbrough and Evans and Meadows..."

DECLARATION

IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFITS OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED 7 JUNE 1832

State of Tennessee

Tipton County

On this 4th day of September in the year of our Lord 1833 personally appeared before Open Court before the Court of pleas and Quarters Sessions of Tipton County aforesaid now sitting Henry Yarboro Sen. a resident of said county aged about seventy one or two years, who being the first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declarations in order to obtain the benefits of the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officer and served as herein stated, "Under Capt. Brittain Fuller I volunteered about the year 1779 or 1780 (which precisely I cannot recollect but I believe I was about 18 or 19 years of age) who commanded a horse company, I furnished my own horse and equipage and in the character of a private soldier I volunteered only for three but served six months. We were marched by Capt. Fuller from Randolph County, N. Carolina where I then lived with my father Zachariah Yarbrow and where I volunteered to Six Mile Creek in State of South Carolina. When we arrived there Capt. Fuller resigned his command and Capt. Jacob Williams of Dan River took it, under whom we continued until he left us, which was about two months. Under Capt. Williams we were disciplined and preformed all the services required of us, such as scouting and collecting provisions. While we were there stationed and employed it was the Col Rugilly the Conspicuous Tory of the Brick House was taken by some of our forces and with him, about two hundred prisoners, who at once surrendered upon the exhibition of pine logs painted and made to resemble cannons. They were all marched into the camp, and subsequently marched northwardly under the command of Capt. Williams. After Williams left us with the prisoners, we passed under the command of a captain of horse whose name I cannot now recollect, but he was attached to General Morgan's command. There was also Col. Washington, Genl. Greene, Linnborn and several others. Some of whom perhaps had no command at that time I believe Genl. Greene was our commander-in-chief. I was actively employed the whole six months in partisan war against the Tories, Having frequent skirmishes with them and sometime pretty sharp fighting, I was then young and being fired with the atrocities of the Tories, I bore hard upon them, sparing the women and children. Capt. Knights and Lieutenant Elijah Williams commanded on those occasions.

We were marched from the Six Mile Creek back to Charlottesville, N. Carolina and there discharged by Genl. Morgan, who gave me a written discharge. I continued never the less for several years to carry on the partisan war against the Tories, who were so enraged me that I could not stay at home in safety and who did me much damage. I could relate much of the occurrences of the partisan War in the back parts of N.C. and South Carolina if recepory in which I have been previously engaged. Judge Murphy of N.C., when about to write a history of that State sent a man to me requesting a detailed account of this war believing I could furnish a more connected history of those events than any other man he knows. I however was upon the eve of moving to this county, and answered I had no time then to devote to such matters, I was born in the year 1761 or 2 in what was then called Butte but now Franklin County; N. Carolina at about the commencement of the Revolution War; my father moved to Randolph County where we were living when I volunteered in the horse as aforesaid. At about the close of the war we moved to Rowan County, N. Carolina where there are many persons by whom I could prove my services. In the year 1823, I moved to this county, Tipton, Tennessee and where I have resided ever since. I was once told that if I would send my discharge to Capt. Williams of Va. I should draw my pay. I gave it to a man by the name of

Davenport. When he returned from Capt. Williams' he informed me that Williams said he had nothing to do with it, that Capt. Fuller the man under whom I volunteered was to make out our payroll. When I Commanded my discharge Davenport said he had fallen into a river and lost his pocket book and all the papers. I did not believe him. I was unable ever to reclaim it and have never recieved any cent for any Service ever rendered by me for the U.S. I have no documentary evidence and know of no person in this state who can testify to my service.

I hereby relinquish every claim whatever to a pension except the present and declare that my name is not on the pension roll of this agency of any State."

Sworn and Subscribed the day and year aforesaid in open court.

Henry Yarbrough Sen.

And the said Court do hereby Certify declare their opinion was the above named applicant was a revolutionary Soldier and served as he states

D.A. DUNHAM

WM. C. DOZER

JAS. YOUNG

I, Robert W Sanford, Clerk of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Session of Tipton County aforesaid do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of said Court in the matter of the applicant of Henry Yarbrough Senr. for a pension. Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office this ___ September 1833

R. W. SANFORD

INTEROGATIVES BY THE COURT TO THE ABOVE APPLICANT

1. Where and in what year were you born?

Ans. I was born in what was then called Butte but now Franklin County, N. Carolina @ the year 1761 or 2.

2. Have you any record of your age?

Ans. There was an old book containing the record of my age but it has been worn out and lost so I have no receipt of my age.

3. Where were you living when called into service?

Ans. I was living in Randolph County, North Carolina, about the close of the War, I moved to Rowan in the same state where I continued to live until the year 1823 when I moved to this Tipton County where I have lived ever since.

4. How were you called into service, were you drafted or did you volunteer or were you a Substitute and if a Substitute for whom?

Ans. I volunteered as stated in my declaration for three months and served Six.

5. State the names of some of the regular officers who were with the troops where you served in the Continental and Militia Regiments as you recollect and the general circumstances of your service.

Ans. There was Genl. Greene the biggest in command, Genrl. ___ Col Washington of the Cavalry Horse and others as stated in my declaration also his corcumstances of my Service is there attached.

6. Did you ever receive a discharge from Service and if so by whom was it given?

Ans. Genl. Morgan wrote my discharge and gave it to me and it has been lost stated in my declaration.

7. State the names of the person to whom you are known in your present neighborhood and who can testify your character for veracity and their belief of your service as a soldier of the Revolution.

Ans. John McKee and David M. Smith.

Minute Docket Book B. p.443
TIPTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE
Sept. Term 1833

Henry Yarbrough this day exhibited in open court his declaration in order to obtain the benefit and relief of the soldiers of the Revolutionary War and the court being satisfied that the said applicant was a soldier of the Revolution. It is ordered by the Court that the Clerk proceed to certify his documents agreeable to the said Act of Congress.

p. 375, March Term 1833

On petition of James Wilson and Thomas P. Hall being filed and ordered by the Court, that they have leave to build a mill on Indian Creek at a place formally owned by Henry Yarbrough and then to Webb.

YARBROUGH, HENRY D. Jr. <1802-1841

Son of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 and Bridgett Davis

b. 1805 d. 1841 (never married)

Buried beside his father in Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton County, Tn.

YARBROUGH, HENRY FLAVIUS 1883-1967

Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey

b. 25 Mar 1883 d. 1967 m. Ella Koonts 16 Aug 1903 Davidson Co. NC.

YARBROUGH, HENRY W. 1826-

Son of David Yarbrough 1803-ca1860+ and Susan McGuire

b. 23 Oct 1826

YARBROUGH, HERMAN CLEVELAND 1886-1944

Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass

b. 8 Mar 1886 Green Co., Mo. d. 18 Nov 1944 Marshfield, Webster Co., Mo. m. Louella "Lula" Ph

Page 409..Book 9, page 205. Edmund Jennings Esq. June 6, 1699, 570 acres in the King and Queen County, on the South side Mattaponi river in Pamunkey; Ne Adjoins the river, the mouth of lower Herrin Creeke, the gravelly run, Rich'd Yarbrough's line, Ford's cornfield. This land formerly granted to Edmund Jennings Oct 29, 1695 and by him surrendered "to give precedency to his said Maj'ties Grant of Ten Thousand acres of land in the said Neck to his Royal Colledge of William and Mary in Virginia." Due for importing 12 persons.

YARBROUGH, JOHN ca1773-

Son of Zacharian Yarbrough ca1731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud
b. ca1773

YARBROUGH, JOHN 1821-

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1788-1833 and Jemima Merrill
b. 1821 d. infancy

YARBROUGH, JOHN 1848-1933

Son of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft
b. 7 July 1848 Ashville, Al. d. 20 Dec 1933 Ashville, Al. m. Lulu Fitts and Sallie Cooper 28 Sept 1871

Children:

1. Elizabeth b. 22 Nov 1885
2. Burk b. 28 Dec 1887 d. 11 Sept 1952
3. Fitzgerald b. 30 Mar 1892 d. 12 Aug 1946 m. Bernice Ramsey and Sallie Inzer 20 Mar 1937
4. John b. 13 Sept 1897 m. Rebecca Lee 24 June 1951

YARBROUGH, JOHN ca1852

Son of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. ca 1852 d. Killed in Civil War

YARBROUGH, JOHN ca1862

Son of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. 23 Mar 1862 d. 25 June 1931 m. Laura Edwards 25 Jan 1888

YARBROUGH, JOHN 1897-

Son of John Yarbrough 1843-1933 and Sallie Cooper
b. 13 Sept 1897 m. Rebecca Lee 24 June 1951

YARBROUGH, JOHN ANDERSON 1839-1924

Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath
b. 22 Apr 1839 d. 26 Feb 1924 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. (1)Rosetta Isabella Hanna 16 Oct 1866 Tipton Co., Tn.

Children:

1. Landon Anderson, Dr. b. 5 Aug 1867 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 23 Feb 1924 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Daisy M. Furstenheim 2 May 1891 Tipton Co., Tn.
2. Retta Ardell b. 2 July 1871 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 28 July 1917 m. Edward West Smith 15 June 1892 Tipton Co., Tn.

m. (2)Mary Dagan 20 Feb 1901 Tipton Co., Tn.

From the Bible of John A. Y. and Marriage records of Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, LONDON ANDERSON Dr. 1867-1924

Son of John Anderson Yarbrough 1839-1924 and Rosetta Isabella Hanna

b. 5 Aug 1867 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 23 Feb 1924 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn.
Daisy M. Furstenheim 2 May 1891 Tipton Co., Tn.

Children:

1. Landon Byars b. 20 Sept 1894 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 20 July 1950 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Bessie M. Peeler 3 Oct 1927 Memphis, Tn.
2. Marie b. 20 Oct 1898 d. Atlanta Ga. m. Robert F. Ingram II
From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924

YARBROUGH, LONDON BRADFORD 1827-1875

Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath

b. 6 Sept 1827 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 19 June 1874 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. (1) Susan McGuire 3 Apr 1846

Children:

1. Rosalie Virginia b. 18 Feb 1850 d. 12 Oct 1934 St. Louis m. (1) John W. Morton 27 Mar 1866 in Tipton Co., Tn. (2) George W. Whitlock 1 July 1869 (3) George William Schaeffer 2 Mar 1879 in Tipton Co., Tn
2. James L. "Jimmy" b. 1851

m. (2) Safronia "Safroney" Smith 2 June 1853

Children:

1. Molly "Mary" B. b. 1856 m. (1) Tom Smith (2) Hillard T. Thomas
2. Frances "Fannie" E. b. 1863 d. 1920 m. (1) Edward _____ (2) Will Ladd 22 May 1880
3. Alice E. b. 1864 m. Paul Billings 24 Dec 1880
4. Eva b. 24 Oct 1867 d. 5 Mar 1940 m. Johnson E. Dickey

YARBROUGH, LONDON BYARS 1894-1950

n of Dr. Landon Anderson Yarbrough 1867-1924 and Daisy M. Furstenheim

b. 20 Sept 1894 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 20 July 1950 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Bessie Major Peeler 3 Oct 1927 Memphis, Tn.

Children:

1. Landon Byars Jr. b. 1 Mar 1933 Covington, Tn. d. m. Martha Ellen Vincent Moss 19 May 1977 Covington, Tn.
2. Marion Anderson b. 13 Sept 1935 d. m. (1) Patty Hendrick Mankin 8 Aug 1959 Memphis, Tn. (2) Razzie Mertyl "Sis" Jones Mashburn 23 Nov 1978 Memphis, Tn.

From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924 and M. A. Y. 1935-

YARBROUGH, LONDON BYARS Jr. 1933-

Son of Landon Byars Yarbrough 1894-1950 and Bessie Major Peeler

b. 1 Mar 1933 Covington, Tn. d. m. Martha Ellen Vincent Moss 19 May 1977

1932-

From Martha Ellen Y. ~~1894~~ and M. A. Y. 1935-

YARBROUGH, LAURA 1865

Daughter of Uriah Pinkney Yarbrough 1832-ca1885 and Sara J. Marshall

b. 1866 m. Baxter ____?

YARBROUGH, LAURA AMELIA 1862-1877

Daughter of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack

b. 6 July 1862 Lexington, NC. d. 16 Apr 1877

YARBROUGH, LAURA AMELIA 1906-1990+

Daughter of Ollie (Oliver) McIntosh Yarbrough and Nannie Corinne Newman
b. 27 Sept 1909 d. m. Ted R. Brown 20 Jan 1929 East McComb, Miss.

Children:

1. Ted Carlin Brown b. 8 May 1934 McComb, Pike Co., Miss.

YARBROUGH, MARGARET (SHEMWELL)

Wife of Robert Alexander Yarbrough 1836-1862

b. d. m. 18 Jan 1856

YARBROUGH, MARIA (DIAS)

Second wife of James Smith Yarbrough 1745-

b. d. m.

YARBROUGH, MARIE 1804-

Daughter of Jordain Yarbrough ca1767-1857 and Jeanne Cosse(t)

b. 4 Oct 1804

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, MARIE 1898-

Daughter of Dr. Landon Anderson Yarbrough 1867-1924 and Daisy M. Furstenheim

b. 20 Oct 1898 Covington, Tn. d. Atlanta, Ga. m. Robert F. Ingram II

Children:

1. Robert F. Ingram III m. Barbara

From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924 and M. A. Y. 1935-

Marie is mentioned in the book Miss Minerva and William Green Hill by
Frances Boyd Calhoun as the prettiest little girl in town and "...was a little
girl much admired by the two boys, as she had a pony and cart of her very
own."

YARBROUGH, MARIE ISABELL (GONZALES)

Wife of Joseph Yarbrough ca1780

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, MARIE "MARY" ANN (LORY)

Wife of Jourdain Yarbrough 1848-

b. d. m. 15 Apr 1848

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, MARIE "MARY" JOURDAIN (O'NEIL)

First Wife of James Smith Yarbrough 1745-

b. d. m.

YARBROUGH, MARION ANDERSON 1935-

Son of Landon Byars Yarbrough 1894-1950 and Bessie Major Peeler

b. 13 Sept 1935 Covington, Tn. m. (1) Patty Hendrick Mankin 8 Aug 1959
Memphis, Tr.

Children:

1. Michael Anderson b. 22 Feb 1960 Memphis, Tn. d. m. Alice Carol Golightly
Apr 1985 Memphis, Tn.

2. Debra Lynn b. 10 Aug 1962 Elgin, Illinois d. m. Roy Moore 5 Sept 1987
Covington, Tn.

3. (2) Razzie Mertyl "Sis" Jones Mashburn 23 Nov 1978 Memphis, Tn.

b. 5 Oct 1890 m. Alma V. Johnson 3 Apr 1910

YARBROUGH, MAUDE LEE (YOUNTS)

Wife of Isaac Rosco Yarbrough 1901-1934

b. d. m. 16 Feb 1922

YARBROUGH, MEREDITH "MECKEY" NEWBERN 1847-1916

Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1899 and Elizabeth Womack

b. 20 Oct 1847 NC. d. 25 Jan 1916 m. Sara E. "Sallie" Hunt 6 Sept 1869
(seven children)

YARBROUGH, MEREDITH I., Dr. 1830-1862

Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore

b. 30 Oct 1830 d. 16 July 1862 Townsend Cemetery, Covington, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MICAJAH ca1745

Son of William Yarbrough ca1655-1748 and Elliner

b. ca1745 VA. (a Micajah Yarbrough is listed in Franklin Co., NC. in the
1790 Census)

(See INS vol 4 no.5 page 185-190)

YARBROUGH, MICHAEL ANDERSON 1960-

Son of Marion Anderson Yarbrough 1935- and Patty Hendrick Mankin

b. 22 Feb 1960 Memphis, Tn. d. m. Alice Carol Golightly 20 Apr 1985 Memphis,
Tn.

Children:

1. Michael Anderson Jr. b. 28 June 1986 Memphis, Tn.

David Christopher b. 6 Mar 1989 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MICHAEL ANDERSON JR. 1986-

Son of Michael Anderson Yarbrough 1960 and Alice Carol Golightly

b. 28 June 1986 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MILDRED ELEN 1912-1913

Daughter of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps

b. 11 Feb 1912 Green Co., Mo. d. 28 Jan 1913 Green Co., Mo.

YARBROUGH, MINNIE D. 1882-1902

Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey

b. 18 Sept 1882 d. 20 July 1902 m. Albert Hill 29 Jun 1901

YARBROUGH, MINNIE L. (GOSS) 1875-

Wife of Walter Lovelace Yarbrough 1878-1939

b. June 1875 d. m. 12 June 1898

YARBROUGH, MINNIE LOU 1898-1954

Daughter of William Harrison 1849-1879 and Irene Louisa Kindley

b. 25 Jan 1898 d. 23 Nov 1954 m. Glen W. Courtney, Sr. 10 Mar 1923

YARBROUGH, MINNIE MAY "BIRDIE" 1872-1878

Daughter of Samuel Elwood Yarbrough 1842-1935

b. 14 Apr 1872 d. 16 July 1878

YARBROUGH, MOLLY (MARY) B. 1856-

YARBROUGH, DAVID A. 1872-1873

Son of Aaron A. Yarbrough ca1838- and Charlotte Street

b. 23 Dec 1872 d. 23 Feb 1873 Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, DAVID CARL 1905-1971

Son of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey

b. 20 Apr 1905 Davidson Co., NC. d. 10 Sept 1971 m. Florence Shillingham 24 Dec 1926

Info from Florence Yarbrough in 1986

YARBROUGH, DAVID CLIFTON "BOB" 1895-1967

Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass

b. 7 Feb 1895 Green Co., Mo. d. 14 July 1967 m. Jennie Hoaglin 12 Oct 1916

Info from Aunt Jennie and Bible of James K. P. Y.

YARBROUGH, DAVID CHRISTOPHER 1989-

Son of Michael Anderson Yarbrough 1960- and Alice Carol Golightly

b. 6 Mar 1989 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, DAVID DEWITT 1900-1900

Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher

b. 19 Apr 1900 Davidson Co., NC. d. 10 Nov 1900

Info from Bible of Samuel Melton Y.

YARBROUGH, DAVID EDWIN "EDD" 1862-1944

Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack

b. 21 Nov 1862 d. 25 Oct 1944 Smith Co., Tx. m. Georgiana A. Wood 1 Apr 1886 Smith Co., Tx.

YARBROUGH, DEBRA LYNN 1962-

Daughter of Marion Anderson Yarbrough 1935- and Patty Hendrick Mankin

b. 10 Aug 1962 Elgin Ill. d. m. Roy Moore 5 Sept 1987

YARBROUGH, DIANER (SMITH) 1724-1767

Wife of William Yarbrough ca1722-

b. 18 Nov 1724 d. 18 May 1767 VA. age 42

From "Virginia Colonial Abstracts" by Fleet copied in INS Vol 4 No. 4 p.178

YARBROUGH, DORA B. (SYNDER) 1876-1964

Wife of William Henderson Yarbrough 1879-

b. 1876 d. 1964 m.

YARBROUGH, DOBALTON "DON" F. 1856-1908

Son of William Granville Yarbrough 1832-1860 and Ariadna Angus

b. 18 July 1856 Tipton Co., Tn d. 25 Jan 1908 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Susan M. ____?

Children:

1. Ida D. b. 7 Aug 1885 d. 18 Aug 1886 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

P. O. Box 531
Covington, Tenn.
March 20, 1990

Box 261
Newcastle, Tex., 76372
818-864-3581

Dear Cousin Ophelia,

Just a quick note to thank you for all the copies of the INS and the Texas Marriages and deaths. I noticed you marked all of the Smith counties. I haven't begun to work on this yet but I have read all of the INS.

Also inclosing info on Thomas Y. 1807-ca1861 and Sallie Burkardt Y. plus Betsy Y.

I am sure looking forward to any additional info on the Texas lines.

Happy Hunting,



Marion A. Yarbrough

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH ca1767-

Daughter of Zacharian Yarbrough ca1731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud
b. ca1767 m. George Nicks

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 1808-1872

Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemima Merrill
b. 5 Mar 1808 Rowan Co., NC. d. 11 May 1872 City Cemetery, Lexington, Davidson
Co., NC. m. Allison Watson 29 Nov 1827 Davidson Co. NC.

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 1828-1881

Daughter of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft
b. 27 June 1828 d. 4 May 1881 m. James Madison Phillips 23 Sept 1847

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 1830-

Daughter of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore
b. 1830 d. m. G. H. Brown 5 June 1856

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH ca1847-

Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. ca1847 m. Charles Evans Plunkett

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 1885-

Daughter of John Yarbrough 1848-1933 Sallie Cooper
b. 22 Nov 1885

Elizabeth raised Fitzgerald, son of her brother Fitzgerald 1892-1948 and
Bernice Ramsey

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH " BETSY" 1791-1872

Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 and Brigett Davis
b. 12 Dec 1791 Davison Co., NC. d. 19 July 1872 m. Willis Freedle (b. 1796 d.
26 Sept 1882) 6 Feb 1819 Rowan Co., NC.

Both are burried at Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton
County, Tn.

Children:

1. Freedle, A.W. (Sandy) b. 4 Dec 1819 d. 12 Feb 1899 Indian Creek Cemetery,
Tipton Co., Tn m. Emily E. McGuire (b. 7 June 1824 d. 13 Feb 1899 Indian Creek
Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.
2. Freedle, James O. b. 24 Sept 1824 d. 15 Jul 1843 Indian Creek Cemetery,
Tipton Co., Tn.
3. Freedle, Owen

Elizabeth and her family evidently came to Tipton County when her father
and large family came in 1822

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH "BETSY" (WOMACK) 1815-1898

Wife of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897
Daughter of James Womack and Mary Polly Wiseman
Sister of Mary "Polly" Serene (Womack) Yarbrough, wife of Charles Yarbrough
1810-1879
b. 9 Dec 1815 d. 19 Aug 1898 Reed's Cross Road, NC. m. 4 Feb 1834 Davidson Co.
NC.

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH CLEMENTINE "LIZZIE" (LOONEY)

Wife of Wiley Yarbrough 1834-

YARBROUGH, SAFRONIA E. ca 1836-

Daughter of David Yarbrough 1803-ca1860+ and Susan McGuire
b. ca 1836 Tipton Co., Tn. m. _____? Griffin

YARBROUGH, SAFRONEY E. 1836-

Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-ca1861 and Sallie Burkardt
b. 1836 NC. m. Griffin

YARBROUGH, SAFRONIA (SMITH) 1829-1892

Second wife of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874

Daughter of David M. and Sarah (Smith) Smith

b. 7 Mar 1829 d. 9 June 1892 at Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery,
Tipton County, Tn. (See Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874 for children)

YARBROUGH, SALLIE (BURKARDT) ca1811-

Wife of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-ca1861

b. ca1811 d. m. 26 Nov 1829

YARBROUGH, SALLIE (COOPER)

Wife of John Yarbrough 1848-1933

b. d. m. 28 Sept 1871

YARBROUGH, SALLIE (INZER)

Second wife of Fitzgerald Yarbrough 1892-1946

b. d. m. 20 Mar 1937

YARBROUGH, SAMMIE ELLA (McINTOSH) (SMITH)

Wife of Charles A. Yarbrough 1846-ca1879

Sister of Dr. Jim McIntosh and his wife Susan A. Smith

Widow of Jacob T. Smith

b. d. 14 Jan 1880 Nashville, Tn. m. 10 Mar 1869 Tipton Co., Tn.

Tipton County, Tn. Minute Docket Book F. p. 159 May Term 1868

Sam E. Smith appt. Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a citizen
of the county has died intestate...with William McIntosh and J. S. McIntosh as
sureties.

Tipton Co. Deed Book Z. p.314

On Feb. 12, 1878, "For love and affection, I Charles A. Yarbrough, have and
entertain for my wife Sam Ella Yarbrough a parcel of Land in District #2,

Book S. p.185....Feb Term 1880

John A. Yarbrough was appointed guardian of Clarence V. Yarbrough and Ira Estelle
Yarbrough, minors of Charles A. Yarbrough

P. 292...May Term 1880

William McIntosh appointed administrator of Sam Ella Yarbrough dec'd with William
C. Walton and R. B. Owen as sureties

Min. Docket Book O. p. 462 Sept Term 1880

That on the day__of__ 1880, Sam Ella Yarbrough died intestate and unmarried...
owned 190 acres...tract of land in 1st Civil Dist. on waters of Big Hatchie R.
dwelling and improvements for Clarence, Ira E., and Oliver McIntosh Yarbrough all
of whom are minors under 15 yrs...A. W. Smith incompetent by reasons of his

and equal part with a Legatee, Witness then Thomas Yarbrough

Rowan Co. NC. Deeds:

Book 14, p. 692, 20 Oct 1796- Joab Yarbrough to Thomas Yarbrough. Wits: Alexander Yarbrough and Henry Yarbrough

Book 14, p. 695, 16 May 1796- Deed from John Buis to Thomas Yarbrough, Land adj. Zachariah Yarbrough

Book 20, p. 410, Dec 1813- Jacob Fisher to Thomas Yarbrough, land adj. Henry Ratz.

Book 23, p. 295, Jan 1814- Thomas Yarbrough and Wife Jemima sell land to Peter Owen, Jr., land that was inherited from Samuel Merrill.

YARBROUGH, THOMAS 1807-ca1861

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemima Merrill

b. 5 May 1807 Rowan Co., NC. d. ca1861 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Sallie Burkhardt 26 Nov 1829 Davidson Co., NC.

Children:

1. John S. b. 1831 NC.
2. Thomas Jefferson b. 1833 NC. d. (Not listed in 1850 Census)
3. James F. b. 1835 NC. m. Mary N. Epperson 30 Jan 1870 Tipton Co., Tn.
4. Safroney E. b. 1836 NC. m. Griffin
5. Washington Green b. 1837 NC. m. Emmin Huglett 8 June 1867 Tipton Co., Tn.
6. Martha J. b. 1840 m. E. T. Duke
7. Andrew Jackson b. 1843
8. Isaac N. b. 1844
9. William A. b. 1846 m. Frances Cook 9 Dec 1857 Tipton Co., Tn.
10. Sara E. b. 1848
11. Margaret Ann b. 1849 m. M. M. Graffin 14 May 1856 Tipton Co., Tn.

Thomas lived in Dist. #8 of Tipton Co., Tn. in 1850, with real estate valued at \$1000 and his first four listed children were born in NC. thus he came after Washington was born in 1837.

After Thomas's death, his widow and children went to Woodruff Co., Arkansas.

YARBROUGH, THOMAS ALEXANDER 1842-1856

Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
b. 18 Nov 1842 d. 25 Aug 1856 Davidson Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, THOMAS JEFFERSON 1833-

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-ca1861 and Sallie Burkhardt
b. 1833 NC. d. (not listed in 1850 Census with family in Tipton Co., Tn)

YARBROUGH, THOMAS URIAH (TOM) 1874-1952

Son of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832-ca1885 and Sara J. Marshall
b 22 Mar 1874 d. 1 Dec 1952 Charleston Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Ida Mai Myers 5 May 1895 (Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Book 4 p. 417)

Children:

1. Uriah Pinckney b. 13 May 1896 d. 4 Nov 1951 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Hattie Irene Richardson 28 Dec 1919

P. O. Box 531
Covington, Tenn.
March 5, 1990

Box 261
Newcastle, Tex., 76372
818-864-3581

Dear Cousin Ophelia,

I must appologize for taking so long to answer your letter but I have been trying to update and correct much of my information and get it into an alphabetical file. I have included eleven pages giving my line back to Henry Y. 1761-1843 in North Carolina. This will at least give you some idea of the info I am collecting even though this is just a few scattered pages that I have pulled out to show my line.


The chart I mentioned to Charles Henry finally go so large I kept getting lost in it and even could not go back and find the source of some of my information. Thats when I decided to start on an alphabetic index and list as much documentation as I had available on each individual. And after going through two or three almost complete re-writes with the help of Karen Mazock, I think I have most of my information catalogued. Still some random deeds, wills and marriage records to add in but at last I am ready to start looking for more of the lines. I have quite a bit of the Alabama line and the Iowa line but nothing on the Texas line and would sure appreciate all you could send me. I am aware that John Swanson Y. is being researched by many people and I presume has not been documented as to whom he connects but the Texas line is such an important part of the tree that I would like to have it.

We also seem to have a lost generation in my line between Richard Y. 1615-1702 and Thomas Y. 1685->1761. My best guess is that there may be a son of Henry Y. ca1660 (son of Richard) and Martha Robinson, who is the father of Thomas Y. 1685->1761. But this is based on a statement by Nelle Jenkins and much of her information hasn't been totally reliable.

Yes, I have the Lockwood Directory and the Query edition, but I do appreciate the offer. My INS copies begin with Vol. 3 No. 4 p. 127 of Sept. 1988 and I would appreciate any of the historical pages and especially the wills that were printed prior to this issue.

I will be looking forward to anything you can send and plan on meeting you in July at the NYC.

Happy Hunting,



Marion A. Yarbrough

YARBROUGH, DAVID A. 1872-1873

Son of Aaron A. Yarbrough ca1838- and Charlotte Street

b. 23 Dec 1872 d. 23 Feb 1873 Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, DAVID CARL 1905-1971

Son of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey

b. 20 Apr 1905 Davidson Co., NC. d. 10 Sept 1971 m. Florence Shillingham 24 Dec 1926

Info from Florence Yarbrough in 1986

YARBROUGH, DAVID CLIFTON "BOB" 1895-1967

Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass

b. 7 Feb 1895 Green Co., Mo. d. 14 July 1967 m. Jennie Hoaglin 12 Oct 1916

Info from Aunt Jennie and Bible of James K. P. Y.

9. YARBROUGH, DAVID CHRISTOPHER 1989-

Son of Michael Anderson Yarbrough 1960- and Alice Carol Golightly
16

b. 6 Mar 1989 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, DAVID DEWITT 1900-1900

Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher

b. 19 Apr 1900 Davidson Co., NC. d. 10 Nov 1900

Info from Bible of Samuel Melton Y.

YARBROUGH, DAVID EDWIN "EDD" 1862-1944

Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack

b. 21 Nov 1862 d. 25 Oct 1944 Smith Co., Tx. m. Georgiana A. Wood 1 Apr 1886 Smith Co., Tx.

10. YARBROUGH, DEBRA LYNN 1962-

Daughter of Marion Anderson Yarbrough 1935- and Patty Hendrick Mankin

b. 10 Aug 1962 Elgin Ill. d. m. Roy Moore 5 Sept 1987

YARBROUGH, DIANER (SMITH) 1724-1767

Wife of William Yarbrough ca1722-

b. 18 Nov 1724 d. 18 May 1767 VA. age 42

From "Virginia Colonial Abstracts" by Fleet copied in INS Vol 4 No. 4 p.178

YARBROUGH, DORA B. (SYNDER) 1876-1964

Wife of William Henderson Yarbrough 1879-

b. 1876 d. 1964 m.

YARBROUGH, DOBALTON "DON" F. 1856-1908

Son of William Granville Yarbrough 1832-1860 and Ariadna Angus

b. 18 July 1856 Tipton Co., Tn d. 25 Jan 1908 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Susan M. ____?

Children:

1. Ida D. b. 7 Aug 1885 d. 18 Aug 1886 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, EDWARD ca1672

Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702

Children:

1. Cornelia b. d. m. Frances August Calhoun

2.

YARBROUGH, EDWARD 1805-1866

Son of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 and Mary Cunningham

b. 20 Oct 1808 Davidson Co., NC. d. 4 Feb 1866 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn m. Jane P. Kulbreath 19 Mar 1826

Children:

1. Landon Bradford b. 6 Sept 1827 d. 10 July 1874 m. Susan McGuire 3 Apr 1846 and Safroney Smith 2 June 1853

2. Mary E. b. 22 Sept 1829 d. 23 Oct 1902 m. Augustus W. Smith 2 Oct 1845

3. William Granville b. 18 June 1832 d. 9 Sept 1860 m. Ariadna Angus 23 June 1857

4. Edward Thomas b. 3 June 1835 d. 26 June 1862 m. Mary Butler 14 July 1853

3.

5. John Anderson b. 22 Apr 1839 d. 26 Feb 1924 m. Rosetta Isabella Hanna 16 Oct 1866 and Mary A. Dagan 20 Feb 1901

6. Nancy Jane b. 28 Feb 1842 d. 11 Apr 1863

7. Harriett E. b. 20 Nov 1844 d. m. James W. Smith 4 Feb 1863

8. James Henry b. 7 Aug 1846 d. 14 Feb 1847

9. Charles A. b. 7 Aug 1846 d. ca Dec 1879 m. Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith 11 Mar 1869

From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924 and Tombstones of Indian Creek Cem. Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, EDWARD 1858-1905

Son of Edward Thomas Yarbrough 1835-1862 and Mary Ann Butler

b. 1858 Tipton Co., Tn d. 1905 m. Eliza Jane Manchester

Children:

1. Anna Elivira b. 1891 m. Otto Bess, Duncan Co., Mo.

2. Edward "Eddie" b. ca1893 never married

3. Marshall b. ca 1895 never married

4. Tom b. ca 1897 never married

5. Gracie b. ca 1899

Family moved to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

YARBROUGH, EDWARD "EDDIE" ca1893-

Son of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905 and Eliza Jane Manchester

b. ca 1893 Tipton Co., Tn never married

Moved with family to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

YARBROUGH, EDWARD S. 1841-

Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore

b. 1841 d. m. Agnes L. (Aggie) Austin 17 Feb 1858 Tipton Co. Tn.

Children:

1. Ida H. b. ca1860 d. 19 Mar 1867

2. Emma b. ca 1860 d. 22 Oct 1869

3. Robert A. b. 1861 d. 4 Dec 1869

4. Sara E. b. May 1864 d. 29 Sept 1869

1. Richard
2. Thomas
3. William
4. Peter
5. Moses

1. YARBROUGH, HENRY 1761-1843

Son of Zacharian Yarbrough ca1731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud
 b. 1761 Granville, Butte Co., NC. d.30 Jan 1843 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. (1)Brigett Davis 29 Aug 1785 Rowan County, NC.

Children:

1. Jane "Jinny" b. 1791 d. 1851 m. Henry Billings(b. 1824 d. 1885)
 (found listed in Henry Y's Will)
2. Elizabeth "Betsy" b. 12 Dec 1791 d. 19 July 1872 m. Willis Freedle
3. Obediance "Biddy" b. 1794 d. 21 Jan 1863 m. John Smith 11 Sept 1823 Davidson Co. NC.
4. Henry D. b. <1802 d. 3 Jan 1841 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn..
5. Prudence Catherine m. Smith
6. Margaret b. Oct 1786 d. 5 Jan 1788 Davidson Co. NC.
7. Martha "Patsy" m. James Smith 2 Feb 1818 Rowan Co. NC.

m. (2)Mary Cunningham 13 Sept 1803 Rowan County, NC.

Children:

2. 1. Edward b. 20 Oct 1805 d. 4 Feb 1866 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.
 m. Jane P. Kulbreath 19 Mar 1826
2. Anderson C. b. 27 June 1810 d. 30 Mar 1862 Townsend Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Mary Larimore 12 Nov 1827
 3. Mary Martin b. 1812 d. m. ? Smith

Henry and family moved to Tipton County, Tn. in 1823

WILL OF HENRY: TIPTON COUNTY TENNESSEE, BOOK A P. 81

In the name of God Amen I Henry Yarbrough of the County of Tipton and the State of Tennessee being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament revoking and making all other wills by me at anytime made

First: I direct that all my funeral expenses and just debts be paid out of any money that I may die possessed of or that may come first into the hands of my executors.

Second: I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Freedle or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Third: I give and bequeath to my daughter Jane Billings or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Fourth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Biddy Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Fifth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Sixth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Seventh: I give and bequeath to my daughter Catherine Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Eight: I give and bequeath to Annie Davis, the daughter of my deceased wife, the sum of one hundred dollars.

Nineth: I give and bequeath to William Cunningham, the son of my deceased

wife, the sum of one hundred dollars.

Tenth: I give and bequeath to my son Andrew C. Yarbrough or his heirs my tract of land on which I now reside, also my wagon and set of blacksmith tools after payment and satisfaction of all the foregoing bequests and legacies to be made by my executors out of any money of which I may die possess of from the sale of such of my property as they may think best.

Eleventh: It is my wish and desire that all to the remainder of my property and estate of any or every description what ever both real and personal shall be equally divided between my two sons Edward Yarbrough and Andrew C. Yarbrough or their heirs.

Lastly: I do hereby nominate and appoint my two sons Edward and Andrew C. Yarbrough my executors in witness of which I do this my last will subscribe my name and affix my seal this 4th day of November A.D. 1841.

HENRY YARBRO (Seal)

Signed sealed and published in our presence and we have subscribed our names hereto as Witness in presence of the testatoe and each other this fourth of November 1841

R.N.Munford

J.R.Davis

James Owen

State of Tennessee

Tipton County Court

July Term 1843

A regular certified transcript of the proceedings of this circuit Court of this county in the case of the Contestia will of Henry Yarbrough, deceased (which was brought for probate at the last Feb. term of this court) was this day produced in open court together within the paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of the said Henry Yarbrow fully establishing said will and remanding the same to this court to be proven and recorded as the law directs and there upon the said last will and testament was duly proven according to law in open court by the oaths of R.G.Munford, J.P.Davis, and James Owen the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Witness my hand at office this third day of July A.D. 1843

GOODSPEED'S HISTORY OF TENNESSEE pub 1887

p.808

"The first settlement of the county was made near the present site of Covington in 1821 or 22 by Jacob Tipton, Nathan Hartsfield...The following year settlements were made on the Mississippi River below the second Chickasaw Bluff by Jesse Benton, M.Phillips, and on Indian Creek by M.Holshauser, Henry Yarbrow ...William Kulbreath and J. Matthews...."

p.809

"As the county began rapidly to increase in population the old hand mills disappeared and horse and water powered mills were erected...the first water-powered mill bas built on a small stream seven miles southwest of Covington in about 1824 by Henry Yarbrow...The mills and steam cotton-gins of the county outside of the towns, of the present are as follows: Fourth District, one grist mill and gin and one saw-mill owned respectively by don Yarbrow and Evans and Meadows..."

DECLARATION

IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFITS OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED 7 JUNE 1832

State of Tennessee
Tipton County

On this 4th day of September in the year of our Lord 1833 personally appeared before Open Court before the Court of pleas and Quarters Sessions of Tipton County aforesaid now sitting Henry Yarboro Sen. a resident of said county aged about seventy one or two years, who being the first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declarations in order to obtain the benefits of the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officer and served as herein stated, "Under Capt. Brittain Fuller I volunteered about the year 1779 or 1780 (which precisely I cannot recollect but I believe I was about 18 or 19 years of age) who commanded a horse company, I furnished my own horse and equipage and in the character of a private soldier I volunteered only for three but served six months. We were marched by Capt. Fuller from Randolph County, N. Carolina where I then lived with my father Zachariah Yarbrow and where I volunteered to Six Mile Creek in State of South Carolina. When we arrived there Capt. Fuller resigned his command and Capt. Jacob Williams of Dan River took it, under whom we continued until he left us, which was about two months. Under Capt. Williams we were disciplined and preformed all the services required of us, such as scouting and collecting provisions. While we were there stationed and employed it was the Col Rugilly the Conspicuous Tory of the Brick House was taken by some of our forces and with him, about two hundred prisoners, who at once surrendered upon the exhibition of pine logs painted and made to resemble cannons. They were all marched into the camp, and subsequently marched northwardly under the command of Capt. Williams. After Williams left us with the prisoners, we passed under the command of a captain of horse whose name I cannot now recollect, but he was attached to General Morgan's command. There was also Col. Washington, Genl. Greene, Linnborn and several others. Some of whom perhaps had no command at that time I believe Genl. Greene was our commander-in-chief. I was actively employed the whole six months in partisan war against the Tories, Having frequent skirmishes with them and sometime pretty sharp fighting, I was then young and being fired with the atrocities of the Tories, I bore hard upon them, sparing the women and children. Capt. Knights and Lieutenant Elijah Williams commanded on those occasions.

We were marched from the Six Mile Creek back to Charlottesville, N. Carolina and there discharged by Genl. Morgan, who gave me a written discharge. I continued never the less for several years to carry on the partisan war against the Tories, who were so enraged me that I could not stay at home in safety and who did me much damage. I could relate much of the occurrences of the partisan War in the back parts of N.C. and South Carolina if recepyory in which I have been previously engaged. Judge Murphy of N.C., when about to write a history of that State sent a man to me requesting a detailed account of this war believing I could furnish a more connected history of those events than any other man he knows. I however was upon the eve of moving to this county, and answered I had no time then to devote to such matters, I was born in the year 1761 or 2 in what was then called Butte but now Franklin County, N. Carolina at about the commencement of the Revolution War; my father moved to Randolph County where we were living when I volunteered in the horse as aforesaid. At about the close of the war we moved to Rowan County, N. Carolina where there are many persons by whom I could prove my services. In the year 1823, I moved to this county, Tipton, Tennessee and where I have resided ever since. I was once told that if I would send my discharge to Capt. Williams of Va. I should draw my pay. I gave it to a man by the name of

Davenport. When he returned from Capt. Williams' he informed me that Williams said he had nothing to do with it, that Capt. Fuller the man under whom I volunteered was to make out our payroll. When I Commanded my discharge Davenport said he had fallen into a river and lost his pocket book and all the papers. I did not believe him. I was unable ever to reclaim it and have never recieved any cent for any Service ever rendered by me for the U.S. I have no documentary evidence and know of no person in this state who can testify to my service.

I hereby relinquish every claim whatever to a pension except the present and declare that my name is not on the pension roll of this agency of any State."

Sworn and Subscribed the day and year aforesaid in open court.

Henry Yarbrough Sen.

And the said Court do hereby Certify declare their opinion was the above named applicant was a revolutionary Soldier and served as he states

D.A. DUNHAM
WM. C. DOZER
JAS. YOUNG

I, Robert W Sanford, Clerk of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Session of Tipton County aforesaid do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of said Court in the matter of the applicant of Henry Yarbrough Senr. for a pension. Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office this ___ September 1833

R. W. SANFORD

INTEROGATIVES BY THE COURT TO THE ABOVE APPLICANT

1. Where and in what year were you born?

Ans. I was born in what was then called Butte but now Franklin County, N. Carolina @ the year 1761 or 2.

2. Have you any record of your age?

Ans. There was an old book containing the record of my age but it has been worn out and lost so I have no receipt of my age.

3. Where were you living when called into service?

Ans. I was living in Randolph County, North Carolina, about the close of the War, I moved to Rowan in the same state where I continued to live until the year 1823 when I moved to this Tipton County where I have lived ever since.

4. How were you called into service, were you drafted or did you volunteer or were you a Substitute and if a Substitute for whom?

Ans. I volunteered as stated in my declaration for three months and served Six.

5. State the names of some of the regular officers who were with the troops where you served in the Continental and Militia Regiments as you recollect and the general circumstances of your service.

Ans. There was Genl. Greene the biggest in command, Genrl. ___ Col Washington of the Cavalry Horse and others as stated in my declaration also his corcumstances of my Service is there attached.

6. Did you ever receive a discharge from Service and if so by whom was it given?

Ans. Genl. Morgan wrote my discharge and gave it to me and it has been lost as stated in my declaration.

7. State the names of the person to whom you are known in your present neighborhood and who can testify your character for veracity and their belief of your service as a soldier of the Revolution.

Ans. John McKee and David M. Smith.

Minute Docket Book B. p.443

TIPTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Sept. Term 1833

Henry Yarbrough this day exhibited in open court his declaration in order to obtain the benefit and relief of the soldiers of the Revolutionary War and the court being satisfied that the said applicant was a soldier of the Revolution. It is ordered by the Court that the Clerk proceed to certify his documents agreeable to the said Act of Congress.

p. 375, March Term 1833

On petition of James Wilson and Thomas P. Hall being filed and ordered by the Court, that they have leave to build a mill on Indian Creek at a place formally owned by Henry Yarbrough and then to Webb.

YARBROUGH, HENRY D. Jr. <1802-1841

Son of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 and Bridgett Davis

b. 1805 d. 1841 (never married)

Buried beside his father in Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton County, Tn.

YARBROUGH, HENRY FLAVIUS 1883-1967

Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey

b. 25 Mar 1883 d. 1967 m. Ella Koonts 16 Aug 1903 Davidson Co. NC.

YARBROUGH, HENRY W. 1826-

Son of David Yarbrough 1803-ca1860+ and Susan McGuire

b. 23 Oct 1826

YARBROUGH, HERMAN CLEVELAND 1886-1944

Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass

b. 8 Mar 1886 Green Co., Mo. d. 18 Nov 1944 Marshfield, Webster Co., Mo. m. Louella "Lula" Phelps 26 Sept 1907

Children:

1. Ira L. b. 21 May 1909 Green Co., Mo. d. 27 Feb 1976 Green Co., Mo. m. Maggie M. Trantham 18 Feb 1930 (seven children)

2. Mildred Elen b. 11 Feb 1912 Green Co., Mo. d. 28 Jan 1913 Green Co., Mo.

3. Leonard H. b. 14 July 1914 Green Co., Mo. m. Norma Trantham 8 May 1935 (two daughters)

4. Jewel May b. 14 April 1917 Green Co., Mo. d. 4 July 1919 Green Co., Mo.

5. Floyd Burnell b. 4 Aug 1919 Green Co., Mo. d. 17 July 1959 Greenlawn Cemetery, Wichita, Ks. m. Evelyn Pfeifer 1 June 1946 (two daughters)

6. Wilma Lucille b. 4 Apr 1922 Strafford, Green Co., Mo. d. 1990+ m. Lawrence Richard Martin 19 Apr 1941 (two children)

7. Rosalie b. 5 May 1925 Green Co., Mo. d. 16 June 1989 Green Co., Mo. m. Glen

page 409..Book 9, page 205. Edmund Jennings Esq. June 6, 1699, 570 acres in the King and Queen County, on the South side Mattaponi river in Pamunkey Neck. Adjoins the river, the mouth of lower Herrin Creeke, the gravelly run, Rich'd Yarbrough's line, Ford's cornfield. This land formerly granted to Edmund Jennings Oct 29, 1695 and by him surrendered "to give precedence to his said Maj'ties Grant of Ten Thousand acres of land in the said Neck to his Royal Colledge of William and Mary in Virginia." Due for importing 12 persons.

YARBROUGH, JOHN ca1773-

Son of Zacharian Yarbrough ca1731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud
b. ca1773

YARBROUGH, JOHN 1821-

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1788-1833 and Jemima Merrill
b. 1821 d. infancy

YARBROUGH, JOHN 1848-1933

Son of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft
b. 7 July 1848 Ashville, Al. d. 20 Dec 1933 Ashville, Al. m. Lulu Fitts and Sallie Cooper 28 Sept 1871

Children:

1. Elizabeth b. 22 Nov 1885
2. Burk b. 28 Dec 1887 d. 11 Sept 1952
3. Fitzgerald b. 30 Mar 1892 d. 12 Aug 1946 m. Bernice Ramsey and Sallie Inzer 20 Mar 1937
4. John b. 13 Sept 1897 m. Rebecca Lee 24 June 1951

YARBROUGH, JOHN ca1852

Son of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. ca 1852 d. Killed in Civil War

YARBROUGH, JOHN ca1862

Son of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. 23 Mar 1862 d. 25 June 1931 m. Laura Edwards 25 Jan 1888

YARBROUGH, JOHN 1897-

Son of John Yarbrough 1843-1933 and Sallie Cooper
b. 13 Sept 1897 m. Rebecca Lee 24 June 1951

3. YARBROUGH, JOHN ANDERSON 1839-1924

Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath
b. 22 Apr 1839 d. 26 Feb 1924 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. (1)Rosetta Isabella Hanna 16 Oct 1866 Tipton Co., Tn.

Children:

1. Landon Anderson, Dr. b. 5 Aug 1867 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 23 Feb 1924 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Daisy M. Furstenheim 2 May 1891 Tipton Co., Tn.
2. Retta Ardell b. 2 July 1871 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 28 July 1917 m. Edward West Smith 15 June 1892 Tipton Co., Tn.

m. (2)Mary Dagan 20 Feb 1901 Tipton Co., Tn.

From the Bible of John A. Y. and Marriage records of Tipton Co., Tn.

4. YARBROUGH, LONDON ANDERSON Dr. 1867-1924
Son of John Anderson Yarbrough 1839-1924 and Rosetta Isabella Hanna
b. 5 Aug 1867 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 23 Feb 1924 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn.
m. Daisy M. Furstenheim 2 May 1891 Tipton Co., Tn.

Children:

5. 1. Landon Byars b. 20 Sept 1894 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 20 July 1950 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Bessie M. Peeler 3 Oct 1927 Memphis, Tn.
2. Marie b. 20 Oct 1898 d. Atlanta Ga. m. Robert F. Ingram II
From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924

YARBROUGH, LONDON BRADFORD 1827-1875

Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath

b. 6 Sept 1827 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 19 June 1874 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. (1) Susan McGuire 3 Apr 1846

Children:

1. Rosalie Virginia b. 18 Feb 1850 d. 12 Oct 1934 St. Louis m. (1) John W. Morton 27 Mar 1866 in Tipton Co., Tn. (2) George W. Whitlock 1 July 1869 (3) George William Schaeffer 2 Mar 1879 in Tipton Co., Tn.
2. James L. "Jimmy" b. 1851

m. (2) Safronia "Safroney" Smith 2 June 1853

Children:

1. Molly "Mary" B. b. 1856 m. (1) Tom Smith (2) Hillard T. Thomas
2. Frances "Fannie" E. b. 1863 d. 1920 m. (1) Edward _____ (2) Will Ladd 22 May 1880
3. Alice E. b. 1864 m. Paul Billings 24 Dec 1880
4. Eva b. 24 Oct 1867 d. 5 Mar 1940 m. Johnson E. Dickey

5 YARBROUGH, LONDON BYARS 1894-1950

Son of Dr. Landon Anderson Yarbrough 1867-1924 and Daisy M. Furstenheim

b. 20 Sept 1894 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 20 July 1950 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Bessie Major Peeler 3 Oct 1927 Memphis, Tn.

Children:

6. 1. Landon Byars Jr. b. 1 Mar 1933 Covington, Tn. d. m. Martha Ellen Vincent Moss 19 May 1977 Covington, Tn.
2. Marion Anderson b. 13 Sept 1935 d. m. (1) Patty Hendrick Mankin 8 Aug 1959 Memphis, Tn. (2) Razzie Mertyl "Sis" Jones Mashburn 23 Nov 1978 Memphis, Tn.
From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924 and M. A. Y. 1935-

YARBROUGH, LONDON BYARS Jr. 1933-

Son of Landon Byars Yarbrough 1894-1950 and Bessie Major Peeler

b. 1 Mar 1933 Covington, Tn. d. m. Martha Ellen Vincent Moss 19 May 1977

1932-

From Martha Ellen Y. ~~1932~~ and M. A. Y. 1935-

YARBROUGH, LAURA 1865

Daughter of Uriah Pinkney Yarbrough 1832-ca1885 and Sara J. Marshall

b. 1866 m. Baxter _____?

YARBROUGH, LAURA AMELIA 1862-1877

Daughter of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack

b. 6 July 1862 Lexington, NC. d. 16 Apr 1877

YARBROUGH, LAURA AMELIA 1906-1990+

Daughter of Ollie (Oliver) McIntosh Yarbrough and Nannie Corinne Newman
b. 27 Sept 1909 d. m. Ted R. Brown 20 Jan 1929 East McComb, Miss.

Children:

1. Ted Carlin Brown b. 8 May 1934 McComb, Pike Co., Miss.

YARBROUGH, MARGARET (SHEMWELL)

Wife of Robert Alexander Yarbrough 1836-1862

b. d. m. 18 Jan 1856

YARBROUGH, MARIA (DIAS)

Second wife of James Smith Yarbrough 1745-

b. d. m.

YARBROUGH, MARIE 1804-

Daughter of Jordain Yarbrough ca1767-1857 and Jeanne Cosse(t)

b. 4 Oct 1804

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, MARIE 1898-

Daughter of Dr. Landon Anderson Yarbrough 1867-1924 and Daisy M. Furstenheim

b. 20 Oct 1898 Covington, Tn. d. Atlanta, Ga. m. Robert F. Ingram II

Children:

1. Robert F. Ingram III m. Barbara

From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924 and M. A. Y. 1935-

Marie is mentioned in the book Miss Minerva and William Green Hill by Frances Boyd Calhoun as the prettiest little girl in town and "...was a little girl much admired by the two boys, as she had a pony and cart of her very own."

YARBROUGH, MARIE ISABELL (GONZALES)

Wife of Joseph Yarbrough ca1780

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, MARIE "MARY" ANN (LORY)

Wife of Jourdain Yarbrough 1848-

b. d. m. 15 Apr 1848

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, MARIE "MARY" JOURDAIN (O'NEIL)

First Wife of James Smith Yarbrough 1745-

b. d. m.

6. YARBROUGH, MARION ANDERSON 1935-

Son of Landon Byars Yarbrough 1894-1950 and Bessie Major Peeler

b. 13 Sept 1935 Covington, Tn. m. (1) Patty Hendrick Mankin 8 Aug 1959
Memphis, Tn.

Children:

7. 1. Michael Anderson b. 22 Feb 1960 Memphis, Tn. d. m. Alice Carol Golightly
20 Apr 1985 Memphis, Tn.

10. 2. Debra Lynn b. 10 Aug 1962 Elgin, Illinois d. m. Roy Moore 5 Sept 1987
Covington, Tn.

m. (2) Razzie Mertyl "Sis" Jones Mashburn 23 Nov 1978 Memphis, Tn.

b. 5 Oct 1890 m. Alma V. Johnson 3 Apr 1910

YARBROUGH, MAUDE LEE (YOUNTS)

Wife of Isaac Rosco Yarbrough 1901-1934

b. d. m. 16 Feb 1922

YARBROUGH, MEREDITH "MECKEY" NEWBERN 1847-1916

Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1899 and Elizabeth Womack

b. 20 Oct 1847 NC. d. 25 Jan 1916 m. Sara E. "Sallie" Hunt 6 Sept 1869
(seven children)

YARBROUGH, MEREDITH I., Dr. 1830-1862

Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore

b. 30 Oct 1830 d. 16 July 1862 Townsend Cemetery, Covington, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MICAJAH ca1745

Son of William Yarbrough ca1655-1748 and Elliner

b. ca1745 VA. (a Micajah Yarbrough is listed in Franklin Co., NC. in the
1790 Census)

(See INS vol 4 no.5 page 185-190)

7. YARBROUGH, MICHAEL ANDERSON 1960-

Son of Marion Anderson Yarbrough 1935- and Patty Hendrick Mankin

b. 22 Feb 1960 Memphis, Tn. d. m. Alice Carol Golightly 20 Apr 1985 Memphis,
Tn.

Children:

8. 1. Michael Anderson Jr. b. 28 June 1986 Memphis, Tn.

9. 2. David Christopher b. 6 Mar 1989 Memphis, Tn.

8. YARBROUGH, MICHAEL ANDERSON JR. 1986-

Son of Michael Anderson Yarbrough 1960 and Alice Carol Golightly

b. 28 June 1986 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MILDRED ELEN 1912-1913

Daughter of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps

b. 11 Feb 1912 Green Co., Mo. d. 28 Jan 1913 Green Co., Mo.

YARBROUGH, MINNIE D. 1882-1902

Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey

b. 18 Sept 1882 d. 20 July 1902 m. Albert Hill 29 Jun 1901

YARBROUGH, MINNIE L. (GOSS) 1875-

Wife of Walter Lovelace Yarbrough 1878-1939

b. June 1875 d. m. 12 June 1898

YARBROUGH, MINNIE LOU 1898-1954

Daughter of William Harrison Yarbrough 1849-1879 and Irene Louisa Kindley

b. 25 Jan 1898 d. 23 Nov 1954 m. Glen W. Courtney, Sr. 10 Mar 1923

YARBROUGH, MINNIE MAY "BIRDIE" 1872-1878

Daughter of Samuel Elwood Yarbrough 1842-1935

b. 14 Apr 1872 d. 16 July 1878

YARBROUGH, MOLLY (MARY) B. 1856-

2. David Rockford Clanton, Jr. Brenda Kay Jones (10/2/44-
(9/19/43-
 3. Patricia Virginia Clanton Danny Mitchell Carpenter (7/15/42-
(11/20/44-
 - a. Debbie Rena Carpenter (10/3/62-
 4. Betty Louise Clanton Dwight Luther Moody (4/5/43-
(7/3/46-
 - a. Tammy Darlene Moody (1/14/64-
 - b. Dwight Luther Moody, Jr. (9/25/66-
 - E. Herman Lee Clanton (2/24/23- Mary Sue Childers
 1. Bobbie Lee Clanton (2/26/42-11/10/48)
 - F. Marlin Albert Clanton (5/20/25- Ollie Mae Auton
 1. Larry Dean Clanton
 2. (Daughter by a second marriage)
- IX. Alice Edith Yarbrough (7/4/1898-1987) Clarence Carpenter (1896-1/25/78)
A. Clarence Carpenter, Jr., deceased Betty Brown
- X. Ida Mae Yarbrough (7/24/1900-?) William Wilson/Richard Williams (4/6/1894-
A. John Calvin Wilson (3/14/21- Nell Jenkins (1/9/25-
1. John Calvin Wilson, Jr. Janet Canipe (11/14/53-
(2/12/51-
a. Kimberly Stahr Wilson (7/20/72-
- XI. Moses Lewis Yarborough (1/15/02- Hallie E. Williams (6/22/07-1/31/60)
11/28/61)
A. Moses Gilbert Yarbrough Elsie Lee Helms (8/20/32-
(12/25/29-
1. Roger Eric Yarbrough Patricia King (6/23/49-
(11/14/48-
a. David Eric Yarbrough (9/11/75-
2. Mark Anthony Yarbrough Connie Martin (3/11/60-
(11/16/55-

THE
YARBROUGH
DIRECTORY

by
Marion Anderson Yarbrough

If you have additional information on Yarbrough's or persons listed in this Directory and would like to share your knowledge with other Yarbrough's and relatives, please send that information along with copies of documentation to:

M. A. Yarbrough
P. O. Box 531
Covington, Tennessee 38019

This book is dedicated to my loving wife, Razzie for her patience and understanding of the hours spent assembling this work.

The author takes very little credit for the information contained in this book and instead offers his appreciation to the many researchers who have contributed to this accumulation of Yarbrough information with special appreciation to Mrs. D. D. Dickey, Covington, Tn. and Karen Mazock of the NYC, Archivist and Historian, Virginia Beach, Va.

While it is the intention of the Author to include the best available information. Much of family tradition has been included as best information. Errors are not uncommon on tombstones and marriage dates are often listed as the date of the marriage licenses and not necessarily the actual ceremony. Circa dates have been used to identify people to time periods and help distinguish between common names such as all the John Yarbrough's and Mary Yarbrough's.

Only one spelling of Yarbrough has been used in the listing and by no means is it intended to represent the right or wrong spelling. The primary reason is to facilitate computer listing without seperating the Yarbros from the Yerber's and the Yarbrough's and all the other spellings.

March 17, 1990

THE YARBOROUGH FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES, FROM THE Yarbrough Family Magazine, Vol 1 p.4-6

The Yarborough family is indeed one of our country's early pioneer families. They have been here since colonial times. Genealogical studies and records show there were three main Yarbrough immigrants to America from England before 1800: Richard Yarbrough to Amelia County, Va. in 1653 from Lincolnshire, then in 1732, Ambrose Yarbrough to Amelia County, Virginia from Yorkshire and between 1750 and 1760 Guy Yarbrough to Virginia, also from Lincolnshire. This leaves no doubt that they were of the same family.

Their sons, grandsons and great grandsons migrated from Va. west into KY. and south into the Carolinas and thence to Georgia, Tennessee, Alabama and Mississippi. From these they gradually pushed westward until members of the Yarbrough clan are in nearly every state in the Union.

The family has one of the longest genealogies in existence. The English Yarborough family is one of great antiquity and can actually be trace back, thanks to old monastery records which were unearthed in World War II bombings, in an unbroken chain to the year 853 A.D., when the house of Yarburgh was formed by Germund. The family was of Danish origin, and it is generally assumed that its progenitors came into the county (England, known then as Angle-land) during the Danish invasions of about 800 A.D. The Danes in England, historically being the enemies of the Anglo-Saxons, sided with William the conqueror of Normandy, awarded these Danes various estates when he came to power. According to records which were extant before World War II, Eustachius de Yarburch (a descendent of Germund) was made Lord of Yarburch, County Lincoln at this time.

Few families have such a rich history, nor can be traced so far. The Yarboroughs are reportedly the eleventh oldest family in England. From the time of their coming to America, Yarboroughs have fought in all wars and served in high offices.

Article by Laurence Rich

Almost exactly 900 years ago a duke defeated a king in pitched battle and changed the course of Western civilization. At the Battle of Hastings in 1066, William, Duke of Normandy, wrested a kingdom from Harold, the Saxon King of England. William not only made his Norman invaders the rulers of England, he also brought England back into the Latin world, after its isolation following upon the breakup of the Roman Empire.

The Normans set sail for England in September, 1066, from the section of France still called Normandy. Yet the soldiers were not really Frenchmen. They were the descendants of Norsemen who centuries before had raided the coasts of France and then settled there. They were kin to the Scandinavians who were still intermittently raiding England from Norway and Denmark, but they had absorbed the influence of the Holy Roman Empire.

The Normans brought the feudal system to England along with their language, law, architecture and social customs. The British Isles soon became part of the mainstream of medieval civilization, the Crusades, church reform, the university movement and later, mercantilism, and other tides of the times that ineluctably shaped the course of history.

Much of what we know of the mechanics of William the Conqueror's great adventure come from scholarly study of the Bayeux Tapestry, a 231 foot long pictorial narrative woven and embroidered within 12 years after the conquest, for the edification of an illiterate public. The tapestry, which still hangs in Bayeux in Normandy, tells the story in few words and many colorful scenes. It was woven by direction of Bishop Odo, William's half-brother when William was safely enthroned as King of England.

The cause of the Norman invasion is traced to the reign of England's great Saxon King, Edward the Confessor. Edward had no children, and promised the kingdom to his cousin, Duke William of Normandy. He sent his brother-in-law, Harold Godwinson, on a trip to Normandy to confirm the pledge. Harold sailed with a fleet of viking-type longboats on this diplomatic mission.

But his ships were blown off course, and he was captured and held for a ransom on the French coast by Count Guy. When Duke William learned of this outrage, he rode to the rescue, took Harold from Guy, and escorted him in state to his castle at Rouen.

Harold and William became fast friends. They hunted and fought side by side, and Harold distinguished himself on the Norman side in several small private wars. Before he left for home Harold swore on shrines and relics and the bones of saints to aid his friend William in securing the English throne.

Back in London the aged King Edward welcomed Harold home, and died shortly thereafter, in the fateful year of 1066. Harold later claimed Edward changed his mind about the succession and had entrusted his realm to him, Harold, before his death. Harold was crowned King of England, breaking his pledge to William.

Furious at the betrayal, William began laying plans to wrest the crown from Harold. That spring a blaze in the heavens was seen on both sides of the

channel, and interpreted as a portent according to the viewer's loyalty. The Anglo-Saxons saw it as Harold's star rising. Normans saw it as an omen of conquest. Actually, it was Halley's Comet, which appears every 75 years.

Duke William, a dark, rough, stocky soldier with an iron will, began building long, flat-bottomed ships for the invasion and gathered all his vessels and their armies for the adventure. The Normans waited on the coast for more than a month, in hope of favorable winds. When they finally came, men and weapons, provisions and horses rushed aboard the boats and set sail without further ado.

The Conqueror's forces numbered some 7,000 men. In darkness, his fleet of 650 boats sailed from St. Valery sur Somme and landed at Pevensey, near Hastings Sept. 28, 1066. Here, the Normans constructed fortifications, raided and plundered the surrounding countryside while they waited for the big battle with Harold's main force.

Meanwhile, King Harold was off on another war. The Norwegian King Harold Hardrada had launched an invasion in Northern England. Harold of England marched north to meet this last Viking invasion, and killed Hardrada, one of the boldest warriors of the time.

But this foray weakened the English forces. Three days after he defeated the Norwegians, Harold learned of William's landing in the south. Harold drove his tired men south under forced marches to face the new danger. They reached the ridge of Senlac, seven miles from Hastings, on Oct. 13. On the 14th of October, 1066, the fateful battle began.

The Englishmen, numerically equal to the French, held the better position, massed on the heights of Senlac Ridge, but William ordered his forces to attack, bearing aloft a banner given to William by Pope Alexander to bless his enterprise.

The Normans provoked the English ranks with flying stones, and the English threw back spears and javelins and axes. War cries drowned the clash of arms as the battle raged and William's army rushed against the Saxon shield wall.

At some points, the fighting men were packed so closely that the dead had no space to fall. But the English line held firmly, the Normans retreated in disorder and it looked to King Harold as if his Saxons had the day. A rumor spread that William had been killed, and some of his troops broke into disordered retreat, but the Duke threw off his helmet and rallied his forces.

Some scholars believe that William ordered his men to pretend to flee in order to make Harold attack and weaken his position. Others say William was just fortunate that Harold became overconfident.

Historians agree, however, that Harold committed a classic military blunder when he ordered his forces down from the heights to pursue and mop up the seemingly defeated Normans. Harold's attack was routed by the newly reformed Norman ranks, and Norman archers sent volleys of arrows into the breach left by the attacking Saxons, thus keeping them from regrouping.

Sensing victory, William ordered his superior cavalry into the breach. The English front was broken and the battle became fluid. In the course of close

combat, King Harold was hacked to death by a Norman broadsword (according to the legend of the Bayeux Tapestry).

The news of his death spread across the field and by 5 o'clock the flowers of English chivalry lay dead or had fled to safety. Victorious, with no real army left to oppose them, the Normans took over England.

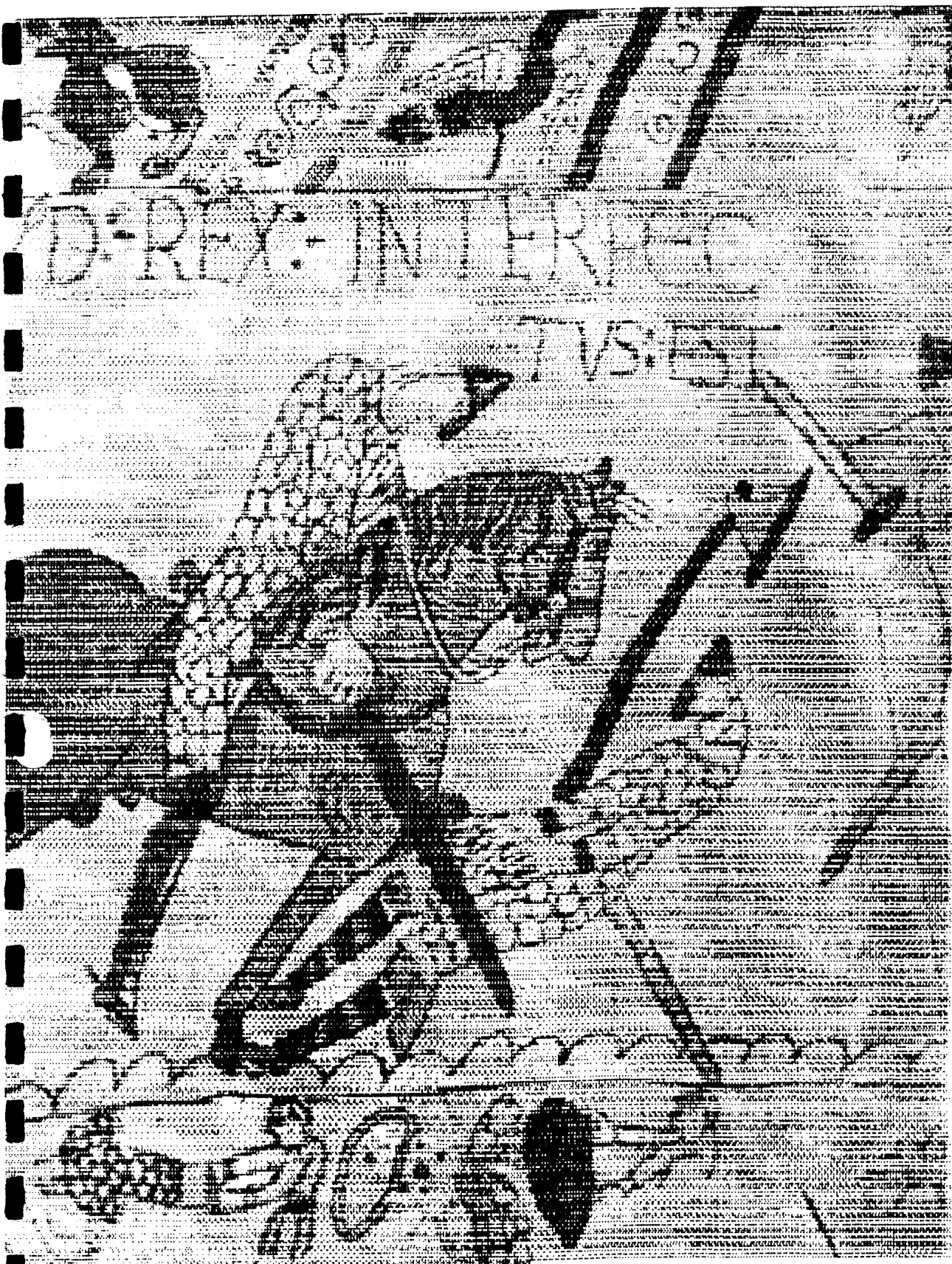
On Christmas Day, 1066, William was crowned in London in the newly completed Church of St. Peter (subsequently called Westminster Abbey). The Normans changed the character of England, taking over the land from the Saxons and creating a new nobility.

Yet they hardly changed English life in the lower strata. French and Latin words merged into the English tongue, but the language of the people they had conquered eventually subdued the conquerors. Normans and English intermarried and a few hundred years later it was almost impossible to separate the strains.

Conquered England, once an isolated, almost primitive, island society, became the major power of Europe and built an empire that lasted until present times.



William The Conqueror



Norman Horseman Cuts Down King Harold
From Battle's Depiction On Bayeux Tapestry



KING
HAROLD

SAD 1066 YULE CHANGED A WORLD
by Jim Dan Hill

Since the birth of Christ many great events are associated with Christmas. But of the Yuletide season events, none has had such far reaching effects as the crowning of a Frenchman of Viking blood as King of England, Christmas Day, 900 years ago.

For the crowned Frenchman, it was the achievement of an ambition born of insults and the uncertain adversities of youth. After Christmas day in London, 1066, he was called William the Conqueror.

Before that, he was known as Guillaume, le Batard.

Exactly what they thought of William's father, the Duke of Normandy, there can be little doubt. He was known as Robert, the Devil ("le Diable").

As a fourth generation descendant of the great Viking marauder, Rollo, the creator of the military and Christian semi-independent of State of Normandy, Robert, the Devil, then had more distinguished ancestors than a modern Mayflower descendant.

His own duchess was a lady of the nobility, but she had failed to provide the duke with an heir apparent. His roving eye fell upon Arlette, a tanner's daughter, washing linen in a stream near Falaise, Duke Robert's capitol. It was love at first sight. He took her to his castle where, unmarried, they lived together happily until he died in 1035.

He left her with an 8-year-old boy; his only son. Before his death he had exacted the word of the French King and his own barons, vicomtes, and knights that the illegitimate son was to be Duke William of Normandy.

There followed 14 years of anarchy in Normandy.

But the King of France kept his word. Against a final massive conspiracy, just before young William was to come of age, the king came to his aid. Henceforth, he was Duke William, in his own right, But was still called "le Batard."

Out of these ordeals he had emerged with a friendly, sympathetic personality, a consummate conspirator, a formidable man-at-arms, with a complete knowledge of the governmental methods and theology of his day. He was also convinced that the first function of a government was to maintain consistent and just laws; to maintain order within his domains and to provide security against enemies from without.

Meanwhile, his much older Aunt Emma had gone to England, ultimately to become the queen of two Saxon kings and the mother of two, one of the latter being Edward, "The Confessor."

At this point the story becomes as complicated as an overworked computer's nightmare.

Reigning King Edward, "the Confessor," promised the next election to Duke William, as Emma's nephew. But Edward had much to confess, including the

making of the same promise to most other possible candidates.

When Harold, of the Saxon House of Godwine, accidentally fell into Duke William's hands, he pleasantly held him as a prisoner-guest until Harold gave a feudal and holy oath of fealty over sacred relics.

On these terms he went home, became the Earl of Wessex anyway and doublecrossed Duke William by wangling the Witan's election to the throne. That was when Duke William organized an army, retained ships and invaded England.

It was a one-battle campaign, at Hastings, Oct. 14, 1066, in which Harold died. England belonged to Duke William from that day until he died in 1087. His descendants have reigned in London unto now.

The Saxons were a kindly, backward people. Had not William conquered them, someone worse would have.

It was bitter medicine, but he introduced them to a consistent law and order at home and gave to them their first security from outside enemies. Cross pollinization of Viking-French Normans with the Danes and Saxons of Britain produced a vigorous people and culture that was to spread their laws, language and government-by-representation throughout the world. Thus, after all these 900 years, the sad story of Christmas, 1066, has a happy ending at least for you and me.

July 9, 1990

YARBROUGH
DIRECTORY

Family File Code:

A000,000,000,001 Ambrose line
E000,000,000,001 Edmund line
M000,000,000,001 Moses (SC.) line
R000,000,000,001 Richard line
T000,000,000,001 Thomas line

The first digit represents the Family line as indicated. Each additional digit represents a generation with "1" being the first born child, "2" the second born child of that generation, etc. (Exception: where the births

are not known, the 1's, 2's etc, represent the positions as listed below under each parent. Wives who married more than one Yarbrough will have more than one code, otherwise the wives have the same code as the husband, multiple wives all have the same code.) Where more than 9 children exist, A=10, B=11, C=12, D=13 etc.

YARBROUGH, REV. AARON 1813-1897

T000,000,001,5A9

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemima Merrill

b. 5 Oct 1813 Lexington, NC. d. 30 Dec 1897 Reed's Cross Road, NC. m.
Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack 4 Feb 1834 Davidson Co., NC.

Children:

1. Pleasant Addison b. 31 Oct 1834 d. 25 June 1862 Richmond, VA. (Civil War)
m. Lucy Ellen Owen 18 Dec 1856
2. Mary Ann b. 1 Nov 1836 d. 8 July 1925 m. John Lewis Rickard 26 Sept 1861
Davidson Co. NC.
3. Jerusha b. 16 Sept 1838 d. 14 Oct 1839 Davidson Co. NC.
4. Susan Jane b. 6 Nov 1840 d. 26 Aug 1853 Davidson Co. NC.
5. Sarah Samantha b. 18 Oct 1856 Davidson Co. NC.
6. Thomas Alexander b. 18 Nov 1842 d. 25 Aug 1856 Davidson Co. NC.
7. Frances b. 8 Sept 1846 d. 6 Dec 1846 Davidson Co. NC.
8. Meredith "Mecky" Newbern b. 20 Oct 1847 d. 25 Jan 1916 Davidson Co. NC.
m. Sarah "Sallie" E. Hunt b. 6 Sept 1869 Davidson Co. NC.
9. John Wilson b. 25 Aug 1849 d. 28 Sept 1853 Davidson Co. NC.
10. Alphaus Aaron b. 10 Aug 1851 d. 13 Sept 1929 m. Barbara Frances
"Fannie" Beall Wheeler 18 Mar 1883 Davidson Co. NC.
11. Lucy Elizabeth b. 25 Nov 1853 d. 3 Feb 1928 m. Robert "Bob" Jones, Jr.
22 Nov 1874 Davidson Co. NC.
12. Walter Winfield b. 17 Jan 1856 d. 6 Feb 1922 M. Mary Alice Leonard 11
Aug 1878 Davidson Co. NC.
13. David Edwin "Edd" b. 21 Nov 1862 d. 25 Oct 1944 Smith Co. Tx. m.
Georgiana A. Wood 1 Apr 1886 Smith Co. Tx

YARBROUGH, AARON A. ca1838-

T000,000,015,A32

Son of David Yarbrough 1803-ca1860+ and Susan McGuire

b. ca 1832 Tipton Co., Tn d. m. (1) Charlotte Street 20 Mar 1872 (2)
Mary McGregor 10 Jan 1878

Children:

1. David A. b. 23 Dec 1872 d. 23 Dec 1872 Indian Creek Primitive Baptist
Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

2. Otto P. b. 22 Apr 1874 d. 14 Aug 1874 Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, AARON CLYNE 1932- T000,015,A34,224
Son of Ode Earl Yarbrough 1902-1977 and Brownie Irene Huffman
b. 31 Jul 1932 Burlison, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Monteene Anderson 28 Jan 1955
Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ABIGAIL (WHITEHEAD) ca1650->1721 R000,000,000,011
Wife of John Yarbrough ca1650->1721
b. d.>1721 m. Feb 1695
(See land deeds under John)

YARBROUGH, ABRAHAM -1765 R000,000,000,175
Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1674-1758 and Sara Lewis
d. 1765

YARBROUGH, ADA ANN 1865-1948 T000,000,152,915
Daughter of William A. Yarbrough 1828-1888 and Mary A. Glass
b. 19 Sept 1865 d. 26 Aug 1948 m. George L. Wortham

YARBROUGH, ADA L. (PETTIE) T000,000,152,913
Wife of John L. Yarbrough 1858-1914
b. d. m.

YARBROUGH, ADELIA 1851- R000,000,132,174
Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough ca1780- and Marie Isabell Gonzales
b. 1851 m. Simon Lanoux 19 Nov 1866

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, ADELL (See Retta Ardell Yarbrough 1871-1917)

YARBROUGH, AGNES L. "AGGIE" (AUSTIN) ca1842 T000,000,015,299
Wife of Edward S. Yarbrough 1841-
b. ca 1842 d. m. 17 Feb 1858 Tipton Co. Tn.
Was 18 on 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn.

YARBROUGH, ALATHA I. (PARKE) A000,001,111,113
Wife of Oscar Hunter Yarbrough 1894-1973
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ALBERT LOVELACE 1853-1939 T000,000,015,A7A
Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack
b. 2 Sept 1852 Lexington, NC. d. 12 Feb 1839 m. Alzenia P. Tussey 24 Aug 1874
Davidson Co. NC.

Children:

1. Charles Franklin "Frank" b. 23 Jan 1875 d. 16 Dec 1965 m. Maggie Westmoreland 23 Mar 1900
2. Walter Lovelace b. 6 June 1878 d. 8 Aug 1939 m. Minnie Goss 11 June 1898 Davidson Co. NC
3. Mary Ellen "Ella" b. 26 Aug 1881 d. 17 Sept 1967 m. Eli Disher 20 June 1905
4. Henry Flavius b. 25 Mar 1883 d. 1967 m. Ella Koonts 16 Aug 1903 Davidson Co. NC.

5. William L. b. 7 Oct 1882 d. 3 June 1887
6. Bessie Eliza b. 25 July 1888 d. 25 Dec 1901
7. Oliver "Ollie" Buford b. 1 Jan 1893 d. 8 Nov 1954 m. Daisy Miller 2 Nov 1913
8. Jennie Cleo b. 3 July 1896 d. 3 Mar 1906
9. Matthew Clay b. 3 Oct 1890 m. Alma V. Johnson 3 Apr 1910 Davidson Co. NC.
10. Infant son (not named) b.&d. 10 June 1894

YARBROUGH, ALDA MAY 1873- T000,000,15A,281
 Daughter of Samuel Elwood 1842-1935 and Elizabeth Tippenheur
 b. 29 Dec 1873 d. 18 Oct 1973 m. William Stuart Rarick 17 Nov 1896 Johnson Co. Iowa

YARBROUGH, ALDENE (JOHNSON) T000,015,289,231
 Wife of Landon Vaden Yarbrough 1922-

YARBROUGH, ALEXANDER ca1733- T000,000,000,017
 Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1685->1761
 b. ca1733

YARBROUGH, ALEXANDER ca1766- T000,000,000,155
 Son of Zacharian Yarbrough ca1731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud
 b. ca 1766 d. after 1850- on 1850 census, age 84 in home of William Bowers, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, ALFRED DAVID 1885-1931 E000,000,001,2B3
 Son of John Lawson Yarbrough 1844-1928 and Glendora "Dora" Vise
 b. 11 Nov 1885 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 11 Sept 1931 YFC Decatur Co., Tn. never married
 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ALICE CAROL (GOLIGHTLY) 1961- T000,152,851,121
 Wife of Michael Anderson Yarbrough 1960-
 Daughter of Gordon L. Golightly and Mary
 b. 26 Sept 1961 m. 20 Apr 1985 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ALICE E. 1864- T000,000,152,815
 Daughter of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874 and "Safroney" Safronia Smith
 b. 1864 m. Paul Billings 24 Dec 1880

YARBROUGH, ALLIE MAE (TATE) E000,000,001,2B8
 Wife of Joe Herbert Yarbrough ca1897-
 m. Pinson, Tn.
 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ALMA V. (JOHNSON) T000,000,15A,7A9
 Wife of Matthew Clay Yarbrough 1890-

YARBROUGH, ALMARTHA (BROWN) T000,000,001,576
 Wife of Manoah Yarbrough Jr. 1813-1863
 b. d. m. 27 Dec 1832

YARBROUGH, ALONZO FRANCES 1879-1948 R000,001,326,653
 Son of Richard Loyston Yarbrough 1834-190? and Rachel M. Pass
 b. 1879 d. 1948 m. Sara Kreeger

(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

YARBROUGH, ALPHEUS AARON 1851-1929 T000,000,015,A9A
Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth Womack
b. 10 Aug 1851 d. 13 Sept 1929 m. Barbara Frances "Fannie" Beall Wheeler 18
Mar 1883 Davidson Co, NC.
(12 children)

YARBROUGH, ALZENIA P. (Tussey) 1854-1942 T000,000,015,A7A
Wife of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939
b. Aug 1854 d. 10 Apr 1942 m. 23 Aug 1874 Davidson Co. NC.

YARBROUGH, AMANDA ca1854- T000,000,152,841
Daughter of Edward Thomas Yarbrough 1835-1862 and Mary Ann Butler
b. ca1854

YARBROUGH, AMANDA C. 1853-1892 T000,000,152,833
Daughter of William Granville Yarbrough 1832-1860 and Ariadna Angus
b. 25 Sept 1853 Tipton Co., Tn d. 17 June 1892 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton
Co., Tn m. Gabriel Keith Wilson
Children:
1. Wilson, Wm. Donaldson b. 23 Dec 1885 d. 2 Apr 1969 McCrory, Ark m. Cellie
Marilla Wright 3 Nov 1907

YARBROUGH, AMANDA EMALINE CULPEPPER A000,000,011,114
Wife of Joseph Yarbrough 1842-
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, AMANDA JANE (SINK) T000,000,015,A73
Wife of John Thomas Yarbrough 1839-1927
b. d. m. 29 Aug 1861

YARBROUGH, AMANDA MATILDA 1840-1919 T000,000,015,A74
Daughter of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Polly" Serene Womack
b. 26 Nov 1840 Lexington, NC. d. 8 Jan 1919 m. David Sink 21 Sept 1865
Davidson Co. NC.

YARBROUGH, AMBROSE 1710-1788 A000,000,000,001
Son of
b. 1710 Yorkshire, England d. 1788 Union Co. SC. m. Mary (Yarbrough?)
Children:
1. Jonathan b. ca.1740 VA. d. 1811 NC. m. Amelia (Lee?)
2. Humphrey b. ca 1742 VA. d. NC. m. Mary Lee
3. Ambrose Jr. b. ca1744 Va. d. SC. m.
4. Ann b. ca1746 Va. d. SC. m. Peter Pinnel
5. Jeremiah b. ca1748 Va. d. 1797 SC. m. Amy
6. Mary b. ca1750 Va. d. SC.
7. John b. ca1752 VA. d. SC.
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, AMBROSE JR. ca1744- A000,000,000,013
Son of Ambrose Yarbrough 1710-1788 and Mary (Yarbrough?)
b. ca1744 Va. d. SC.
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, AMBROSE cal1764- A000,000,000,122
Son of Humphrey Yarbrough cal1742- and Mary Lee
b. cal1764

YARBROUGH, AMBROSE 1772-1861 A000,000,000,111
Son of Jonathan Yarbrough cal1740-1811 and Amelia (Lee?)
b. 1772 NC. d. 1861 AL. m. (1) Elizabeth Culpepper (2) Phebe Holcomb
Children:
1. Hardy b. 1810 GA. d. 1877 AL. m. Rachel Yarbrough
2. Joseph b. 1820 GA. d. Miss. m. Mary McLemore
3. Frances b. 1824 GA. d. AL. m. James Culpeper
4. Ambrose Jr. b. cal1814 GA d.
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, AMBROSE cal1814- A000,000,001,114
Son of Ambrose Yarbrough 1772-1861 and Elizabeth Culpeper
b. cal1814 GA.
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, AMBROSE 1850- A000,000,011,117
Son of Hardy Yarbrough 1810-1877 and Rachael (Yarbrough)
b. 1850 AL. d. m. Fannie Goodwin
Children:
1. Annie b. cal1870
2. John b. cal1872
3. Ellena b. cal1874
4. Mollie b. cal1876
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, AMELIA cal1840- R000,000,132,176
Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough cal1780- and Marie Isabell Gonzales
b. cal1840

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, AMELIA (LEE?) A000,000,000,011
Wife of Jonathan Yarbrough cal1740-1811
(Thought to be the daughter of Robert Lee which would make her a sister to
Mary Lee wife of Humphrey Yarbrough cal1742)
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, AMON cal1766- A000,000,000,123
Son of Humphrey Yarbrough cal1742- and Mary Lee
b. cal1766

YARBROUGH, AMY A000,000,000,015
Wife of Jeremiah Yarbrough cal1748-
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ANDERSON A. 1854-1883 T000,000,152,912
Son of William A. Yarbrough 1828-1888 and Mary A. Glass
b. 11 Feb 1854 d. 1 Feb 1883 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ANDERSON C. 1810-1862 T000,000,001,529
Son of Henry Yarbrough 1793-1843 and Mary Cunningham

b. 27 June 1810 Rowan Co., NC. d. 30 Mar 1862 Townsend Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Mary Larimore 12 Nov 1827 Tipton Co. Tn.

Children:

1. William A. b. 1828 d. 13 Dec 1888 m. Mary A. Glass 12 Nov 1857
2. Elizabeth b. 1830 d. m. G. H. Brown 5 June 1856
3. Dr. Meredith I. b. 30 Oct 1830 d. 16 July 1862
4. Uriah Pinckney b. 1832 d. 1884 m. (1) Sarah J. Marshall 20 Jan 1853 Tipton Co. Tn. (2) Louisa Miller 19 Sept 1879
5. Mary Emeline b. 10 May 1833 d. 7 July 1860 m. Jas. L. Ayer 12 May 1858 Tipton Co. Tn.
6. Elias D. b. 14 Oct 1835 d. 18 Sept 1913 m. (1) Sara Jane Winn 24 Oct 1855 Tipton Co. Tn. (2) Eliza Clark 11 Feb 1857
7. John R. b. Dec 1836 d. 23 Sept 1842
8. Catherine b. 1838 d. m. Robert W. Warmouth 4 Feb 1858 Tipton Co. Tn
9. Edward S. b. 1841 d. m. Agnes L. (Aggie) Austin 17 Feb 1858 Tipton Co. Tn.
10. Sara J. b. 1843 d. m. Thomas B. Walk 1858
11. James R. b. 1845 d.
12. Dr. Joseph M. b. 1846 d. m. Nancy Alice Walk
13. Caroline b. 1848 m. Sissmund(?) Horvand 29 Aug 1867 Tipton Co. Tn (Record almost illegible)

They were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and later joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

Henry Yarbrough in 1833 deeded his son a parcel of land on Indian Creek including the dwelling house and plantation and bounded by Edward Yarbrough's property. (Deed Book D. p. 349, 11 Feb 1833) He and Edward had numerous slaves. In 1874 three promissory notes of \$333.33 were made payable to Mary Yarbrough out of the estate of A.C. Yarbrough; 116 acres was allotted and set apart to Mary Yarbrough as her interest in 1866; and in Book N. p. 159 Anderson C. deeded to his son William A. Yarbrough a tract, being a part and including the house where he dwells and plantation where he now lives. William A. was appointed administrator of his father's estate in the May Court of 1862.

In 1847, Anderson C. moved from his father's plantation to a home two miles north of Covington where he died. He was a major in the militia.

In the 1850 Census Anderson C., age 39, a farmer, lived in District #1 and listed 3000 acre of real estate and A.M. Larimore age 32, a carpenter, lived in the same household.

YARBROUGH, ANDERSON H. ca1889-
Son of John L. Yarbrough 1857-1914 and Ada L. Pettie
b. ca1889

T000,001,529,131

YARBROUGH, ANDREW ca1852-
Son of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865 and Martha "Moly" L. Mancill
b. ca1852
Information by Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

E000,000,000,17C

YARBROUGH, ANDREW JACKSON 1843-
Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-ca1861 and Sallie Burkardt
b. 1843 Tn.

T000,000,015,A57

YARBROUGH, ANDREW JACKSON ca1843
Son of David Yarbrough 1803-ca1860+ and Susan McGuire

T000,000,015,A35

b. ca 1843 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Hester M. Newton 17 Jan 1868

YARBROUGH, ANN cal662

R000,000,000,019

Daughter of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702
b. cal662

YARBROUGH, ANN cal746-

A000,000,000,014

Daughter of Ambrose Yarbrough 1710-1788 and Mary (Yarbrough?)

b. cal746 VA. d. SC m. Peter Pinnel
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ANN ca.1728-

R000,000,000,137

Daughter of William Yarbrough cal655-1748 and Elliner

b. cal728 Va. m.(1) William Durrett (2)William Higgins (Higgins)

(See INS vol 4 no.5 page 185-190)

YARBROUGH, ANN 1829-

R000,000,132,171

Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough cal780- and Marie Isabell Gonzales
b. 26 Feb 1829 m. Wm. Hogdeon?

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, ANNA cal773-

R000,000,013,215

Daughter of James Smith Yarbrough 1745- and Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil
b. cal773 m. Francois Martin Jr.

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, ANNA cal857 (See Terisa or Texas Anne Yarbrough)

YARBROUGH, ANNA ELIVIRA 1891-

T000,001,528,441

Daughter of Edward A. Yarbrough 1858-1905 and Eliza Jane Manchester

b. 1891 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Otto Bess, Duncan Co., Mo.

Moven to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

YARBROUGH, ANN E. cal843-

E000,000,000,146

Daughter of William Yarbrough 1794-1868 and Mary cal800-

b. cal843 Tn. (Listed as age 7 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ANN ELIZABETH DESHAZOR

R000,000,013,269

Wife of William Williams Yarbrough 1807-

YARBROUGH, ANN (LITTLETON?)

M000,000,000,001

First wife of Moses Yarbrough ca 1743-1772

m. cal764

YARBROUGH, ANN "NANCY" 1767-

M000,000,000,012

Daughter of Moses Yarbrough cal743-1772 and Ann (Littleton?)

b. 1767 m. Jarvis Seale

(See INS vol 4 No. 5 page 185-190)

YARBROUGH, ANN (SEATON)

T000,000,015,723

Wife of Hugh Yarbrough 1830-
b. d. m. 16 Aug 1852

YARBROUGH, ANNE CAROL 1942- T000,015,294,817
Daughter of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1896-1951 and Hattie Irene Richardson
b. 22 June 1942 Mt. Carmel, Tipton Co., Tn. m. William A. Chumley June 1960
Atoka, Tipton Co., Tn.

Children:

1. Chumley, Teresa Mae b. 15 Feb 1962 Memphis, Tn.
 2. Chumley, Cari Beth b. 13 Oct 1970 Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tn.
- Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ANNETTE (FLYNT) 1873-1957 R000,001,326,651
Wife of Wade Hampton Yarbrough 1866-1945
b. 1873 d. 1957

YARBROUGH, ANNICE (SCHAFFER) T000,000,15A,283
Wife of Charles Elwood Yarbrough 1876-1930
b. d. m. 6 May 1902

YARBROUGH, ANNIE cal1866- A000,000,111,161
Daughter of William Yarbrough 1846- and Pauline "Lina" Hall
b. cal1866
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ANNIE cal1870- A000,000,111,171
Daughter of Ambrose Yarbrough 1850- and Fannie Goodwin
b. cal1870
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ANNIE 1871- T000,000,157,211
Daughter of Col. George Yarbrough 1826-1899 and Augusta Herrin
b. 15 Oct 1871

YARBROUGH, ANNIE (ROBERTS) R000,000,132,663
Wife of Augustin Yarbrough cal1830-

YARBROUGH, ANTONIA RODRIGUES R000,000,013,214
Wife of William Yarbrough cal1771-
b. d. m. 26 Feb 1803
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, AQUILLA 1788- E000,000,000,011
Son of Edmund Yarbrough 1766-1850 and Sophia Gossett
b. 1788 NC. m. Wenney (Winifred)?

Aquilla moved around quite a bit, he lived at on time on White's Creek near the site of Cedar Grove school house, but finally moved near Parsons, Tn. (Decatur County, Tn.) He was the forefather of Arthur, Frank and Verlon and all those around Parsons, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ARCHIBALD cal1720- T000,000,000,011
Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1685->1761
b. cal1720

YARBROUGH, ARCHIBALD ca1720-
Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1685->1761
b. ca1720

T000,000,000,011

YARBROUGH, ARCHIBALD ca1763-
Son of Zacharian Yarbrough ca1731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud
b. ca1763

T000,000,000,153

YARBROUGH, ARIADNA (ANGUS)
Wife of William Granville Yarbrough 1832-1860
Daughter of Alexander and Mary Angus buried at Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co.,
Tn.
b. 1824 d. m. 23 June 1857

T000,000,015,283

YARBROUGH, ARTHUR 1823-
Son of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan
b. 21 Sept 1823
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of
Arlene Doshier(Dozier)

M000,000,000,14C

YARBROUGH, AUDREY ELSIE 1912-1990+
Daughter of James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough 1875-1945 and Margaret "Maggie"
Leona Craig
b. 1912 d. 1990+ m. Marshall Daniel Bryson 1932
Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

T000,001,5A3,426

YARBROUGH, AUGUSTA (HERRIN)
Wife of Col. George Yarbrough 1826-1899

T000,000,015,721

YARBROUGH, AUGUSTIN ca1830-
Son of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring
b. ca1830 m. Annie Roberts
(See Joseph Y. Query INS p. 24)

R000,000,132,663

YARBROUGH, BARBARA ANN 1822-1915 T000,000,001,5AE
Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemima Merrill
b. 4 Jan 1822 Rowan Co., NC. d. 10 Nov 1915 Duncan Cemetery, Lawrence Co. Mo.
m. Wilson Hancock Skeen 13 Dec 1839 Davidson Co., NC.
(Seven children)

YARBROUGH, BARBARA ALBERTINE 1840-1917 T000,000,015,A26
Daughter of Zachariah Yarbrough 1801-1843 and Hannah Stout
b. 3 May 1840 NC. d. 15 Sept 1917 West Liberty Iowa m. (1) ____? Andrews (2)
William E. Kinney 5 Feb 1867

YARBROUGH, BARBARA FRANCES "FANNIE" BEALL (WHEELER) T000,000,015,A9A
Wife of Alpheus Aaron Yarbrough 1851-1929
Daughter of E. M. Wheeler
b. 16 June 1866 d. 6 Sept 1924 m. 18 Mar 1883 Davidson Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, BEAUFORT T., DR. 1821- M000,000,000,14B
Son of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan
b. 23 May 1821 m. Louisa Norman 17 Dec 1856 Columbus, Ga.
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of
Arlene Doshier(Dozier)

YARBROUGH, BEHEATHLAND 1818- M000,000,000,149
Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan
b. 30 Jan 1818 m. William Culbreath
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of
Arlene Doshier(Dozier)

YARBROUGH, BELLE ca1845- M000,000,001,473
Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. ca1845 m. Sovereigh Weeks

YARBROUGH, BENJAMIN ca1852- R000,001,321,274
Son of Jourdain Yarbrough ca1824- and Marie "Mary" Ann Lory
b. ca1852
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p.148

YARBROUGH, BENJAMINE ca1854- E000,000,000,17D
Son of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865 and Martha "Moly" L. Mancill
b. ca1854
Information by Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, BERNICE E. 1899-1980 T000,001,5A7,841
Daughter of William Henderson 1878-1938 and Dora B. Snyder
b. 8 Nov 1899 d. 7 Oct 1980 m. George Chandler

YARBROUGH, BERNICE (RAMSEY) T000,000,157,2B3
Wife of Fitzgerald Yarbrough 1892-1946
b. d. m.

YARBROUGH, BESSIE ELIZA 1888-1901 T000,000,15A,7A6
Daughter of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey
b. 25 Mar 1888 d. 25 Dec 1901

YARBROUGH, BESSIE MAJOR (PEELER) 1904-1972 T000,001,528,511
 Wife of Landon Byars Yarbrough 1894-1950
 Daughter of John D. Peeler and Margaret Erwin
 b. 5 Oct 1904 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 23 Aug 1972 Munford Cemetery, Tipton Co.,
 Tn. m. 3 OCT 1927 Memphis, Shelby Co. Tn.

YARBROUGH, BESSIE LENORA (SNYDER) 1877-1957 T000,000,15A,781
 Wife of Charles Lee Yarbrough 1874-1936
 Daughter of George and Jane (Stratton) Snyder
 b. 5 Nov 1877 d. 9 Dec 1957 m. 6 May 1898 Mo.

YARBROUGH, BETSY "ELIZABETH" (BOWERS) ca 1805- T000,000,001,5A4
 Wife of Samuel Yarbrough 1805-1831
 Daughter of William Bowers
 b. d. m. 11 Dec 1824

Abstracts from Minuite Docket Books of Tipton Conty, Tennessee
 Book D, p156--Dec. Term 1831--"It appearing to this court that Samuel Yarbrow
 has departed this life and having no will or testament on motion of William A.
 Bowers ordered that he has letters of administrations on the estate of the
 said Samuel Yarbrow --where upon he came into court and interest into bond with
 John Smith and William L. Bruce his sureties and took oath prescribed by law."
 "Ordered by John Smith, William Campbell Esq. and Enos Rogers be
 appointed commissioners and to lay off and set apart one years provisions for
 Elizabeth, widow of Sam Yarbrow dec'd and report at the next term of court."

Book C, p411--Dec. Term 1841
 William A. Bowers with James Cullums and Anderson C. Yarbrow as his sureties
 was appointed guardian of Joseph H. Yarbrow, a minor heir of Sam Yarbrow.
 p.48--Feb. Term 1842
 William A. Bowers was released from bond.

YARBROUGH, BETTY J. (BOSTIC) T000,015,289,233
 Wife of Denzil Max Yarbrough 1929-

YARBROUGH, BETTY (TESH) R000,132,665,613
 Wife of John D. Yarbrough ca1920

YARBROUGH, BLANCH (ZIGLAR) 1898-1972 R000,013,266,561
 Wife of Russell Loyston 1895-1972
 Daughter of Fredric Leonard Ziglar and Annie Isabella Davis
 b. 22 Feb 1898 Forsythe Co., NC. d. June 1972 Pfafftown Christian Church
 Cemetery m. 17 Aug 1917
 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, BRIGETT "BIDDIE" (DAVIS) T000,000,000,152
 Wife of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843
 Daughter of Myrick Davis
 b. d. Jersey Baptist Church Cemetery -no dates on stone- m. 29 Aug 1785
 Rowan Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, BROWNIE IRENE (HUFFMAN) 1904-1990+ T000,001,5A3,422
 Wife of Ode Earl Yarbrough 1902-1977
 Daughter of David Lee Huffman and Sarah Emily Lavelle

b. 7 Nov 1904 Tipton Co., Tn. m. 1924

YARBROUGH, BUFFORD EDWARD 1899-1972

T000,001,528,922

Son of Clarence Vinson Yarbrough 1871-ca1902 and Georgia McKee

b. 11 Aug 1899 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 28 Aug 1972 Oskaloosa, Iowa (burial in Faulkner Co., Ar.) m. (1)Martha Woefle (2)Effie Lee Parks 6 Dec 1926

Children:

1. Mary Lois b. 1924 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Loyd A. Carter
 2. Edward Frank b. 1927 Tipton Co., Tn.
 3. Hazel Ellen b. 1930 Tipton Co., Tn m. Albert C. Grable
 4. Roy Ernest b. 1933 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Ellen Visser
 5. Georgie Elizabeth b. 1935 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Casey Visser
 6. Helen b. 1937 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Billy C. Ingram
 7. Thelma Jean b. 1939 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. William Gleason
 8. Effie Carolyn b. 1942 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Art McCombs
 9. Phyllis Faye b. 1948 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Lee Miller
- Information by Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

YARBROUGH, BURK 1836-

T000,000,015,726

Son of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcraft

b. 9 Nov 1836 d. 20 July 1873 m. Lucy Caroline Wimberley 8 March 1865

YARBROUGH, BURK 1887-1952

T000,000,157,2B2

Son of John Yarbrough 1848-1933 and Sallie Cooper

b. 28 Dec 1887 d. 11 Sept 1952

YARBROUGH, CALEB cal848-
Son of Joseph Yarbrough 1820- and Mary McLemore
b. cal848
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

A000,000,011,125

YARBROUGH, CAROLINE 1807-1848
Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan
b. 24 Mar 1807 d. 1 Apr 1848 m. Allen Dozier
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of
Arlene Doshier(Dozier)

M000,000,000,141

YARBROUGH, CAROLINE 1848-
Daughter of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore
b. 1848 d. m. Sissmun(?) Horvand 29 Aug 1867

T000,000,015,29D

YARBROUGH, CAROLINE (BLACK)
Wife of George M. Yarbrough 1813-

M000,000,000,146

YARBROUGH, CAROLYN FLYNN (MANNING)
Wife of Robert Ted Yarbrough 1945-
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charolette, NC.

A000,111,111,112

YARBROUGH, CARRIE AMELIA 1893-1983
Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey
b. 13 Apr 1893 Davidson Co., NC. d. 12 Mar 1983 m. Grady W. Frank 30 Oct
1914
From Bible of Isaac Y. and Carrie Frank

T000,000,15A,7D7

YARBROUGH, CARRIE (LEINBACH)
Wife of Walter G. Yarbrough cal868-

R000,001,326,652

YARBROUGH, CARYHAPUCH ANDERSON cal730-
Daughter of William Yarbrough cal655-1748 and Elliner
b. cal730 Va.

R000,000,000,138

(See INS vol 4 no.5 page 185)

YARBROUGH, CASSANDRA cal819-
Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Polly Ellington
b. cal819 never married
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

R000,000,013,26F

YARBROUGH, CATHERINE 1838-
Daughter of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore
b. 1838 d. m. R. H. Warmouth 1858

T000,000,015,298

YARBROUGH, CHANA (DAVIS)
First wife of Phillip Burruss Yarbrough 1960-
b. d. m. 1983
Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

T000,152,948,161

YARBROUGH, CHARLES cal677-
Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702

R000,000,000,018

b. ca1677

YARBROUGH, CHARLES 1810-1879

T000,000,001,5A7

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemima Merrill

b. 23 Sept 1810 Lexington, NC. d. 17 July 1879 Yarbrough Cemetery, Lexington NC. m. Mary "Polly" Serene Womack 10 Sept 1833 Davidson Co., NC.

Children:

1. Jemima Jane b. 19 Dec 1834 d. 18 Jan 1857 m. William B. Hamner 7 Jan 1854
2. Robert Alexander b. 17 Aug 1836 d. 17 Nov 1862 m. Margaret Shemwell 18 Aug 1856
3. John Thomas b. 1 Feb 1839 d. July 1927 M. Amanda Jane Sink 29 Aug 1861
4. Amanda Matilda b. 26 Nov 1839 d. 8 Jan 1919 m. David Sink 21 Sept 1865
5. Lucy Elizabeth b. 3 June 1842 d. 27 Jan 1848
6. Charles Allison b. 3 Mar 1844 d. 5 May 1864 served Co.B. 48th Reg. killed Battle of Wilderness, Fortress Monroe, Wilmington
7. Wilson Winifred b. 11 Dec 1845 d. 28 Sept 1846
8. James Knox Polk b. 13 Sept 1847 Lexington, NC. d. 20 June 1938 Green Co. Mo. m. Polly Ann Bass 26 Feb 1873
9. William Harrison b. 11 Nov 1849 d. 4 Apr 1922 Smith Co. Tx. m. Irena Louisa Kindley 24 Feb 1897 NC.
10. Albert Lovelace b. 2 Sept 1853 d. 12 Feb 1839 m. Alzenia Tussey 23 Aug 1874
11. Mary Frances "Fannie" b. 29 Oct 1855 d. 31 Dec 1902 m. James Richard "Dick" Hunt 23 Jan 1877
12. Samuel Melton b. 29 Sept 1851 d. 6 Dec 1926 m. Ida Elizabeth Fisher 3 May 1885
13. Isaac "Ike" Green b. 1 Feb 1860 d. 26 May 1946 m. Mary Alice Tussey 14 Dec 1879
14. Laura Amelia b. 6 July 1862 d. 16 Apr 1877

YARBROUGH, CHARLES A. 1846-1879

T000,000,015,289

Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath

b. 7 Aug 1846 d. ca dec 1879 m. Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith 11 Mar 1869 Tipton Co. Tn.

Children:

1. (Stillborn Son) 10 Jan 1869
2. Clarence Vinson b. 10 Sept 1871 (d. 1900)? m. Georgia McKee 3 Apr 1892 Tipton Co., Tn
3. Glover Sylvester b. 10 Sept 1873 d. 25 Jan 1875
4. Ira "Irene" Estelle b 4 Feb 1876 d. m. James Wendell Jarrat Sr.
5. Ollie "Oliver" McIntosh b. 29 June 1879 d. 15 Oct 1932 m. Nannie Corrine Newman

YARBROUGH, CHARLES A. 1858-1927

T000,000,152,943

Son of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832-ca1885 and Sara J. Marshall

b. 1858 d. 1927 m. Nancy Feezor 26 Dec 1878 (Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Book D, p. 170)

Both are burried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Mason, Tn.

Children:

1. Leonard b. ca1880
 2. Kate b. ca1882 m. Frank White
- Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.
Marriage Record Book D, p. 170, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, CHARLES ALLISON 1844-1864

T000,000,015,A76

Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack
b. 3 Mar 1844 Lexington, NC. d. 5 May 1864 Served with Co. B. 48th Reg.
killed in the Battle of Wilderness, Fortress Monroe, Wilmington

YARBROUGH, CHARLES ELWOOD 1876-1930 T000,000,15A,283
Son of Samuel Elwood Yarbrough 1842-1935 and Eliza Lida Tippenheur
b. 6 Jan 1876 d. 27 July 1930 m. Annice Schafer 6 May 1902
Info from daughter of Charles Elwood Y., Alda Rarick

YARBROUGH, CHARLES "CHARLIE" FRANKLIN 1880-1948 T000,000,15A,7D1
Son of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey
b. 10 Oct 1880 Davidson Co., Nc. d. 18 Sept 1948 m. Mary Ann Beulah Owen 7
Nov 1909

YARBROUGH, CHARLES FRANKLIN "FRANK" 1875-1965 T000,000,15A,7A1
Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey
b. 23 Jan 1875 d. 16 Dec 1965 m. Maggie Westmoreland 22 Mar 1900

YARBROUGH, CHARLES GARRETT ca1875- R000,013,261,211
Son of Charles Joel Yarbrough ca1849- and Jessie Mary Bradsher
b. ca1875 Moved to California
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, CHARLES HENRY ca1928- E000,000,012,B27
Son of Guy Yarbrough 1883-1967 and Lucy Clara Swift
b. ca1928 Mengelwood, Tn. m. Frances Ann Curry
Children:
1. Alfred Henry Eustacious
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, CHARLES JOEL ca1849- R000,001,326,121
Son of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1821-1896 and Rebecca Emily Chipman
b. ca1849 m. (1) Jessie Mary Bradsher (2) Roberta Worsham
Children: (1)
1. Charles Garrett b. ca1875
2. Webb Chipman b. 30 Jan 1877 Caswell Co., NC. m. Ida Wilson Siddle
3. Zachariah Thomas b. ca1879 lived in home place in Caswell Co., NC
4. Edwin Seach b. ca1881 lived in Durham, NC.
5. Mary Daisy b. ca1883 m. Charles Godwin lived in Norfolk, VA.
6. Joseph Conner b. ca1885 lived in Chicago, IL.
7. Clem Covington b. ca1887 lived in Locust Hill, NC.
Children: (2)
8. Mabel Clair b. ca1890 m. Hall Smith lived in Brevard
9. Margaret Arnold b. ca1892 m. Norman S. Upchurch lived in Yanceyville
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, CHARLES LEE 1874-1936 T000,000,15A,781
Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass
b. 6 Feb 1874 Green Co., Mo. d. 23 Jul 1936 m. Bessie Lenora Synder 6 May
1898

YARBROUGH, CHARLOTTE 1818-1846 R000,000,132,124
Daughter of Jordain Yarbrough ca1767-1857 and Jeanne Cosse(t)
b. 18 Apr 1818 d. 1846 m. John Robert Brown
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, CHARLOTTE M. (STREET) 1848-1874 T000,000,015,A32
Wife of Aaron A. Yarbrough cal838
b. 7 June 1848 d. 8 June 1874 Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton
Co., Tn. m. 20 Mar 1872

YARBROUGH, CHESTER cal1890- T000,001,529,451
Son of John Richard "Dick" Yarbrough and Willie May Waddell
b. cal1890 m. Sophia Wright
Children:
1. Jean m. Byron Colburn
Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, CHRISTINA (FINCH) T000,000,15A,789
Wife of Lawrence Sampson Yarbrough 1887-1960
b. d. m. 6 Mar 1922

YARBROUGH, CHRISTINA (SEABOLT) T000,000,015,A21
Second wife of William Thomas Yarbrough 1827-1891
b. d. m. 1 Sept 1859

YARBROUGH, CLARENCE cal1897-1960 T000,001,528,921
Son of Clarence Visnson Yarbrough 1871-cal1902 and Georgia McKee
b. cal1897 d. Aug 1960 m. Veda Hurt

YARBROUGH, CLARENCE A. 1869-1870 T000,000,152,9C1
Son of Dr. Joseph M. Yarbrough 1846 and Nancy Alice Walk
b. 6 Aug 1869 d. 13 Aug 1870 Shiloh Cemetery, Tipton Co. Tn.

YARBROUGH, CLARENCE BENJAMINE 1937- T000,015,289,234
Son of Landon Vernon Yarbrough 1901-1959 and Myrtle Vaden
b. 1937 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Reba Pate
Information by Helen Y. Ingram

YARBROUGH, CLARENCE VINSON 1871-cal1902 T000,000,152,892
Son of Charles A. Yarbrough 1846-cal1879 and Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith
b. 10 Sept 1871 d. cal1902 m. Georgia McKee 3 April 1892 Tipton Co., Tn (by
A. H. William, Marriage Book 3, p. 74)

Children:
1. Clarence d. Aug 1960 m. Veda Hurt
2. Bufford Edward b. 11 Aug 1899 Tipton Co., TN. d. 28 Aug 1972 Oskaloosa, Iowa
buried Faulkner Co., Ark. m. Martha Woefle Tipton Co., Tn. (2) Effie Lee Parks
6 Dec 1926
3. Vernon (Memphis, Tn.)
4. (son)
5. (son)
6. (son)
7. (son)
8. (son)
9. (daughter)
10. (daughter)
11. Landon Vernon b. Oct 1901 Tipton Co., TN. d. 1959 Faulkner Co., Ark. m.
Myrtle Vaden
Information from Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924; Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage
Records; Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbriar, Ar.

YARBROUGH, CLARICE (BYRD)
Wife of Nowell Yarbrough cal892-

T000,001,529,452

YARBROUGH, CLEM COVINGTON cal887-
Son of Charles Joel Yarbrough cal849- and Jessie Mary Bradsher
b. cal887 Lived in Locust Hill, NC.
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

R000,013,261,217

YARBROUGH, CLIFTON ODELL 1894-
Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher
b. 4 Apr 1894 Davidson Co., NC. m. Nova Esten Stutts 12 Oct 1920
Info from Clifton and Nova in 1959

T000,000,15A,7C5

YARBROUGH, CORA cal870-
Daughter of Richard Loyston Yarbrough 1834-190? and Rachel M. Pass
b. cal870 m. George Wilson
(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

R000,001,326,654

YARBROUGH, CORA (PRATT) 1871-1965
Wife of John Pass Yarbrough 1863-1915
Daughter of John Lewis Pratt and Sarah Alspaugh
b. 03 Mar 1871 Forsythe Co., NC. d. 24 Oct 1865 Forsythe Co., NC. m. 23 Apr 1890
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

R000,001,326,656

YARBROUGH, CORDIE (HEATH)
Wife of Daniel Harrison Yarbrough cal872
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

R000,001,326,666

YARBROUGH, CORNELIA
Daughter of Edward Yarbrough cal672
m. Frances August Calhoun

R000,000,000,161

YARBROUGH, DAISY FRANCES 1891-1983 T000,000,15A,7D6
Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey
b. 22 Jan 1891 Davidson Co., NC. d. 21 Jun 1983 m. Marvin Oscar Everhart 12
Apr 1914

YARBROUGH, DAISY M. (FURSTENHEIM) 1875-1929 T000,000,152,851
(Believed to be Daisy Marie Furstenheim)
Wife of Dr. Landon Anderson Yarbrough 1867-1924
Daughter of Henry and Louisa Furstenheim
b.1875 d. June 1929 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. 2 May 1891
Covington, Tn.

Was the daughter of a steam boat captain.
Info from Bible of John A. Yarbrough 1839-1924

YARBROUGH, DAISY (MILLER) T000,000,15A,7A7
Wife of Oliver Buford 1893-1954
b. 1 Dec 1890 d. 4 Feb 1975 m. 27 Nov 1913

YARBROUGH, DANIEL HARRISON ca1872- R000,001,326,666
Son of John B. Yarbrough 1841-1922 and Mary Louise Harrison
b. ca1822 m. Cordie Heath
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, DAVID 1803-CA.1860+ T000,000,001,5A3
Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemima Merrill
b. 26 Nov 1803 Rowan Co., NC. d.(after 1860 census)buried in an unmarked
grave to the right of Samuel Lester Yarbrough's tombstone and Susan on his
right at Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.
m. Susan McGuire 27 July 1826 Davidson Co. NC.

Children:

1. John Washington b. ca 1831 NC.
2. Aaron A. b. ca 1838 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Charlotte Street 20 Mar 1872 (2)
Mary McGregor 10 Jan 1878
3. Safronia E. b. ca 1836 Tipton Co., Tn. m. ____? Griffin
4. Samuel Marion b. ca1841 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Mary L. Sullivan 26 Dec 1870
5. Andrew Jackson b. ca1843 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Hester M. Newton 17 Jan 1868
6. Henry W. b. 23 Oct 1826
7. Margaret b. ca1831

David and family moved to his uncle Henry's in Tipton Co., Tn. in 1830

Tipton County Deed Books:

Book P p. 392---July 31, 1866

W.J.Knight to David Yarbrow 5 3/4 acres---Aug. 7, 1866 W.J.Knight to
David Yarbrow 49 3/4 acres for \$150

Book Z p. 489---May 3, 1878

David Yarbrough to S.E.Stephenson for \$5 in hand---192 1/2 acres conveyed
to me by Edward Yarbrow-- to pay indebtness to Schoolfield Hanover & Co., the
sum of \$146.5 and \$208.53 and \$58.25--also indebted to the estate of William
Kinney for \$300 rendered by S.E.Shelton, J.P. for said amount in favor of
David Yarbrow, J.P.Kinney and S.M.Yarbrow with A.J.Yarbrow and S.M.Yarbrow as
securities--55 acres for \$100 in hand--also indebted to Drs. John I. and
Jackson Sherrod for \$10--

Book T p. 376--Dec. 18, 1871

Nat Wortham to Samuel Yarbrough--land from Talbot--from John A. Yarbrough

Wit: David Yarbrough

A.A. Yarbrough

Nat Wortham and wife Henrietta Wortham

YARBROUGH, DAVID A. 1872-1873

T000,000,15A,321

Son of Aaron A. Yarbrough cal 1838- and Charlotte Street

b. 23 Dec 1872 d. 23 Feb 1873 Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, DAVID BANKS 1927-

T000,015,A34,222

Son of Ode Earl Yarbrough 1902-1977 and Brownie Irene Huffman

b. 12 Mar 1927 Burlison, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Wilma Pickard 13 Sept 1949

Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

YARBROUGH, DAVID CARL 1905-1971

T000,000,15A,7DB

Son of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey

b. 20 Apr 1905 Davidson Co., NC. d. 10 Sept 1971 m. Florence Shillingham 24 Dec 1926

Info from Florence Yarbrough in 1986

YARBROUGH, DAVID CLIFTON "BOB" 1895-1967

T000,000,15A,78B

Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass

b. 7 Feb 1895 Green Co., Mo. d. 14 July 1967 m. Jennie Hoaglin 12 Oct 1916

Info from Aunt Jennie and Bible of James K. P. Y.

YARBROUGH, DAVID CHRISTOPHER 1989-

T001,528,511,212

Son of Michael Anderson Yarbrough 1960- and Alice Carol Golightly

b. 6 Mar 1989 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, DAVID DEWITT 1900-1900

T000,000,15A,7C8

Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher

b. 19 Apr 1900 Davidson Co., NC. d. 10 Nov 1900

Info from Bible of Samuel Melton Y.

YARBROUGH, DAVID EDWIN "EDD" 1862-1944

T000,000,015,A9D

Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack

b. 21 Nov 1862 d. 25 Oct 1944 Smith Co., Tx. m. Georgiana A. Wood 1 Apr 1886 Smith Co., Tx.

YARBROUGH, DAVID LEON 1930-1984

T000,015,294,814

Son of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1896-1951 and Hattie Irene Richardson

b. 8 Mar 1930 Braden, Fayette Co., Tn. d. 21 Sept 1984 Forrest Hill Cemetery East Memphis, Tn. m. Glorian Joan Swanson 3 Oct 1953

Children:

1. Denise Adele b. 7 Mar 1957 Memphis, Tn. m. Jerry Wayne Brock 6 Feb 1981

2. Robin Lea b. 13 Dec 1959 Memphis, Tn. m. Walter David Frazier 17 Oct 1981 Leesville, La.

3. David Leslie b. 8 July 1965

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, DAVID LESLIE 1965-

T000,152,948,143

Son of David Leon Yarbrough 1930-1984 and Glorian Joan Swanson

b. 8 July 1965
Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, DEBRA LYNN 1962- T000,152,851,122
Daughter of Marion Anderson Yarbrough 1935- and Patty Hendrick Mankin
b. 10 Aug 1962 Elgin Ill. d. m. Roy Moore 5 Sept 1987

YARBROUGH, DELILA (CRAWLEY) ca1808-1886 E000,000,000,012
Daughter of William Mitchell Crawley and Sara Loyd
Wife of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866
b. ca1808 Barren Co., Ky. d. 10 May 1886 Decaturville, Decatur Co., Tn.
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, DENISE ADELE 1957- T000,152,948,141
Daughter of David Leon Yarbrough 1930-1984 and Glorian Joan Swanson
b. 7 Mar 1957 Memphis, Tn. m. Jerry Wayne Brock 6 Feb 1981
Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, DENNIS ca1874- R000,013,266,567
Son of John Pass Yarbrough 1863-1915 and Cora Pratt
b. ca1874 d. in infancy
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, DENZIL MAX 1929- T000,015,289,233
Son of Landon Vernon Yarbrough 1901-1959 and Myrtle Vaden
b. 1929 Faulkner Co., Ar. m Betty J. Bostic
Information by Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

YARBROUGH, DIANER (SMITH) 1724-1767 R000,000,000,132
Wife of William Yarbrough ca1722-
Daughter of James Smith and Ann Cary
b. 18 Nov 1724 d. 18 May 1767 VA. age 42
From "Virginia Colonial Abstracts" by Fleet copied in INS Vol 4 No. 4 p.178
Additional Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, DOBALTON "DON" F. 1856-1908 T000,000,152,832
Son of William Granville Yarbrough 1832-1860 and Ariadna Angus
b. 18 July 1856 Tipton Co., Tn d. 25 Jan 1908 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co.,
Tn. m. Susan M. ____?
Children:
1. Ida D. b. 7 Aug 1885 d. 18 Aug 1886 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, DONNA KAY 1954- T000,152,948,151
Daughter of Harry Joseph "Hap" Yarbrough 1932- and Doris Caroline McPhaul
b. 28 Aug 1954 m. Albert Floyd Moser
Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, DORA B. (SYNDER) 1876-1964 T000,000,15A,784
Wife of William Henderson Yarbrough 1879-
b. 1876 d. 1964 m.

YARBROUGH, DORA ISABELLA ca1910- E000,000,012,B23
Daughter of Guy Yarbrough 1883-1967 and Lucy Clara Swift
b. ca1910 Crossroads, Decatur Co., Tn. m. Barney C. Twilla
Children:

1. Twilla, Joe Terry
 2. Twilla, Ronald Guy
- Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, DORA LEE (CAMBELL) 1913-1990 T000,001,529,483
 Wife of Walter Lad Yarbrough 1903-1986
 b. 28 Feb 1913 d. 5 Jan 1990 Charleston Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m.
 See Obit. in INS Vol. 5 No. 6 p. 242

YARBROUGH, DORIS ANN (HENSLEY) T000,015,A34,223
 Wife of Sanford Wyatt Yarbrough 1929-
 b. d. m. 24 Sept 1950

YARBROUGH, DORIS CAROLINE (McPHAIL) 1930-
 Wife of Harry Joseph "Hap" Yarbrough 1930-
 b. 27 Mar 1930 Cattahoochee, Gadsden Co., Fl. m. 4 June 1953

YARBROUGH, DORIS (ROGERS) T000,001,529,485
 Wife of Marvin Yarbrough ca1909-

YARBROUGH, DOROTHY DEAN ca1909- R000,132,612,122
 Daughter of Webb Chipman Yarbrough 1877-1956 and Ida Wilson Siddle
 b. ca1909 d. m. J. Ellard Zimmerman

Graduated Woman's College UNC, Greensboro, NC.
 After teaching for eight years she served as instructional supervisor of
 Public Schools until retirement in 1982 in Caswell Co., NC.
 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, DOROTHY (LEVERETT) A000,001,111,114
 Wife of Marvin B. Yarbrough 1897-1951
 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, DRURY 1836- A000,000,011,112
 Son of Hardy Yarbrough 1810-1877 and Rachael (Yarbrough)
 b. 1836 AL. d. AL. m. (1) Rebecca Everett (2) Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer
 1865

Children:(by Rebecca Everett)

1. Thomas Preston b. ca1858
2. Sallie b. ca1860

Children:(by Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer)

3. Robert Edward b. ca1866
4. Elmire b. ca1868
5. Nancy Elizabeth b. ca1870
6. Viola b. ca1872
7. Patrick b. ca1874

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, EDGAR CALVIN ca1870- R000,001,326,665
Son of John B. Yarbrough 1841-1922 and Mary Louise Harrison
b. ca1870 m. Martha Scholar Harris
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, EDMUND 1766-1850 E000,000,000,001
Son of ?
b. 1766 Anson Co., Nc. d. 1850 Perry Co. (Now Decatur Co., Tn.) m. Sophia
Gossett 5 Dec 1787 Franklin Co., NC.(Also listed as 5 Dec 1789)

Children:

1. Aquilla b. 1788 NC. m. Wenney (Winifred)?
2. Henry b. 18 Dec 1790 Anson Co., NC. d. 23 Oct 1866 Decaturville, Decatur Co., Tn. m. Delilah Crawley 24 March 1825
3. James b. 1792 NC. d. 3 Oct 1864 m. Richardson
4. William b. 1794 NC. d. 1868 m. (1) Mary (2) Juda
5. Nancy b. 1796 NC. d. m. Sylvanus Fisher
6. Joseph b. 1799 NC. d. never married
7. John H. b. 1801 NC. d. 1865 Tn. m. Martha "Moly" L. (John H. Y. was a Methodist Preacher in South Carolina)

Edmund and Sophia and family also Edmund's son, James came to Decatur Co., Tn. in 1818 or about and settled on Lost Creek. The old home place where they lived first is known as the Billy Ivey Farm of Decaturville and SE of Mt. Lebanon. The cemetery where Edmund and Sophia and others are buried is the Old Yarbrough Cemetery just east of this home place. (On top of the hill behind W. E. Turpin's house.) There are no markers to the graves so there is no way of knowing just how many were buried there.

Edmund died in 1850 of Malaria and his children scattered to various parts of the country.

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, EDWARD ca1672 R000,000,000,016
Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702

Children:

1. Cornelia b. d. m. Frances August Calhoun

YARBROUGH, EDWARD 1805-1866 T000,000,001,528
Son of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 and Mary Cunningham
b. 20 Oct 1808 Davidson Co., NC. d. 4 Feb 1866 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn m. Jane P. Kulbreath 19 Mar 1826

Children:

1. Landon Bradford b. 6 Sept 1827 d. 10 July 1874 m. Susan McGuire 3 Apr 1846 and Safroney Smith 2 June 1853
2. Mary E. b. 22 Sept 1829 d. 23 Oct 1902 m. Augustus W. Smith 2 Oct 1845
3. William Granville b. 18 June 1832 d. 9 Sept 1860 m. Ariadna Angus 23 June 1857
4. Edward Thomas b. 3 June 1835 d. 26 June 1862 m. Mary Butler 14 July 1853
5. John Anderson b. 22 Apr 1839 d. 26 Feb 1924 m. Rosetta Isabella Hanna 16 Oct 1866 and Mary A. Dagan 20 Feb 1901
6. Nancy Jane b. 28 Feb 1842 d. 11 Apr 1863
7. Harriett E. b. 20 Nov 1844 d. m. James M. Smith 4 Feb 1863
8. James Henry b. 7 Aug 1846 d. 14 Feb 1847
9. Charles A. b. 7 Aug 1846 d. ca Dec 1879 m. Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith 11 Mar 1869

From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924 and Tombstones of Indian Creek Cem. Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, EDWARD A. 1858-1905 T000,000,152,844
Son of Edward Thomas Yarbrough 1835-1862 and Mary Ann Butler
b. 1858 Tipton Co., Tn d. 1905 m. Eliza Jane Manchester

Children:

1. Anna Elivira b. 1891 m. Otto Bess, Duncan Co., Mo.
2. Edward "Eddie" b. ca 1893 never married
3. Marshall b. ca 1895 never married
4. Tom b. ca 1897 never married
5. Gracie b. ca 1899

Family moved to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

YARBROUGH, EDWARD "EDDIE" ca 1893- T000,001,528,442
Son of Edward A. Yarbrough 1858-1905 and Eliza Jane Manchester
b. ca 1893 Tipton Co., Tn never married

Moved with family to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

YARBROUGH, EDWARD FRANK 1927- T000,015,289,222
Son of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 and Effie Lee Parks
b. 1927 Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, EDWARD S. 1841- T000,000,015,299
Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore
b. 1841 d. m. Agnes L. (Aggie) Austin 17 Feb 1858 Tipton Co. Tn.

Children:

1. Ida H. b. ca 1860 d. 19 Mar 1867
2. Emma b. ca 1860 d. 22 Oct 1869
3. Robert A. b. 1861 d. 4 Dec 1869
4. Sara E. b. May 1864 d. 29 Sept 1869

YARBROUGH, EDWARD THOMAS 1835-1862 T000,000,015,284
Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath
b. 3 June 1835 d. 26 June 1862 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Mary Ann Butler 14 July 1853
From Bible of John A. Yarbrough 1839-1924 and Tipton Co., Tn Marriage Records

Children:

1. Amanda b. ca 1854
2. Eli D. b. ca 1855
3. Martha A. "Mattie" b. ca 1856 d. 1909+ m. Leroy Wesley Rose
4. Edward A. b. 1858 d. 1905 m. Eliza Jane Manchester 7 Mar 1886 Oceola, Ark.
5. Virginia T. b. ca 1860
6. William T. b. ca 1862

Shortly after their marriage, they moved to a plantation near Little Rock, Ark. He settled the town of Yarbrough just north of Blythville, Ark. About 1861 or early 1862, they moved back to Tipton County, Tn. where they lived until his death.

From the papers of Judge Wm. A. Owen, Tipton County, Tn.

"Uncle Peter Wilson Walton was killed by a man named Tom Yarbrough during the war(Civil). It is said that Uncle Wilson denounced Yarbrough for some of his (Yarbrough) conduct--claimed that he had stolen some widow's cow. Dr. Walton saw Yarbrough enter an old church. Yarbrough had his rifle and Dr. Walton said he would not be a coward, that he expected to be shot as he rode by. He was shot, but he managed to stay on his horse until he got home, something like a mile and half away. He lived on 'Randolph Road' just below where uncle Loftin now lives. He died about 24 hours after receiving the fatal wound---- One of Dr. Walton's sons, W.H.Walton was in the army at that time, who had a daughter married to a man named Dickey--When Yarbrough learned that there was a likelihood of Dr. Walton not dying, he proceeded to a thicket where Dr. Walton had 12 or 14 bales of cotton hid and burned them. It was said at the time, the cotton was worth \$500 per bale. My grandfather procured a warrant for the arrest of Yarbrough and the sheriff, D. C. Slaughter, with a posse went to Yarbrough's home to arrest him. He was dancing and had a negro playing the violin or fiddle for him. The sheriff informed Yarbrough that he had a warrant and he must submit to arrest. Yarbrough said, "Alright, let me get my hat." He came out of the house with a shotgun in his hand and two pistols and several dollars in gold in a belt around his person. He began to shoot and the posse returned his fire. Yarbrough was killed, but not until after he emptied his shotgun and several shots were fired from his pistol. The only man hit in the posse was a man named Cap Smith, who was first or second cousin of Dr. Walton. Smith afterward was killed by a man named Martin, and Martin was afterwards killed by Carpenter and Carpenter was afterwards killed by some man whose name escapes me, and this man fled, went to Arkansas and was never apprehended."

Abstracts from Minute Docket Books of Tipton Co., Tn:

Book F. p. 503 Nov Term 1862

Edward Yarbrow was appointed administrator of estate of E.T.Yarbrow, dec'd...

Book G. p. 65 July Term 1866

(Jane Yarbrow vs. L.B. & Jno. A. Yarbrow administrators of Edward Yarbrow Est)
William Sanford was appointed regular guardian of Mary J., E.D., Amanda, Martha N., Edward A., Virginia T., and William T. all minors under 21 years of age, all children of Edward Thomas Yarbrough

Book G. p. 262 Sept Term 1868

Mary J. Yarbrow was appointed guardian of minor heirs of W.T.Yarbrow....Martha A., E.A., V.T. and W.T. Yarbrow.

Book G. p. 364 Sept Term 1868

L.B.Yarbrow appointed administrator of estate of E.T.Yarbrow.

Book I. p. 1211 Aug Term 1870

David E. Slaughter appointed guardian of Martha A., E.A., V.T. and W.T. Yarbrow with James Overall and J.P.Overall as sureties.
David Slaughter guardian of Amanda and E. Yarbrow and renewal of Bond with above sureties.

Book J. p. 398

W.M.Butler appointed guardian of Edward, Virginia, and William, minor heirs of

Thomas Yarbrow dec'd and Edward Yarbrow, dec'd.

Abstracts from Deed Books of Tipton Co., Tn.:

Book N. p. 237 April 4, 1859

E.T.Yarbrow and wife Mary A. to Henry Smith parcel of land descended from kAnderson M. Butler to his heirs... being that portion laid off to the undersigned Mary A. Yarbrow.

Ed.T.Yarbrow
Mary A. Yarbrow

YARBROUGH, EDWIN SEACH cal881- R000,013,261,214
Son of Charles Joel Yarbrough cal849- and Jessie Mary Dradsher
b. cal881 lived in Durham, NC.
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, EFFIE CAROLYN 1942- T000,015,289,228
Daughter of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 and Effie Lee Parks
b. 1942 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Art McCombs
Information by Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

YARBROUGH, EFFIE LEE (PARKS) T000,001,528,922
Second wife of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972
Daughter of John J. Parks and Elizabeth Anthony
b. 1 Apr 1906 d. Faulkner Co., Ar.

YARBROUGH, ELEANOR -1784 R000,000,000,177
Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1674-1758 and Sara Lewis
d. 1784

YARBROUGH, ELEANOR cal800- A000,000,001,124
Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough cal774-1823 and Elizabeth
b. cal800

YARBROUGH, ELI D. cal855- T000,000,152,842
Son of Edward Thomas Yarbrough 1835-1862 and Mary Ann Butler
b. cal855

YARBROUGH, ELIAS cal848- E000,000,000,17A
Son of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865 and Martha "Moly" L. Mancill
b. cal848 SC. (Listed as age 2 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and by Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, ELIAS D. 1835-1913 T000,000,015,296
Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore
b. 14 Oct 1835 d. 18 Sept 1913 m. (1) Sara Jane Winn 25 Oct 1855 (2) Eliza Clark 11 Feb 1857

Sarah Jane Winn, b. 27 Jul 1835, d. 27 Dec 1855, is buried in Townsend Cemetery in Tipton Co., Tn. Her tombstone is in the middle of a big briar bush...not visible if you are not digging for it. Very near her headstone is the grave of Peter Winn, b. 1787 d. _____. The tombstone is broken and the death date is illegible.

Separating Peter Winn's grave from Sarah Winn Y's are the graves of James and Emely Clark, thought to be the parents of Eliza B. Clark. Elias D. and

Eliza are buried under a double headstone which says "Farewell Mother and Father". They had five children: Josh, John, Wess, Fate (male) and Addie.

Also in this same area of the Cemetery is the grave of J. K. Clark, son of James & Emely Clark, b. Apr 1848, d. 19 Sep 1861. Was this the brother of Eliza?

Eliza Clark was the granddaughter of Robert (b. 1759, NC., d. 17 Sep 1837) and Sara (1775-1835) Clark. Robert was a Rev. War Soldier.

- Karen Mazock

YARBROUGH, ELIZA (TOLL) E000,000,000,12C
Second wife of Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough 1846-1909
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH -1727 R000,000,000,174
Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1674-1758 and Sara Lewis
d. 1727

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 1750- R000,000,001,323
Daughter of William Yarbrough ca1722-1771 and Dianer Smith
b. 23 Oct 1750 Va. m. Benjamin Alfred Calhoun
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 1766- M000,000,000,011
Daughter of Moses Yarbrough ca1743-1772 and Ann (Littleton?)
b. 1766

(See INS vol 4 No. 5 page 185)

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH ca1767- T000,000,000,156
Daughter of Zacharian Yarbrough ca1731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud
b. ca1767 m. George Nicks

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH ca1774- A000,000,000,112
Wife of Joseph Yarbrough ca1774-1823
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH ca1802-1833 R000,000,132,121
Daughter of Jordain Yarbrough ca 1767-1857 and Jeanne Cosse(t)
b. ca1802 d. 1833 Plaq. Parish, La. m. Francois Martin Jr.

Children:

1. Martin, Louise m. (1) Robert Johnson (2) Charles Cavalier
2. Martin, Jourdain
3. Martin, Edmond
4. Martin, Alixis

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 1808-1872 T000,000,001,5A6
Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemima Merrill
b. 5 Mar 1808 Rowan Co., NC. d. 11 May 1872 City Cemetery, Lexington, Davidson
Co., NC. m. Allison Watson 29 Nov 1827 Davidson Co. NC.

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH ca1815- R000,000,013,26D
Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Polly Ellington
b. ca1815
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 1816-1831 M000,000,000,148
Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough, 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan
b. 16 Mar 1816 d. 30 June 1831
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of
Arlene Doshier(Dozier)

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH cal828- E000,000,000,131
Wife of Johnson Yarbrough cal821-
b. cal828 Tn. (Listed as age 22 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 1828-1881 T000,000,015,722
Daughter of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft
b. 27 June 1828 d. 4 May 1881 m. James Madison Phillips 23 Sept 1847

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 1830- T000,000,015,292
Daughter of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore
b. 1830 d. m. G. H. Brown 5 June 1856

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH cal836- R000,000,132,175
Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough cal780- and Marie Isabell Gonzales
b. cal836
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 1838- A000,000,011,113
Daughter of Hardy Yarbrough 1810-1877 and Rachel (Yarbrough)
b. 1838 AL. d. m. Joseph Hardin
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH cal847- M000,000,001,474
Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. cal847 m. Charles Evans Plunkett

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH 1885- T000,000,157,2B1
Daughter of John Yarbrough 1848-1933 Sallie Cooper
b. 22 Nov 1885
Elizabeth raised Fitzgerald, son of her brother Fitzgerald 1892-1948 and
Bernice Ramsey

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH ANN (TERRY) R000,000,132,615
Wife of Thomas Scott Yarbrough 1827-1860
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH "BETSY" 1791-1872 T000,000,001,522
Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 and Brigett Davis
b. 12 Dec 1791 Davison Co., NC. d. 19 July 1872 m. Willis Freedle (b. 1796 d.
26 Sept 1882) 6 Feb 1819 Rowan Co., NC.

Both are burried at Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton
County, Tn.

Children:

1. Freedle, A.W.(Sandy) b. 4 Dec 1819 d. 12 Feb 1899 Indian Creek Cemetary,
Tipton Co., Tn m. Emily E. McGuire(b. 7 June 1824 d. 13 Feb 1899 Indian Creek

Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

2. Freedle, James O. b. 24 Sept 1824 d. 15 Jul 1843 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

3. Freedle, Owen

Elizabeth and her family evidently came to Tipton County when her father and large family came in 1822

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH "BETSY" (WOMACK) 1815-1898

T000,000,001,5A9

Wife of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897

Daughter of James Womack and Mary Polly Wiseman

Sister of Mary "Polly" Serene (Womack) Yarbrough, wife of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879

b. 9 Dec 1815 d. 19 Aug 1898 Reed's Cross Road, NC. m. 4 Feb 1834 Davidson Co. NC.

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH "BETTY" ca1843-

E000,000,000,177

Daughter of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865 and Martha "Moly" L. Mancill

b. ca1843 SC. (Listed as age 7 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and by Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH "BETTY" HUDSON

T000,000,000,014

Wife of John Yarbrough ca1729-

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH CLEMENTINE "LIZZIE" (LOONEY)

T000,000,015,725

Wife of Wiley Yarbrough 1834-

b. d. m. 5 Dec 1871

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH (CULPEPPER)

A000,000,000,111

First wife of Ambrose Yarbrough 1772-1861

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH (DOUD) ca1734-

T000,000,000,015

Wife of Zacharian Yarbrough ca1731->1802

m. Rowan Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH (HOGAN) 1780-1856

M000,000,000,014

Wife of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839

b. 17 Mar 1780 d. 25 Nov 1856 Butler Church Cemetery, Saluda Co., SC. m. 16 Jan 1805

(See INS vol 4 No.5 page 185 and 187)

From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839 Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of Arlene Doshier(Dozier)

YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH (MASON)

R000,000,000,012

Wife of Richard Yarbrough ca1652

b. d. m. 1680

YARBROUGH, ELIZA B. (CLARK)

T000,000,015,296

Wife of Elias D. Yarbrough 1835-1913

b. 1841 d. 30 Mar 1906 m. 11 Feb 1857

Sarah Jane Winn, b. 27 Jul 1835, d. 27 Dec 1855, is buried in Townsend Cemetery in Tipton Co., Tn. Her tombstone is in the middle of a big briar

bush...not visible if you are not digging for it. Very near her headstone is the grave of Peter Winn, b. 1787 d. _____. The tombstone is broken and the death date is illegible.

Separating Peter Winn's grave from Sarah Winn Y's are the graves of James and Emely Clark, thought to be the parents of Eliza B. Clark. Elias D. and Eliza are buried under a double headstone which says "Farewell Mother and Father". They had five children: Josh, John, Wess, Fate (male) and Addie.

Also in this same area of the Cemetery is the grave of J. K. Clark, son of James & Emely Clark, b. Apr 1848, d. 19 Sep 1861. Was this the brother of Eliza?

Eliza Clark was the granddaughter of Robert (b. 1759, NC., d. 17 Sep 1837) and Sara (1775-1835) Clark. Robert was a Rev. War Soldier.

- Karen Mazock

YARBROUGH, ELIZA GERTRUDE 1917-1985 T000,001,5A3,428
Daughter of James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough 1875-1945 and Margaret "Maggie" Leona Craig
b. 1917 d. 1990+ m. Ermon Luttrell
Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ELIZA JANE (MANCHESTER) T000,000,152,844
Wife of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

YARBROUGH, ELIZA LIDA (TIPPENHEUR) 1844-1919 T000,000,015,A28
Wife of Samuel Elwood Yarbrough 1842-1935
Daughter of Conrad and Sarah (Greenwalt) Tippenheur
b. 19 June 1844 Wilkes Barre, Penn d. 30 Sept 1919 (buried beside her husband)

YARBROUGH, ELLA (KOONTIS) -1948 T000,000,15A,7A4
Wife of Henry Flavius Yarbrough 1883-1967
b. d. 1948 m. 16 Aug 1903

YARBROUGH, ELLA SUE ca1907 T000,001,529,486
Daughter of Thomas Uriah "Dick" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
b. ca 1907 d. m. Bruce Bishop

YARBROUGH, ELLA TEMPERANCE ca1864- R000,001,326,662
Daughter of John B. Yarbrough 1841-1922 and Mary Louise Harrison
b. ca1864 m. John Henry McAden
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, ELLEN (VISSER) T000,015,289,224
Wife of Roy Ernest Yarbrough 1933-

YARBROUGH, ELLENA ca1874- A000,000,111,173
Daughter of Ambrose Yarbrough 1850- and Fannie Goodwin
b. ca1874
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ELLINER R000,000,000,013
Wife of William Yarbrough ca1655-1748

YARBROUGH, ELMER MAURICE 1892-1939 A000,001,111,112
Son of James Hutchinson Yarbrough 1859-1934 and Ida Lucinda Culpepper

b. 1892 Miss. d. 1939 Miss. m. Hazel Moore Lelles Crenshaw
Children:

1. James Maurice b. ca1912

2. Leslie Lamar b. ca1914

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ELMIRE ca1868-

A000,000,111,124

Son of Drury Yarbrough 1836- and Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer

b. ca1868

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ELVIRA ca1817-

R000,000,013,26E

Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Polly Ellington

b. ca1817 never married

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, EMMA ca1860-1869

T000,000,152,992

Daughter of Edward S. Yarbrough 1841- and Agnes L. (Aggie) Austin

b. ca1860 d. 22 Oct 1869 Townsend Cemetary, Tipton County, Tn.

YARBROUGH, EMMIN (HUGLET)

T000,000,015,A55

Wife of Washington Green Yarbrough 1837-

b. d. m. 8 June 1867 Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, ERNA ca1872-

R000,013,266,566

Daughter of John Pass Yarbrough 1863-1915 and Cora Pratt

b. ca1872 m. Rev. Joe Vestal

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, ETHEL (WALLACE)

E000,000,001,2B1

Wife of Henry Yarbrough 1881-1918

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ETHYL (TAYLOR)

E000,000,001,241

Wife of Grover Cleveland Yarbrough 1892-1897

b. d. Manila AR.

From INS p. 28

YARBROUGH, EUNICE ca1870-

R000,013,266,565

Daughter of John Pass Yarbrough 1863-1915 and Cora Pratt

b. ca1870 m. Paul Conrad

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, EUNISE "UNA" ca1879-

T000,000,15A,344

Daughter of Samuel Marion Yarbrough ca1841-ca1890 and Mary L. Sullivan

b. ca1879 m. ____? Pittman

Children:

1. Pittman, Earl

2. Pittman, Clifton

3. Pittman, Elise

Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

YARBROUGH, EVA 1867-1940

T000,000,152,816

Daughter of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874 and Safroney Smith

b. 24 Oct 1867 d. 5 Mar 1940 m. Johnson E. Dickey

Children:

1. Dickey, Durward Donald b. 13 Mar 1901 d. 14 Mar 1975 m. (1) Ila Shank 9 Nov 1927 (2) Ludelle Cathey 28 Dec 1952

YARBROUGH, ELELYN ca1867-

R000,013,266,563

Daughter of John Pass Yarbrough 1863-1915 and Cora Pratt

b. ca1867 m. Ernest Conrad

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, EVELYNN (PFEIFER)

T000,001,5A7,885

Wife of Floyd Burrell Yarbrough 1919-1959

b. d. m. 1 June 1946

YARBROUGH, FANNIE F. cal794- R000,000,013,265
 Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Temperance Walton
 b. cal794
 (See Joseph Query INS p. 24)

YARBROUGH, FANNIE (GOODWIN) A000,000,011,117
 Wife of Ambrose Yarbrough 1850-
 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, FELICIAN cal834- R000,000,132,173
 Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough cal780- and Marie Isabell Gonzales
 b. cal834 m. Hipolite Bonudreau
 From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, FITZGERALD 1892-1946 T000,000,157,2B3
 Son of John Yarbrough 1848-1933 and Sallie Cooper
 b. 30 Mar 1892 d. 12 Aug 1946 m. Bernice Ramsey and Sallie Inzer 20 Mar 1937
 Children:
 1. Fitzgerald (raised by Aunt Elizabeth Yarbrough 1885-)

YARBROUGH, FLORENCE (SHILLINGHAM) 1910-1990+ T000,000,15A,7DB
 Wife of David Carl Yarbrough cal898-1971
 Daughter of William Cheff and Mattie Elizabeth (Kepley) Shillingham
 b. 7 Nov 1910 d. m. 24 Dec 1926

YARBROUGH, FLOY (COVINGTON) T000,000,15A,7C9
 Wife of Marvin Roosevelt Yarbrough 1901-1968
 b. d. m. 22 Oct 1927

YARBROUGH, FLOYD BAILEY 1884-1905 T000,000,15A,787
 Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass
 b. 6 Feb 1884 Green Co., Mo. d. 10 Sept 1905 Kansas City Mo. (never married)-
 Railroad Accident

YARBROUGH, FLOYD BURNELL 1919-1959 T000,001,5A7,885
 Son of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps
 b. 4 Aug 1919 Green Co., Mo. d. 17 July 1959 Greenlawn Cemetery, Wichita, Ks.
 m. Evelyn Pfeifer 1 June 1946
 Children:
 1. daughter
 2. daughter

YARBROUGH, F. M. (LANGSTON) T000,000,152,947
 Wife #1, #2 or #3 of Robert O. "Bob" Yarbrough 1872-
 b. d. m. 17 Nov 1895

YARBROUGH, FRANCES cal667- R000,000,000,01A
 Daughter of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702
 b. cal667

YARBROUGH, FRANCES 1809-1811 M000,000,000,143
 Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan
 b. 5 Dec 1809 d. 29 Sept 1811
 From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839

Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of Arlene Doshier(Dozier)

YARBROUGH, FRANCES 1824- A000,000,001,113
Daughter of Ambrose Yarbrough 1772-1861 and Elizabeth Culpepper
b. 1824 GA. d. AL. m. James Culpepper
Children:
1. Culpepper, Reuben (twin to Thersley)
2. Culpepper, Thersley (twin to Reuben)
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, FRANCES 1846-1846 T000,000,015,A97
Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1899 and Elizabeth Womack
b. 8 Sept 1846 d. 6 Dec 1846 Davidson Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, FRANCES ANN (CURRY) E000,000,012,B27
Wife of Charles Henry Yarbrough ca1928-
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, FRANCES (COOK) T000,000,015,A59
Wife of William A. Yarbrough 1846-
b. d. m. 8 Dec 1857 Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, FRANCES "FANNY" E. 1863-1920 T000,000,152,814
Daughter of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874 and Safronia Smith
b. 1863 d. 1920 m. John A. Edmonson (2) William Fort "Will" Ladd 22 May 1880

YARBROUGH, FRANCES (FOOTE) (MOORE) ca1742->1807 M000,000,000,001
Widow of Francis Moore(d. ca 1769)
Second wife of Moses Yarbrough ca1743-1772
Daughter of George Foote I and Frances Berryman
b. ca1742 Fauquier Co., SC. d. >1807 Edgefield, SC. m. <June 1771
Frances later married Samuel Savage and moved to Edgefield, SC.
Information from Chotankers A Family History by A. Edward Foote

YARBROUGH, FRANCES (HANBROUGH) E000,000,012,B24
Wife of George Lawson Yarbrough ca1912-
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, FRANCES JANE BAIR A000,011,111,111
Wife of Robert Price Yarbrough 1911-1987
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, FRANCES (PROCTOR)
Wife of Richard Yarbrough 1613-
b.England d.England m. 1635 England
This was not the immigrant Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702's wife.

YARBROUGH, FRANCES (RICHARDSON) T000,000,015,A21
Third wife of William Thomas Yarbrough 1827-1891
b. d. m. 25 Apr 1861 Johnson Co., Mo.

YARBROUGH, FRANCIS AMANDA 1850-1933 M000,000,001,475
Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. 5 Jan 1850 d. 14 Nov 1933 m. William Ethelbert Long 7 Dec 1871

YARBROUGH, FRANCIS MARION ca1841- M000,000,001,471
Son of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. ca1841 m. Julia Peurifoy

YARBROUGH, FRANKLIN ca1856- E000,000,000,17E
Son of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865 and Martha "Moly" L. Mancill
b. ca1856
Information by Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, FRANK PRESTON ca1919- A000,011,111,151
Son of James Preston Yarbrough 1899-1961 and Margurite Culpepper
b. ca1919
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, FRED B. 1905-1990+ T000,001,5A7,842
Son of William Henderson 1878-1938 and Dora B. Snyder
b. 1905 d. 1990+ Never married

YARBROUGH, FREEMAN 1910-1960 T000,001,5A7,843
Son of William Henderson 1878-1938 and Dora B. Snyder
b. 27 Jan 1910 d. 17 Feb 1960 m. Louella Gibson

YARBROUGH, GARRAH JANETTA (HILL) 1921- T000,015,294,811
 Wife of Marcus Taylor "Bud" Yarbrough 1920-
 b. 29 Jan 1921 m. 19 Dec 1940
 Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, GENEVIVE cal765- R000,000,013,211
 Daughter of James Smith Yarbrough 1745- and Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil
 b. cal765 m. Joseph Martin 20 Mar 1804
 From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, GENEVIVE 1810- R000,000,132,123
 Daughter of Jordain Yarbrough cal767-1857 and Jeanne Cosse(t)
 b. 25 Apr 1810
 From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, GEORGE, COL. 1826-1899 T000,000,015,721
 Son of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft
 b. 2 June 1826 d. 25 Feb 1899 Tyler Tx. m. Augusta Herrin 16 July 1855
 Children:
 1. Annie b. 15 Oct 1871
 2. Mary b. 15 Oct 1871
 3. Ione b. 1860 d. 20 Mar 1877

Col. George was a "49er"- To California for the gold rush-back to Texas

YARBROUGH, GEORGE ALWAYNE HOUSTON 1849-1881 E000,000,000,12D
 Son of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley
 b. 1 June 1849 Decaturville, Tn. d. Sept 1881
 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, GEORGE LAWSON cal912- E000,000,012,B24
 Son of Guy Yarbrough 1883-1967 and Lucy Clara Swift
 b. cal912 Fisher's Landing, Decatur Co., Tn. m. Frances Hanbrough
 Children:
 1. George Lawson Jr.
 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, GEORGE M. 1813- M000,000,000,146
 Son of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan
 b. 17 Sept 1813 m. Caroline Black
 From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
 Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of
 Arlene Doshier(Dozier)

YARBROUGH, GEORGE ROBERT "BOB" 1934-1990+ T000,015,294,816
 Son of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1896-1951 and Hattie Irene Richardson
 b. 6 Oct 1934 m. Wanda June Burress 23 July 1960
 Children:
 1. Phillip Burress b. 24 Oct 1960 m. (1) Chana Davis 1983 (2) Roberta Evans
 Aug 1986
 2. Paul Eric b. 29 June 1962
 3. Pamela Gail b. 28 Dec 1967 m. Kurt Evans 4 July 1987
 Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, GEORGE WALTON 1835-1905 R000,000,132,618

Son of Richard Yarbrough 1793-1860 and Tabitha Johns
b. 12 Oct 1833 d. 25 Mar 1905 m. Harriet Elizabeth Fitzgerald
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, GEORGIA (McKEE) T000,000,152,892
Wife of Clarence Vinson Yarbrough 1871-cal902
b. d. m. 3 April 1892 Tipton Co., Tn. (Marriage Book 3, p. 74)

YARBROUGH, GEORGIANA A. (WOOD) T000,000,015,A9D
Wife of David Edwin "Edd" Yarbrough 1862-1944
b. d. m. 1 April 1886 Smith Co., Tx.

YARBROUGH, GEORGIE ELIZABETH 1935- T000,015,289,225
Daughter of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 and Effie Lee Parks
b. 1935 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Casey Visser

YARBROUGH, GILSON 1772-1839 M000,000,000,014
Son of Moses Yarbrough cal743-1772 and Frances (Foote) Moore
b. 16 Mar 1772 d. 10 Feb 1839 Long Canes Cemetery, Abbeville, SC. m.
Elizabeth Hogan 16 Jan 1805

Children:

1. Caroline b. 24 Mar 1807 d. 1 Apr 1848 m. Allen Dozier
 2. William b. 2 Aug 1808
 3. Francis b. 5 Dec 1809 d. 29 Sept 1811
 4. Nancy b. 8 Jan 1811 m. Gilson Grant
 5. Harriett b. 14 Mar 1812 d. 19 Nov 1848 m. _____? Gilder
 6. George M. b. 17 Sept 1813 m. Caroline Black
 7. Gilson Jr. b. 4 Jan 1815 d. 26 Oct 1893 Long Canes Cemetery, Abbeville, SC. m. Martha Griffith 15 Jan 1840
 8. Elizabeth b. 16 Mar 1816 d. 30 June 1831
 9. Beheathland b. 30 Jan 1818 m. William Culbreath
 10. Julian b. 8 Mar 1820 d. 7 Feb 1834
 11. Beaufort T., Dr. b. 23 May 1821 d. m. Louisa Norman 17 Dec 1856
Columbus, Ga.
 12. Arthur b. 21 Sept 1823
- From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of
Arlene Doshier(Dozier)

YARBROUGH, GILSON JR. 1815-1893 M000,000,000,147
Son of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan
b. 4 Jan 1815 d. 26 Oct 1893 Butler Church Cemetery, Saluda Co., Sc. m.
Martha Griffith 15 Jan 1840

Children:

1. Francis Marion b. cal841 m. Julia Peurifoy
 2. Mary b. cal843 m. Joseph Riddlehoover
 3. Belle b. cal845 m. Sovereign Weeks
 4. Elizabeth b. cal847 m. Charles Evans Plunkett
 5. Francis Amanda b. 5 Jan 1850 d. 14 Nov 1933 m. William Ethelbert Long 7
Dec 1871 Edgefield, Sc.
 6. John b. cal852 d.--killed in Civil War
 7. John b. 23 Mar 1862 d. 25 June 1931 m. Laura Edwards 25 Jan 1888
(May have been named after brother killed in war)
 8. Julia b. cal864 m. Preston Brooks Scurry
- From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839

Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of
Arlene Doshier(Dozier)
(See INS vol 4 No.5 page 185-187)

YARBROUGH, GLADYS (CRAWLEY) E000,000,001,2B7
Wife of James Welborn Yarbrough 1895-1929
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, GLENDORA "DORA" (VISE) 1861-1937 E000,000,000,12B
Wife of John Lawson Yarbrough 1844-1928
Daughter of George (Hubbard?) Vise and Tennessee Wayne Lafferty
b. 6 Mar 1861 d. 24 June 1937 m. 17 Mar 1879
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, GLORIA JOAN (SWANSON) 1932- T000,015,294,814
Wife of David Leon Yarbrough 1930-1984
Daughter of Edison Leslie and Mary L. Swanson
b. 28 Mar 1932 m. 3 Oct 1953
Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, GLOVER SYLVESTER 1873-1900 T000,000,152,893
Son of Charles A. Yarbrough 1846-cal879 and Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith
b.10 Sept 1873 d. 1900
From Bible of John A. Yarbrough 1839-1924

YARBROUGH, GRACE cal865- R000,013,266,562
Daughter of John Pass Yarbrough 1863-1915 and Cora Pratt
b. cal865 m. Roy Stimson
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, GRACE ELIZA 1886-1976 T000,000,15A,7D4
Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey
b. 18 Dec 1886 Davidson Co. Nc. d. 1 Dec 1976 m. Roy Frank 22 Dec 1911

YARBROUGH, GRACIE cal899- T000,001,528,445
Daughter of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905 and Eliza Jane Manchester
b. cal899 Tipton Co., Tn
Family moved to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

YARBROUGH, GROVER CLEVELAND 1892-1987 E000,000,001,241
Son of Milton Jasper Yarbrough 1832-1912 and Mary C. Bledsoe
b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila, AR. m. Ethyl Taylor
Children:

1. Idella
 2. (daughter) (NC.)
 3. (daughter) (Michigan)
 4. Billy (Manila, AR.)
 5. Jessie Ted (Bradford, AR.)
- From INS p. 28

YARBROUGH, GUY 1883-1967 E000,000,001,2B2
Son of John Lawson Yarbrough 1844-1928 and Glendora "Dora" Vise
b. 24 Aug 1883 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 20 Oct 1967 Fairview Cemetery, Dyersburg,
Tn. m. Lucy Clara Swift 30 Mar 1905
Children:

1. Malcolm Ross b. 1906 Decatur Co., Tn. m. (1) Mary Alice Smith (2) Ruth Yarbrow Gobelet
2. Walter Rudolph b. ca1908 Crossroads, Decatur Co., Tn. m. Maude Smith
3. Dora Isabelle b. ca1910 Crossroads, Decatur Co., Tn. m. Barney C. Twilla
4. George Lawson b. ca1912 Fisher's Landing, Decatur Co., Tn. m. Frances Hanbrough
5. Martha Elizabeth b. ca1916 Fisher's Landing, Decatur Co., Tn. m. (1) Jas. McCullough (2) Gordon Vining (3) Albert James Marsh
6. John Lee b. ca1920 Fisher's Landing, Decatur Co., Tn. m. Ollie Mae Alley
7. Charles Henry b. ca1928 Mengelwood, Tn. m. Frances Ann Curry
8. Welbirn Jacob b. 1935 Mengelwood, Tn. never married

From The State Gazette, Dyersburg, Tn. 20 Oct 1967
 GUY YARBRO DIES TODAY AT HOSPITAL HERE

Prominent Dyer County Land Owner and Planter, Ill Long Time

Guy Yarbrow, eighty-four, prominent and highly esteemed resident of Dyersburg and one of the most extensive landowners in West Tennessee, died just before noon today at Parkview Hospital Here.

"Mr. Guy", as he was affectionately known by his friends and members of his devoted family, was stricken ill several months ago and was hospitalized for some time. Later he recovered sufficiently to be removed to his home on Troy avenue. His condition worsened a few days ago and he was re-entered in the hospital.

Landowner, farmer, cattleman, court member, bank director and an outstanding citizen, Mr. Guy virtually became a legend in his lifetime and perhaps was more widely quoted in the various circles in which he moved than any other living person.

Mr. Guy was a native of Decatur county, born August 24, 1883 on the Yarbrow home place on White's Creek near the Tennessee River. He was one of eight children, six boys and two girls, of the late John Lawson and Dora Vise Yarbrow, members of early Tennessee pioneer families.

He was educated in Decatur county schools, and became a member of the Methodist Church early in life, an association he continued throughout his long years. He was an active member of First Methodist Church here until ill health caused his confinement. Throughout his life he gave financial support to many denominations, white and Negro.

Mr. Guy attended Scotts Hill Academy, a college in Henderson county, and Bowling Green Business College in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

He taught school in Decatur County for a number of years, leaving educational positions to enter public life. He served as Decatur County Court clerk, and his interest in county government continued in Dyer county where he served as a member of the Quarterly Court for many years.

He left the office of clerk to devote his time to managing his growing interests in livestock, farming, and the general mercantile business.

Mr. Guy married the former Miss Lucy Clara Swift of Scotts Hill, Tennessee, March 30, 1905. This year they celebrated their sixty-first wedding anniversary.

Here in 1920

In 1920, he came to Dyer county and settled on land adjacent to the Obion river at the site of the old Mengle Box Company site. In 1924 his family joined him. They moved to their Dyersburg home on Troy in 1940.

From 1920 on, he increased his land holdings until he became one of the largest landowners in the county. At the same time he devoted much of his time

to improvements for the county, and was the leader in the organization of the Dyer County Levee District, which he served as president.

For many years he had served as a director of First Citizens National Bank.

Although his interests and holdings were extensive, Mr. Guy managed his own affairs, until stricken ill, covering a part of his Western Dyer county land each day on horseback.

Visited Homeplace

At least once each year, Mr. Guy returned to the Decatur county home place where he hosted a large group of friends during the opening days of squirrel season. This year was no exception although he had suffered a slight stroke about a month earlier.

Besides his wife, he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Dora Twilla and Mrs. Martha Marsh, and five sons, Walter R. Yarbrow, M. Ross Yarbrow, George L. Yarbrow, John L. Yarbrow, and Charles H. Yarbrow. All live in Dyersburg or Dyer county except Mrs Marsh who lives in Nashville.

He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Tennessee Yarbrow England and Mrs. Pearl Yarbrow Thompson; and a brother, John Garrett Yarbrow, all of Decatur county; twenty-five grandchildren and twenty-six great grandchildren.

Dyersburg, Tenn., Oct. 21 1967

.....Serving as pallbearers will be grandsons, William Guy Yarbrow, Thomas Ross Yarbrow, Walter Stanley Yarbrow, James Paul Yarbrow, Guy Stephen Yarbrow, Joe Terry Twilla, Ronald Guy Twilla, John Robert McCullough, and George L. Yarbrow Jr.

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, HANNAH (JORDON)
Wife of Thomas Yarbrough Jr. ca1727-1769
Daughter of Samual Jordon

T000,000,000,013

YARBROUGH, HANNAH (STOUT) 1806-1872
Wife of Zachariah Yarbrough 1801-1843 m. 7 Dec 1826
Daughter of William Stout and Rachel Snavely
b. 16 July 1806 d. 21 Jan 1872 Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Iowa City, Iowa

T000,000,001,5A2

Account by Mrs. Alda Rarick:

"William Stout, the father of Hannah Stout, was opposed to the marriage between Hannah and the young Baptist Preacher, Zachariah Yarbrough, who had preached that slavery was wrong. William Stout was a large slave owner. He had forbidden his daughter seeing Zachariah, and as she did not always obey him, he locked her in her room, and left a trusted Negro woman to watch her. After the Negro went to sleep, Hannah slipped out the window and met her lover who took her behind him on horse back to Lexington. The Negro waked in time to see them galloping away, so she aroused her master, and he went in hot pursuit of them, arriving in Lexington at the home of Rev. King's just as he was giving the young people his blessing.

William Stout had sworn that he would kill Zachariah on sight; but instead of doing so, he after much blustering around decided not to do any shooting. He then made Zachariah overseer of his plantation.

Some time later Mr. Stout sold one of his women slaves, but kept her husband. Each grieved for the other. One day Zachariah and the man slave, husband of the woman which had been sold, were in Salisbury. The Negro said he was going to run away and he would never stay with Mr. Stout again. Zachariah sold the man to the person who had bought the woman slave. Of course Zachariah should not have sold his father-in-law's property, but he felt that Mr. Stout would get that much out of the deal if he sold the slave, but would get nothing otherwise, as the Negro was determined to stay with his wife. For this act William Stout never forgave Zachariah. He and Hannah lived on their own farm after this until his death 29 February 1843. Hannah and her children continued to live on this farm for two years after Zachariah's death. She sold the property when she married Joseph Hill, and in the autumn of 1846 she, her new husband and children (except her oldest child, William F. Yarbrough) started overland for Iowa, in a covered wagon, called a Paririe Scooner. Just before leaving her native State of North Carolina, Jemima Ann Yarbrough married James C. Hill of Iowa making their journey to their new home with the family.

Many hardships were endured on the journey rough trails, few bridges, many rivers which had to be forded, heavily loaded wagons and lack of accommodations made it a hard trip. All cooking was done over an open fire - rain, sleet or hail as well as in dry weather. Remember they started in the fall of the year. Hannah rode the lead horse in a four-horse team; the children walked as the jolting of the wagons was very uncomfortable, (a rider always rode the lead horse to guide him as they did not have harness and reins as we know the today.

At St. Louis the second girl (Rachel) got separated from her mother and the others, as the step-father changed his mind about taking the trail he told them he would take - the children were often quite far behind as they were walking and often fell in with others who were going west. The child walked on

and on, going the way the step-father said he was going. Hannah pled with her husband to go back and look for her child or even wait for her to over take them, but he would not listen to her pleading. No one knows the sleepless nights and the mental anguish the mother suffered not knowing her fate. A couple of years passed before the mother heard that her child had been cared for by a kind couple and loved her as their own.

When the family learned of her whereabouts, Josiah Hill, brother of James Hill who had married Jemima Ann Yarbrough drove back to St. Louis and brought Rachel Yarbrough to her mother. He married Rachel later on.

The family, after six long weeks, arrived at what is now the beautiful college town of Iowa City, Iowa. Just a few log cabins were scattered over the hills and prairies. They went to the home of Green Hill, brother of Hannah's second husband, and the father of James Hill, the husband of Jemima Ann Yarbrough. This home was on a farm in Johnson County, Iowa about four miles northeast of Iowa City. Here they were welcome, received and warmed on a cold November day by Green Hill and his good wife, Aunt Nancy.

On 28 November 1851 Joseph Hill died and was buried at Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

Then Hannah, with her three youngest children Barbara and Samuel Yarbrough and Louisa Hill, moved to Newport Township, Iowa, north of Iowa City to be near the daughter Jemima Hill. With the aid of Samuel she worked to keep a home for him and the little ones. They had many hardships and suffered privations of a new country. On June 18, 1853 Hannah married John West of Salem, Iowa where they lived on a farm until his death in August 1861. He was a good man, kind to her children by her other husbands. He died of a cancer of the stomach. Samuel, again, became his mother's helper. The family again lived in her old Township of New Port; then Samuel bought a home north of Iowa City and Hannah lived with him and kept house. When she became ill she was taken to the home of her daughter, Jemima Hill where she died 21 January 1872 at the age of 66 years. She rests in Pleasant Valley Cemetery by the side of her husband."

YARBROUGH, HARDY 1810-1877

A000,000,001,111

Son of Ambrose Yarbrough 1772-1861 and Elizabeth Culpepper

b. 1810 GA. d. 1877 AL. m. Rachel Yarbrough

Children:

1. James b. 1834 GA. d. 1862 AL. m. Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer

2. Drury b. 1836 GA. d. AL. m. (1) Rebecca Everett (2) Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer

3. Elizabeth b. 1838 AL. d. m. Joseph Hardin

4. Joseph b. 1842 AL. d. 1891 AL. m. Amanda Emaline Culpepper

5. John D. b. 1843 AL. d.

6. William b. 1846 AL. d. AL. m. Palina Lina Hall

7. Ambrose b. 1850 AL. d. m. Fannie Goodwin

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, HARDY ca1866-

A000,000,111,143

Son of Joseph Yarbrough 1842-1891 and Amanda Emaline Culpepper

b. ca1866

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, HARRIETT 1812-1848

M000,000,000,145

Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan
b. 14 Mar 1812 d. 19 Nov 1848 m. _____? Gilder
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of
Arlene Doshier(Dozier)

YARBROUGH, HARRIETT E. 1844- T000,000,015,287
Daughter of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath
b. 20 Nov 1844 d. m. James M. Smith 4 Feb 1863

YARBROUGH, HARRIET ELIZABETH (FITZGERALD) R000,000,132,618
Wife of George Walton Yarbrough 1835-1905
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, HARRY JOSEPH "HAP" 1932- T000,015,294,815
Son of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1896-1951 and Hattie Irene Richardson
b. 17 Feb 1932 Braden, Fayette Co., Tn. m. Doris Carolyn McPhaul 27 Mar
1930 Mobile, Al.

Children:

1. Donna Kay b. 28 Aug 1954 Memphis, Tn. m. Albert Floyd Moser
 2. Kenneth Wayne b. 2 Jan 1959 Tallahassee, Leon Co., Fl.
 3. Marvin Keith b. 14 Mar 1961 Jackson, Duval Co., Fl.
- Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, HATTIE IRENE (RICHARDSON) T000,001,529,481
Wife of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1896-1951
Daughter of Charlie and Mary Richardson of Charleston, Tipton Co., Tn.
b. d. 17 Feb 1979 m. 28 Dec 1919 Tipton Co., Tn.
Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, HAZEL ELLEN 1930- T000,015,289,223
Daughter of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 and Effie Lee Parks
b. 1930 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Albert C. Grable

YARBROUGH, HAZEL MOORE LELLES (CRENSHAW) A000,001,111,112
Wife of Elmer Maurice Yarbrough 1892-1939
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, HELEN 1937- T000,015,289,226
Daughter of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 and Effie Lee Parks
b. 1937 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Billy C. Ingram

YARBROUGH, HENRY ca1660- R000,000,000,015
Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702
m. Martha Robinson (Robertson)

YARBROUGH, HENRY ca1697- R000,000,000,111
Son of John Yarbrough ca1650->1721 and Abigail Whitehead
b. ca1697 Amelia Co., Va. ...He lived on Nottaway River, VA. in 1722.

Children:

1. Richard b. ca1720
2. Thomas b. ca1722
3. William b. ca1724
4. Peter b. ca1726
5. Moses b. ca1728

YARBROUGH, HENRY cal724-
Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1685->1761
b. cal724 VA. d. NC. m. Martha Robinson

T000,000,000,012

YARBROUGH, HENRY 1761-1843

T000,000,000,152

Son of Zacharian Yarbrough cal731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud
b. 1761 Granville, Butte Co., NC. d. 30 Jan 1843 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton
Co., Tn. m. (1)Brigett Davis 29 Aug 1785 Rowan County, NC.

Children:

1. Jane "Jinny" b. 1791 d. 1851 m. John Billings 30 Aug 1812 Rowan Co., NC. (b. 1824 d. 1885) (Previously listed as Henry Billings but found listed as John Billings in Rowan Co. marriage liscenses)
2. Elizabeth "Betsy" b. 12 Dec 1791 d. 19 July 1872 m. Willis Freedle
3. Henry D. b. <1802 d. 3 Jan 1841 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn..
4. Prudence Catherine m. Leonard D. Smith
5. Margaret b. Oct 1786 d. 5 Jan 1788 Davidson Co. NC.
6. Martha "Patsy" m. James Smith 2 Feb 1818 Rowan Co. NC.
7. Obediance "Biddy" b. ca 1799 NC. d. 21 Jan 1863 (Age 59 years 5 Mo.)
Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. John Smith 11 Sept 1823 Davidson Co. NC.
(Previously listed as born 21 Aug 1803 however 1850 and 1860 Census
establishes birth as cal799)

m. (2)Mary Cunningham 13 Sept 1803 Rowan County, NC.

Children:

1. Edward b. 20 Oct 1805 d. 4 Feb 1866 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.
- m. Jane P. Kulbreath 19 Mar 1826
2. Anderson C. b. 27 June 1810 d. 30 Mar 1862 Towsend Cemetery, Tipton Co.,
Tn. m. Mary Larimore 12 Nov 1827
3. Mary Martin b. 1812 d. m. Charles P. Smith

Henry and family moved to Tipton County, Tn. in 1823

WILL OF HENRY: TIPTON COUNTY TENNESSEE, BOOK A P. 81

In the name of God Amen I Henry Yarbrough of the County of Tipton and the
State of Tennessee being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and
publish this my last will and testament revoking and making all other wills by
me at anytime made

First: I direct that all my funeral expenses and just debts be paid out
of any money that I may die possessed of or that may come first into the hands
of my executors.

Second: I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Freedle or her heirs
the sum of one hundred dollars.

Third: I give and bequeath to my daughter Jane Billings or her heirs the
sum of one hundred dollars.

Fourth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Biddy Smith or her heirs the
sum of one hundred dollars.

Fifth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Smith or her heirs the sum
of one hundred dollars.

Sixth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Smith or her heirs the
sum of one hundred dollars.

Seventh: I give and bequeath to my daughter Catherine Smith or her heirs
the sum of one hundred dollars.

Eight: I give and bequeath to Annie Davis, the daughter of my deceased

wife, the sum of one hundred dollars.

Nineth: I give and bequeath to William Cunningham, the son of my deceased wife, the sum of one hundred dollars.

Tenth: I give and bequeath to my son Andrew C. Yarbrough or his heirs my tract of land on which I now reside, also my wagon and set of blacksmith tools after payment and satisfaction of all the foregoing bequests and legacies to be made by my executors out of any money of which I may die possess of from the sale of such of my property as they may think best.

Eleventh: It is my wish and desire that all to the remainder of my property and estate of any or every description what ever both real and personal shall be equally divided between my two sons Edward Yarbrough and Andrew C. Yarbrough or their heirs.

Lastly: I do hereby nominate and appoint my two sons Edward and Andrew C. Yarbrough my executors in witness of which I do this my last will subscribe my name and affix my seal this 4th day of November A.D. 1841.

HENRY YARBRO (Seal)

Signed sealed and published in our presence and we have subscribed our names hereto as Witness in presence of the testatoe and each other this fourth of November 1841

R.N.Munford

J.R.Davis

James Owen

State of Tennessee
Tipton County Court

July Term 1843

A regular certified transcript of the proceedings of this circuit Court of this county in the case of the Contestia will of Henry Yarbrough, deceased (which was brought for probate at the last Feb. term of this court) was this day produced in open court together within the paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of the said Henry Yarbro fully establishing said will and remanding the same to this court to be proven and recorded as the law directs and there upon the said last will and testament was duly proven according to law in open court by the oaths of R.G.Munford, J.P.Davis, and James Owen the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Witness my hand at office this third day of July A.D. 1843

GOODSPEED'S HISTORY OF TENNESSEE pub 1887

p.808

"The first settlement of the county was made near the present site of Covington in 1821 or 22 by Jacob Tipton, Nathan Hartsfield...The following year settlements were made on the Mississippi River below the second Chickasaw Bluff by Jesse Benton, M.Phillips, and on Indian Creek by M.Holshauser, Henry Yarbro ...William Kulbreath and J. Matthews...."

p.809

"As the county began rapidly to increase in population the old hand mills disappeared and horse and water powered mills were erected...the first water-powered mill bas built on a small stream seven miles southwest of Covington in about 1824 by Henry Yarbro...The mills and steam cotton-gins of the county outside of the towns, of the present are as follows: Fourth District, one grist mill and gin and one saw-mill owned respectively by don Yarbro and Evans and Meadows.."

DECLARATION

IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFITS OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED 7 JUNE 1832

State of Tennessee
Tipton County

On this 4th day of September in the year of our Lord 1833 personally appeared before Open Court before the Court of pleas and Quarters Sessions of Tipton County aforesaid now sitting Henry Yarboro Sen. a resident of said county aged about seventy one or two years, who being the first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declarations in order to obtain the benefits of the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officer and served as herein stated, "Under Capt. Brittain Fuller I volunteered about the year 1779 or 1780 (which precisely I cannot recollect but I believe I was about 18 or 19 years of age) who commanded a horse company, I furnished my own horse and equipage and in the character of a private soldier I volunteered only for three but served six months. We were marched by Capt. Fuller from Randolph County, N. Carolina where I then lived with my father Zachariah Yarbrow and where I volunteered to Six Mile Creek in State of South Carolina. When we arrived there Capt. Fuller resigned his command and Capt. Jacob Williams of Dan River took it, under whom we continued until he left us, which was about two months. Under Capt. Williams we were disciplined and preformed all the services required of us, such as scouting and collecting provisions. While we were there stationed and employed it was the Col Rugilly the Conspicuous Tory of the Brick House was taken by some of our forces and with him, about two hundred prisoners, who at once surrendered upon the exhibition of pine logs painted and made to resemble cannons. They were all marched into the camp, and subsequently marched northwardly under the command of Capt. Williams. After Williams left us with the prisoners, we passed under the command of a captain of horse whose name I cannot now recollect, but he was attached to General Morgan's command. There was also Col. Washington, Genl. Greene, Linnborn and several others. Some of whom perhaps had no command at that time I believe Genl. Greene was our commander-in-chief. I was actively employed the whole six months in partisan war against the Tories, Having frequent skirmishes with them and sometime pretty sharp fighting, I was then young and being fired with the atrocities of the Tories, I bore hard upon them, sparing the women and children. Capt. Knights and Lieutenant Elijah Williams commanded on those occasions.

We were marched from the Six Mile Creek back to Charlottesville, N. Carolina and there discharged by Genl. Morgan, who gave me a written discharge. I continued never the less for several years to carry on the partisan war against the Tories, who were so enraged me that I could not stay at home in safety and who did me much damage. I could relate much of the occurrences of the partisan War in the back parts of N.C. and South Carolina if necessary in which I have been previously engaged. Judge Murphy of N.C., when about to write a history of that State sent a man to me requesting a detailed account of this war believing I could furnish a more connected history of those events than any other man he knows. I however was upon the eve of moving to this county, and answered I had no time then to devote to such matters, I was born in the year 1761 or 2 in what was then called Butte but now Franklin County, N. Carolina at about the commencement of the Revolution War; my father moved to Randolph County where we were living when I volunteered in the horse as aforesaid. At about the close of the war we moved to Rowan County, N. Carolina where there are many persons by whom I could prove my services. In the year 1823, I moved to this county, Tipton, Tennessee and where I have

resided ever since. I was once told that if I would send my discharge to Capt. Williams of Va. I should draw my pay. I gave it to a man by the name of Davenport. When he returned from Capt. Williams' he informed me that Williams said he had nothing to do with it, that Capt. Fuller the man under whom I volunteered was to make out our payroll. When I Commanded my discharge Davenport said he had fallen into a river and lost his pocket book and all the papers. I did not believe him. I was unable ever to reclaim it and have never recieved any cent for any Service ever rendered by me for the U.S. I have no documentary evidence and know of no person in this state who can testify to my service.

I hereby relinquish every claim whatever to a pension except the present and declare that my name is not on the pension roll of this agency of any State."

Sworn and Subscribed the day and year aforesaid in open court.

Henry Yarbrough Sen.

And the said Court do hereby Certify declare their opinion was the above named applicant was a revolutionary Soldier and served as he states

D.A. DUNHAM
WM. C. DOZER
JAS. YOUNG

I, Robert W Sanford, Clerk of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Session of Tipton County aforesaid do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of said Court in the matter of the applicant of Henry Yarbrough Senr. for a pension. Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office this ___ September 1833

R. W. SANFORD

INTEROGATIVES BY THE COURT TO THE ABOVE APPLICANT

1. Where and in what year were you born?

Ans. I was born in what was then called Butte but now Franklin County, N. Carolina @ the year 1761 or 2.

2. Have you any record of your age?

Ans. There was an old book containing the record of my age but it has been worn out and lost so I have no receipt of my age.

3. Where were you living when called into service?

Ans. I was living in Randolph County, North Carolina, about the close of the War, I moved to Rowan in the same state where I continued to live until the year 1823 when I moved to this Tipton County where I have lived ever since.

4. How were you called into service, were you drafted or did you volunteer or were you a Substitute and if a Substitute for whom?

Ans. I volunteered as stated in my declaration for three months and served Six.

5. State the names of some of the regular officers who were with the troops where you served in the Continental and Militia Regiments as you recollect and the general circumstances of your service.

Ans. There was Genl. Greene the biggest in command, Genrl. ___ Col Washington of the Cavalry Horse and others as stated in my declaration also his

circumstances of my Service is there attached.

6. Did you ever receive a discharge from Service and if so by whom was it given?

Ans. Genl. Morgan wrote my discharge and gave it to me and it has been lost as stated in my declaration.

7. State the names of the person to whom you are known in your present neighborhood and who can testify your character for veracity and their belief of your service as a soldier of the Revolution.

Ans. John McKee and David M. Smith.

Minute Docket Book B. p.443

TIPTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Sept. Term 1833

Henry Yarbrough this day exhibited in open court his declaration in order to obtain the benefit and relief of the soldiers of the Revolutionary War and the court being satisfied that the said applicant was a soldier of the Revolution. It is ordered by the Court that the Clerk proceed to certify his documents agreeable to the said Act of Congress.

p. 375, March Term 1833

On petition of James Wilson and Thomas P. Hall being filed and ordered by the Court, that they have leave to build a mill on Indian Creek at a place formally owned by Henry Yarbrough and then to Webb.

YARBROUGH, HENRY 1790-1866

E000,000,000,012

Son of Edmund Yarbrough 1766-1850 and Sophia Gossett

b. 18 Dec 1790 Anson Co., NC. d. 25 Oct 1866 Decaturville, Decatur Co., Tn.

m. Delila Crawley 24 Mar 1825

Children:

1. William Mitchell b. 11 Feb 1826 Decaturville, Tn. d. 8 Dec 1848

2. James Loyd b. 18 Dec 1827 Decaturville, Tn. d. 27 Mar 1877

3. Joseph Gallatin b. 16 Dec 1829 Decaturville, Tn. d. 11 Nov 1918 m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Fisher (2) Sallie Lawler

4. Milton Jasper b. 31 Jan 1832 Decaturville, Tn. d. 13 Jan 1912 m. (1) Minerva Yarbrough (2) Mary C. Bledsoe

5. Martha Jane b. 22 Oct 1833 Decaturville, Tn. d. 10 Oct 1906 never married

6. Sara Pamela b. 29 May 1835 Decaturville, Tn. d. 25 Nov 1836

7. Mary Ann b. 29 Oct 1837 Decaturville, Tn. d. 4 July 1862 m. (South Carolina) Joe Yarbrough

8. Henry Nixon b. 3 Nov 1839 Decaturville, Tn. d. 6 Apr 1862

9. Nancy Emaline b. 30 Mar 1841 Decaturville, Tn. d. 18 July 1894

10. Rufus Martin b. 6 Feb 1843 Decaturville, Tn. d. 2 Aug 1919 m. Susan Elizabeth Bledsoe 5 Jan 1874

11. John Lawson b. 24 Oct 1844 Decaturville, Tn. d. 17 Nov 1928 m. Glendora "Dora" Vise

12. Lorenzo Dow b. 16 Nov 1846 Decaturville, Tn. d. 13 Dec 1909 m. (1) ? (2) Eliza Toll

13. George Alwayne Houston b. 1 June 1849 Decaturville, Tn. d. Sept 1881

14. Jesse Thomas b. 21 Feb 1851 Decaturville, Tn. d. Sept 1912 m. Ida White

Henry came to Decatur Co., Tn. with his parents in 1818 and settled on the

Lost Creek farm. He lived with his parents until 1824, at which time he married Delila. They are buried in the Yarbrow Cemetery near the site where they built their first cabin.

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, HENRY ca1847-

E000,000,000,179

Son of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865 and Martha "Moly" L. Mancill

b. ca1847 SC. (listed as age 3 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and by Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, HENRY 1881-1918

E000,000,001,2B1

Son of John Lawson Yarbrough 1844-1928 and Glendora "Dora" Vise

b. 9 July 1881 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 21 May 1918 YFC Decatur Co., Tn m. Ethel Wallace

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, HENRY D. Jr. <1802-1841

T000,000,001,523

Son of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 and Bridgett Davis

b. 1805 d. 1841 (never married)

Buried beside his father in Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton County, Tn.

YARBROUGH, HENRY FLAVIUS 1883-1967

T000,000,15A,7A4

Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey

b. 25 Mar 1883 d. 1967 m. Ella Koonts 16 Aug 1903 Davidson Co. NC.

YARBROUGH, HENRY LOWELL 1936-

R000,132,665,616

Son of Russell Loyston Yarbrough 1895-1972 and Blanch Ziglar

b. 15 AUG 1936 Forsythe Co., NC. m. Mary Sue Blanch Ledford 7 July 1956 Fannin Co., GA.

Children:

1. Martha Ann b. 25 Jul 1957 Forsythe Co., NC. m. Ajazi (An Iranian by Birth)

2. Robert Lowell b. 13 July 1958 Forsythe Co., NC.

3. Mary Jeannette b. 13 Aug 1960 Forsythe Co., NC.

4. William Henry b. 23 May 1962 Forsythe Co., NC. m. Vicki Ernest

5. Melissa Joanne b. 13 Aug 1964 Forsythe Co., NC.

6. Leonard Morgan b. 06 Feb 1969 Forsythe Co., NC.

(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, HENRY N. ca1850-

E000,000,001,313

Son of Johnson Yarbrough ca1821- and Elizabeth

b. ca1850 Tn. (Listed as age 1/12 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, HENRY NIXON 1839-1862

E000,000,000,128

Son of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley

b. 3 Nov 1839 Decaturville, Tn. d. 6 Apr 1862

A Civil War soldier, fought at Shiloh and died at Corinth, Miss. but has a marker at YFC.

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, HENRY W. 1826-

T000,000,015,A36

Son of David Yarbrough 1803-ca1860+ and Susan McGuire
b. 23 Oct 1826

YARBROUGH, HERMAN CLEVELAND 1886-1944 T000,000,15A,788
Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass
b. 8 Mar 1886 Green Co., Mo. d. 18 Nov 1944 Marshfield, Webster Co., Mo. m.
Louella "Lula" Phelps 26 Sept 1907

Children:

1. Ira L. b. 21 May 1909 Green Co., Mo. d. 27 Feb 1976 Green Co., Mo. m.
Maggie M. Trantham 18 Feb 1930 (seven children)
2. Mildred Elen b. 11 Feb 1912 Green Co., Mo. d. 28 Jan 1913 Green Co., Mo.
3. Leonard H. b. 14 July 1914 Green Co., Mo. m. Norma Trantham 8 May 1935
(two daughters)
4. Jewel May b. 14 April 1917 Green Co., Mo. d. 4 July 1919 Green Co., Mo.
5. Floyd Burnell b. 4 Aug 1919 Green Co., Mo. d. 17 July 1959 Greenlawn
Cemetery, Wichita, Ks. m. Evelyn Pfeifer 1 June 1946 (two daughters)
6. Wilma Lucille b. 4 Apr 1922 Strafford, Green Co., Mo. d. 1990+ m.
Lawrence Richard Martin 19 Apr 1941 (two children)
7. Rosalie b. 5 May 1925 Green Co., Mo. d. 16 June 1989 Green Co., Mo. m. Glen
Emmons Day 17 Oct 1942 (two daughters)

YARBROUGH, HESTER A. M. ca1835- E000,000,000,174
Daughter of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865
b. ca1835 SC. (Listed as age 15 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and by Mrs. Dean
Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, HESTER M. (NEWTON) ca 1845 T000,000,015,A35
Wife of Andrew Jackson Yarbrough ca1843
b. d. m. 17 Jan 1868

YARBROUGH, HEZEKIAH ca1724-1754 R000,000,000,133
Son of William Yarbrough ca1655-1748 and Elliner
b. ca1724 Va. d. June 1754

(See INS vol 4 no.5 page 185)

Will of Hezekiah Yarbrough dated 4 Mar 1754, proven 27 Jun 1754. Names sister
Priscilla Yarbrough; leaves brother ~~Moses~~ Yarbrough tract "I live on" and his
right to a tract of land lying on the fork of the Nottoway. Exr. Moses
Yarbrough, brother. Wits: John Smith, Henry Yarbrough and Richard Holt.
Amelia Co., VA. Will Book 1, p. 107

YARBROUGH, HEZIAH -1780 R000,000,000,176
Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1674-1758 and Sara Lewis
d. 1780

YARBROUGH, HUGH 1830- T000,000,015,723
Son of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcraft
b. 24 Apr 1830 d. Vicksville Ms. m. Anne Seaton 28 Aug 1852

YARBROUGH, HUMPHREY ca1742- A000,000,000,012
Son of Ambrose Yarbrough 1710-1788 and Mary (Yarbrough?)
b. ca1742 VA. d. NC. m. Mary Lee
Children:

1. Humphrey Jr. b. ca1762
2. Ambrose b. ca1764
3. Amon b. ca1766

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, HUMPHREY JR. ca1762-
Son of Humphrey Yarbrough ca1742- and Mary Lee
b. ca1762

A000,000,000,121

YARBROUGH, HYMURIA (WATKINS)
Wife of Joseph DeShazor Yarbrough ca1809-

R000,000,013,26A

YARBROUGH, IDA D. 1885-1887 T000,001,528,321
Daughter of Dobalton "Don" F. Yarbrough 1856-1908 and Susan M.
b. 7 Aug 1885 d. 18 Aug 1887 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, IDA ELIZABETH (FISHER) 1864-1957 T000,000,015,A7C
Wife of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926
Daughter of William Josiah and Martha Jane Fisher
b. 31 Mar 1864 d. 23 Dec 1957 m. 3 May 1885 Lexington, NC.

YARBROUGH, IDA H. ca1860-1867 T000,000,152,991
Daughter of Edward S. Yarbrough 1841- and Agnes L. (Aggie) Austin
b. ca1860 d. 19 Mar 1867 Townsend Cemetery, Tipton County, Tn.

YARBROUGH, IDA LUCINDA (CULPEPPER) A000,000,111,111
Wife of James Hutchinson Yarbrough 1859-1934
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, IDA MAI (MYERS) 1873-1963
First wife of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952
b. 15 Oct 1873 d. 20 April 1963 m. 5 May 1895

YARBROUGH, IDA (WHITE) E000,000,000,12E
Wife of Jesse Thomas Yarbrough 1851-1912
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, IDA WILSON (SIDDLE) R000,013,261,212
Wife of Webb Chipman Yarbrough 1877-
Daughter of Billy and Laura Wattington Siddle of Locust Hill

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, IONE 1860-1877 T000,000,157,213
Daughter of Col. George Yarbrough 1826-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft
b. 1860 d. 20 Mar 1877

YARBROUGH, IRA E. 1861-1896 T000,000,152,914
Son of William A. Yarbrough 1828-1888 and Mary A. Glass
b. 16 Apr 1861 d. 8 Dec 1896

YARBROUGH, IRA "IRENE" ESTELLE 1876- T000,000,152,894
Daughter of Charles A. Yarbrough 1846-ca1879 and Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith
b. 4 Feb 1876 d. m. James Wendell Jarrat Sr.

Children:
1. James Wendell Jarrat Jr m. Julia Bishop

YARBROUGH, IRA L. 1909-1976 T000,001,5A7,881
Son of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps
b. 21 May 1909 Green Co., Mo. d. 27 Feb 1976 Green Co., Mo. m. Maggie M.
Trantham 18 Feb 1930
(seven children)

YARBROUGH, IRENE LOUISA (KINDLEY) 1871-1953 T000,000,015,A79
Wife of William Harrison Yarbrough 1849-1922
Daughter of Franklin and Mary (Parrish) Kindley
b. 8 Aug 1871 d. 6 Oct 1953 m. 24 Feb 1897

From Bible of William Harrison Y. and Daughter, Leta Matthews

YARBROUGH, ISAAC N. 1844-

T000,000,015,A58

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-ca1861 and Sara "Sallie" Burkardt
b. 1844

YARBROUGH, ISAAC GREEN "Ike" 1860-1946

T000,000,015,A7D

Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Polly" Serene Womack

b. 1 Feb 1860 Lexington, Davidson Co., NC. d. 26 May 1946 Davidson Co. NC. m.
Mary Alice Tussey 14 Dec 1879

Children:

1. Charles Franklin b. 10 Oct 1880 Davidson Co., NC. d. 18 Sept 1948 m. Mary Ann Beulah Owens 7 Nov 1909
2. Minnie D. b. 18 Sept 1882 Davidson Co., NC. d. 20 July 1902 m. Albert Hill 29 June 1901
3. James Cleveland "Cleve" b. 28 Sept 1884 Davidson Co., NC. d. 22 July 1961 m. Laura Hardister 24 Sept 1905
4. Grace Eliza b. 18 Dec 1886 Davidson Co., NC. d. 1 Dec 1976 m Roy Frank 22 Dec 1911
5. Maggie Serene b. 27 Nov 1888 Davidson Co., NC. d. 6 Feb 1969 m. Zeb Taylor 16 Nov 1912
6. Daisy Frances b. 22 Jan 1891 Davidson Co., NC. d. 21 June 1983 m. Oscar Everhardt 11 Apr 1914
7. Carrie Amelia b. 13 Apr 1893 Davidson Co., NC. d. 12 Mar 1983 m. Grady W. Frank 30 Oct 1914
8. Iva Madoria b. 12 Apr 1896 Davidson Co., NC. d. 1 Oct 1961 m. Hubert Smith 19 May 1918
9. Myrtle Gertrude b. 11 Jun 1898 Davidson Co., NC. d. 17 Oct 1919 -never married
10. Isaac Rosco b. 19 Sept 1901 Davidson Co., NC. d. 24 Nov 1934 m. Maude Lee Younts 16 Feb 1922
11. David Carl b. 20 Apr 1905 Davidson Co., NC. d. 10 Sept 1971 m. Florence Shillingham 24 Dec 1926

From Bible of Isaac G. Y. and Florence Shillingham and Karen Mazock

YARBROUGH, ISAAC Rosco 1901-1934

T000,000,15A,7DA

Son of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey

b. 19 Sept 1901 Davidson Co., NC. d. 24 Nov 1934 m. Maude Lee Younts 16 Feb 1922

YARBROUGH, IVA MADORIA 1896-1961

T000,000,15A,7D8

Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey

b. 12 Apr 1896 Davidson Co., NC. d. 1 Oct 1961 m. Hubert Smith 19 May 1918

YARBROUGH, JAMES 1657-
Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702
b. 1657

R000,000,000,014

YARBROUGH, JAMES 1792-1864
Son of Edmund Yarbrough 1766-1850 and Sophia Gossett
b. 1792 NC. d. 3 Oct 1864 m. Richardson

E000,000,000,013

Children:

1. Johnson b. ca1821 NC. d. m. Elizabeth

James moved to Decatur Co. with his father and mother in 1818 and settled on Lost Creek. The old home place where they lived first is known as the Billy Ivey Farm of Decaturville and SE of Mt. Lebanon. The cemetery where Edmund and Sophia and others are buried is the Old Yarbrough Cemetery just east of this home place. (On top of the hill behind W. E. Turpin's house.) There are no markers to the graves so there is no way of knowing just how many were buried there.

James was known as a drinking man. He said that God called him to preach and he refused the call and drinking followed with his death resulting. He fell off a horse and died as a result of the fall.

YARBROUGH, JAMES 1834-1862
Son of Hardy Yarbrough 1810-1877 and Rachel (Yarbrough)
b. 1834 GA. d. 1862 AL. m. Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer

A000,000,011,111

Children:

1. James Hutchinson b. 1859 AL. d. 1934 Miss. m. Ida Lucinda Culpepper
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JAMES 1845-
Son of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring
b. 1845 Caswell Co., NC.

R000,000,132,668

(See Joseph Query, INS p. 24)

Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, JAMES BAXTER ca1921-
Son of James Preston Yarbrough 1899-1961 and Margurite Culpepper
b. ca1921

A000,011,111,152

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JAMES CLEVELAND "CLEVE" 1884-1961
Son of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey
b. 28 Sept 1884 Davidson Co., NC. d. 22 Jul 1961 m. Laura Hardister 24 Sept 1905

T000,000,15A,7D3

YARBROUGH, JAMES E. ca1841-
Son of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865 and Martha "Moly" L. Mancill
b. ca1841 SC. (Listed as age 9 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)

E000,000,000,176

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and by Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, JAMES F. 1835
Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-ca1861 and Sallie Burkhardt
b. 1835 NC. m. Mary N. Epperson 30 Jan 1870 Tipton Co., Tn.

T000,000,015,A53

YARBROUGH, JAMES FRANKLIN ELMORE 1875-1945

T000,000,15A,342

Son of Samuel Marion Yarbrough ca1841-ca1890 and Mary L. Sullivan
b. 1875 d. 1945 Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m.
Margaret "Maggie" Leona Craig (buried beside him)

Children:

1. Lula Ardell b. 1900 d. 1964 m. (1) James Oliver Townsend (2) Norman "Buddy" Roberts
2. Ode Earl b. 1902 d. 1977 Age 75 Hellen Crigger Cemetery, Munford, Tn m. Brownie Irene Huffman 1924
3. Una Leona b. 1904 d. 11 Feb 1988 m. Banks Earline Huffman
4. Walter Franklin b. 1908 d. 1976 m. Nellie Opal Woodard
5. Ruby Mae b. 1910 d. 1972 m. L. K. Frizzell 1932
6. Audrey Elsie b. 1912 d. 1990+ m. Marshall Daniel Bryson 1932
7. Nancy Elva b. 1914 d. 1990+ m. William Farris Trantham 1932
8. Eliza Gertrude b. 1917 d. 1985 m. Ermon Luttrell
9. Ethyl d. Infant
10. Edgar d. Infant

Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

YARBROUGH, JAMES HENRY 1846-1847 T000,000,015,288
Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath
b. 7 Aug 1846 d. 14 Feb 1847

YARBROUGH, JAMES HUTCHINSON 1859-1934 A000,000,111,111
Son of James Yarbrough 1834-1862 and Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer
b. 1859 AL. d. 1934 Miss. m. Ida Lucinda Culpepper

Children:

1. Robert Earl b. 1886 AL. d. 1969 NC. m. Susie Bell Price
 2. Elmer Maurice b. 1892 Miss. d. 1939 Miss. m. Hazel Moore Lelles Crenshaw
 3. Oscar Hunter b. 1894 Miss. d. 1973 Miss. m. Alatha I. Parke
 4. Marvin B. b. 1897 Miss. d. 1951 Miss. m. Dorothy Leverett
 5. James Preston b. 1899 Miss. d. 1961 Miss. m. Margurite Culpepper
- Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JAMES KNOX POLK 1847-1938 T000,000,015,A78
Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack
b. 13 Sept 1847 Lexington, NC. d. 20 June 1938 Bass Chapel Cemetery, Green Co., Mo. m. Polly Ann Bass 26 Feb 1873

Children:

1. Charles Lee b. 6 Feb 1874 Green Co., Mo. d. 23 July 1936 m. Bessie L. Synder 5 May 1898
2. (unnamed son) b. & d. 1 Jan 1876 Green Co., Mo.
3. (unnamed son) b. 20 Jan 1877 Green Co., Mo. d. Jan 1877
4. William Henderson b. 25 Mar 1878 Green Co., Mo. d. 21 Dec 1938 m. Dora B. Synder 24 Dec 1896
5. Rosa Ellen b. 8 May 1880 Green Co., Mo. d. 28 Apr 1947 m. (1) Elbert Owens 18 Nov 1897 (2) Bennie Highfill 1931-1931
6. Justin James b. 11 Jan 1882 Green Co., Mo. d. Jan 1971 m. Jewell St. Cloud 27 Oct 1912 (went to Texas)
7. Floyd Bailey b. 6 Feb 1884 Green Co., Mo. d. 10 Sept 1905 Kansas City (never married)
8. Herman Cleveland b. 8 Mar 1886 Green Co., Mo. d. 18 Nov 1944 m. Louella Phelps 26 Sept 1907
9. Lawrence Sampson b. 4 Dec 1887 Green Co., Mo. d. 19 Dec 1960 m. Christina Fitch 6 Mar 1922
10. Orin Columbus b. 2 Nov 1890 Green Co., Mo. d. 2 Oct 1975 m. Affie Brittian

14 Apr 1912

11. David Clifton "Bob" b. 7 Feb 1895 Green Co., Mo. d. 14 July 1967 m. Jennie Hoaglin 12 Oct 1916

From Bible of James K. P. Y., Green Co. records and Karen Mazock

YARBROUGH, JAMES (JIMMY) L. 1851 T000,000,152,812
Son of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874 and Susan McGuire
b. 1851

YARBROUGH, JAMES LOYD 1827-1877 E000,000,000,122
Son of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley
b. 18 Dec 1827 Decaturville, Tn. d. 27 Mar 1877 m. Ann Eliza Yarbrough (first cousin)
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, JAMES MAURICE ca1912- A000,011,111,121
Son of Elmer Maurice Yarbrough 1892-1939 and Hazel Moore Lelles Crenshaw
b. ca1912
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JAMES PRESTON 1899-1961 A000,001,111,115
Son of James Hutchinson Yarbrough 1859-1934 and Ida Lucinda Culpepper
b. 1899 Miss. d. 1961 Miss. m. Margurite Culpepper
Children:
1. Frank Preston b. ca1919
2. James Baxter b. ca1921
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JAMES R. ca 1845- T000,000,015,29B
Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore

YARBROUGH, JAMES SMITH 1745- R000,000,001,321
Son of William Yarbrough ca1722-1771 and Dianer Smith
b. 2 Sept 1745 VA. d. m. (1) Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil
Children:
1. Genevive b. ca1765 m. Joseph Martin 20 Mar 1804
2. Jordain b. ca1767 d. 1857 m. Jeanne Cosse(t)
3. James Smith Jr. b. ca1769
4. William b. ca1771 m. Antonia Rodrigues 26 Feb 1803
5. Anna b. ca1773 m. Francois Martin Jr.
6. Richard b. ca1775

m.(2) Maria Dias
Children:
7. Joseph b. ca1780 m. Maria Isabell Gonzales

From INS Vol.3 No. 6 p.148

From Virginia Colonial Abstracts by Fleet:

Bristol Parish, Henrico, Prince George and Dinwiddie County's

"James Smith son of William and Dianer Yarbrough, was Born Sept ye 2d 1745"

YARBROUGH, JAMES SMITH, JR. ca1769- R000,000,013,213
Son of James Smith Yarbrough 1745- and Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil

b. cal769
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, JAMES WELBORN 1895-1929 E000,000,001,2B7
Son of John Lawson Yarbrough 1844-1928 and Glendora "Dora" Vise
b. 11 Mar 1895 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 27 Jan 1929 m. Gladys Crawley
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, JANE 1832- R000,000,132,172
Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough cal780 and Marie Isabell Gonzales
b. 20 Aug 1832 m. Robert Fridge
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, JANE "JINNY" 1791-1851 T000,000,001,521
Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 and Brigett Davis
b. 1791 d. 1851 m. Henry Billings (John Billings per Rowan Co., NC. Marriage
Records) 30 Aug 1812
Children:
1. Billings, Henry Yarbrough b. 24 May 1824 d. 6 June 1885 m. Nancy Smith dau.
of David M. and Sarah (Smith) Smith

Jane is listed in Will of Henry Y.
Marriage and children from David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Genealogist

YARBROUGH, JANE "Jennie" 1844- T000,000,015,729
Daughter of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft
b. 31 Jan 1844 m. Thomas Magnum 18 July 1865

YARBROUGH, JANE P. (KULBREATH) 1808-1892 T000,000,001,528
Wife of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866
Daughter of William and Mary (Robertson) Kulbreath
b. 6 Feb 1808 Davidson Co., NC. d. 31 Jan 1892 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton
Co., Tn. m. 19 Mar 1826 Tipton Co., Tn.
Listed in Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924

YARBROUGH, JEANNE COSSE(T) R000,000,013,212
Wife of Jordain Yarbrough cal767-1857
Daughter of Jean Marie Cosse and Madelena Girault
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, JEANNE EMELIA 1819- R000,000,132,125
Daughter of Jordain Yarbrough cal767-1857 and Jeanne Cosse(t)
b. 10 Jan 1818 m. Pierre Thomas Barrois

Children:
1. Barrois, Marcelite (Marceline) m. Robert Bowers 15 Nov 1856 Plaquemines
Parish, La.
2. Barrois, Celeste
3. Barrois, Frederick
4. Barrois, Eusame
5. Barrois, Marie Amelia "Mary" m. Joseph Gilbert Buras 18 May 1854 Plaq.
Parish, La.
6. Barrois, Charlotte m. Eugene Gautier 5 June 1867 Plaq. Par., La.
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, JEMIMA 1811-<1870 T000,000,001,5A8
 Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemima Merrill
 b. 10 May 1811 d.<1870 m. Patrick Fowler ca 1832
 Patrick Fowler was a native of Ireland. He was a tailor by trade. They are
 on the 1850 Census of Davidson Co. with 7 children also on the 1860 Census.
 She does not appear on the 1870 Census. A son, David F. died in 1857 and is
 buried in Bethany Church Cemetery.

YARBROUGH, JEMIMA ANN 1829-1902 T000,000,015,A22
 Daughter of Zachariah Yarbrough 1801-1844 and Hannah Stout
 b. 23 Apr 1829 NC. d. 4 Nov 1902 West Liberty, Iowa m. James C. Hill 4 Oct
 1846

YARBROUGH, JEMIMA JANE 1834-1857 T000,000,015,A71
 Daughter of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack
 b. 19 Dec 1834 Lexington NC. d. 18 Jan 1857 m. William B. Hamner 7 Jan 1854

YARBROUGH, JEMIMA (MERRILL) 1782-1827 T000,000,000,15A
 Wife of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833
 Daughter of Samuel and Suzannah Merrill
 b. 6 Oct 1782 d. Aug 1827 m. 1798
 The Thomas and Jemina Yarbrough family Bible records show Jemima Merrill,
 wife of Thomas Yarbrough born 6 Oct 1782.

YARBROUGH, JENNIE CLEO 1896-1906 T000,000,15A,7A8
 Daughter of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey
 b. 3 July 1896 d. 3 Mar 1906

YARBROUGH, JENNIE (HOAGLIN) 1898-1988 T000,000,15A,78B
 Wife of David Clifton 1895-
 Daughter of George W. and Laurette (Camp) Hoaglin
 b. 28 Dec 1898 d. 1988 m. 12 Oct 1916
 From Jennie Yarbrough

YARBROUGH, JEREMIAH ca1748-1797 A000,000,000,015
 Son of Ambrose Yarbrough 1710-1788 and Mary (Yarbrough?)
 b. ca1748 VA. d. 1797 SC. m. Amy
 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JERUSHA 1838-1839 T000,000,015,A93
 Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
 b. 16 Sept 1838 d. 14 Oct 1839 Davidson Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, JESSE THOMAS "LONG TOM" 1851-1912 E000,000,000,12E
 Son of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley
 b. 21 Feb 1851 Decaturville, Tn. d. Sept 1912 m. Ida White
 Moved to Oklahoma.
 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, JESSIE MARY (BRADSHER) R000,001,326,121
 Wife of Charles Joel Yarbrough ca1849-
 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, JESSIE WALTON ca1862- R000,001,326,661
 Son of John B. Yarbrough 1841-1922 and Mary Louise Harrison

b. cal862 m. Sarah Virginia Wilkins
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, JEWELL MAY 1917-1919 T000,001,5A7,884
Daughter of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps
b. 14 Apr 1917 Green Co., Mo. d. 4 July 1919 Green Co., Mo.

YARBROUGH, JEWELL (St. JOHN) T000,000,15A,786
Wife of Justin James Yarbrough 1882
b. d. m.

YARBROUGH, JO-ANN cal924- R000,132,665,615
Daughter of Russell Loyston 1895-1972 and Blanch Ziglar
b. cal924 m. Lee Bailey
(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

YARBROUGH, JOE HERBERT cal897- E000,000,001,2B8
Son of John Lawson Yarbrough 1844-1928 and Glendora "Dora" Vise
b. cal897 Decatur Co., Tn. m. Allie Mae Tate, Pinson, Tn.
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, JOHN cal650->1721 R000,000,000,011
Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702
b. cal650 d. >1721 m. Abigail Whitehead Feb 1695
Children:
1. Henry b. cal697 Amelia Co., Va. "He lived on Nottaway River in 1772"

Reference: "Virginia Colonial Abstracts by Fleet" page 292
Deed; Yarbrough to Aylett. 1704, May 20. King and Queen County, Va. John Yarbrough of the par. of St. John in King William Co., Planter, sells to Wm. Aylett, Gent., of the same par. and Co., for L 20 Sterl and 5000 lb. tobacco, 200 acres in St. John's par., King William Co., on the bank of the Mattapony River, adj Herrin Creek, ect., "the said land being part of a greater Quantity of land formerly xx sold x by the Chickahomany Indians with Arnold for other lands and by the said Arnold then of the King and Queen County in St. Stephens Parish sold and conveyed to John Hurt then of the said parish of St Stephen and the County of the King and Queen (as by Deed acknowledged in King and Queen County Court the 12 th day of November 1692 may appear) and by the said Hurt of the said Co. of the King and Queen and parish of St. John (sic) sold and Conveyed unto Rich'd Yarbrough (father of the aforsd John Yarbrough as by Deed Acknowledged in Court held for the said County; of King and Queen the 12th day of ffebruary 1695/6 may appear) and is now in the Possession of the said John Yarbrough one halfe by virtue of a deed from his brother Rich'd Yarbrough and the other halfe as heire to his said John Yarbrough's Dec'd ffather." Abigail Yarbrough to relinquish her right to Dower in King William Court. Signed John Yarbrough. Witnesses' Names destroyed. Rec. King William Co., 1704

page 295..Fragment of a deed. Hail to Hammon to Hill. May 4, 1721. St. John's parish, King William County.....witness John Yarbrough and Abigail Yarbrough.

page 407..Book 9, pg. 13. Edmund Jennings, Esq., Oct 25, 1695.570 acres on the South side of the Mattapony River. Adjoins the river, the mouth of Lower

Herrin Creek, the Gravelly Run branch, Peter White's line, Rich'd Yarbrough's line, Foard's cornfield.

page 409..Book 9, page 205. Edumnd Jenings Esq. June 6, 1699, 570 acres in the King and Queen County, on the South side Mattapony river in Pamnukey; Neck. Adjoins the river, the mouth of lower Herrin Creeke, the gravelly run, Rich'd Yarbrough's line, Ford's cornfield. This land formerly granted to Edmund Jennings Oct 29, 1695 and by him surrendered "to give precedencey to his said Maj'ties Grant of Ten Thousand acres of land in the said Neck to his Royal Colledge of William and Mary in Virginia." Due for importing 12 persons.

YARBROUGH, JOHN cal729- T000,000,000,014
Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1685->1761
b. cal729 VA. d. NC. m. Elizabeth "Betty" Hudson

YARBROUGH, JOHN cal752- A000,000,000,017
Son of Ambrose Yarbrough 1710-1788 and Mary (Yarbrough?)
b. cal752 VA. d. SC.
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JOHN cal773- T000,000,000,158
Son of Zacharian Yarbrough cal731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud
b. cal773

YARBROUGH, JOHN 1821-
Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1788-1833 and Jemima Merrill
b. 1821 d. infancy

YARBROUGH, JOHN 1848-1933 T000,000,015,72B
Son of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft
b. 7 July 1848 Ashville, Al. d. 20 Dec 1933 Ashville, Al. m. Lulu Fitts and Sallie Cooper 28 Sept 1871
Children:
1. Elizabeth b. 22 Nov 1885
2. Burk b. 28 Dec 1887 d. 11 Sept 1952
3. Fitzgerald b. 30 Mar 1892 d. 12 Aug 1946 m. Bernice Ramsey and Sallie Inzer 20 Mar 1937
4. John b. 13 Sept 1897 m. Rebecca Lee 24 June 1951

YARBROUGH, JOHN cal852- M000,000,001,476
Son of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. ca 1852 d. Killed in Civil War

YARBROUGH, JOHN cal856- R000,001,321,276
Son of Jourdain Yarbrough cal824- and Marie "Mary" Ann Lory
b. cal856
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p.148

YARBROUGH, JOHN 1862-1931 M000,000,001,477
Son of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. 23 Mar 1862 d. 25 June 1931 m. Laura Edwards 25 Jan 1888

YARBROUGH, JOHN cal872- A000,000,111,172
Son of Ambrose Yarbrough 1850- and Fannie Goodwin
b. cal872

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JOHN 1897-

T000,000,157,2B4

Son of John Yarbrough 1848-1933 and Sallie Cooper
b. 13 Sept 1897 m. Rebecca Lee 24 June 1951

YARBROUGH, JOHN ANDERSON 1839-1924

T000,000,015,285

Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath
b. 22 Apr 1839 d. 26 Feb 1924 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. (1) Rosetta
Isabella Hanna 16 Oct 1866 Tipton Co., Tn.

Children:

1. Landon Anderson, Dr. b. 5 Aug 1867 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 23 Feb 1924 Munford
Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Daisy M. Furstenheim 2 May 1891 Tipton Co., Tn.
2. Retta Ardell b. 2 July 1871 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 28 July 1917 Munford
Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Edward West Smith 15 June 1892 Tipton Co., Tn.
(Changed her name to Adell Yarbrough Smith)

m. (2) Mary Dagan 20 Feb 1901 Tipton Co., Tn.

From the Bible of John A. Y. and Marriage records of Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, JOHN B. 1841-1922

R000,000,132,666

Son of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring
b. 6 Jan 1841 Caswell Co., NC. d. 1922 m. Mary Louise Harrison (cousin,
daughter of Temperance Dianitia Yarbrough)
Moved to Semora Community in 1878.
Enlisted with The Milton Blues and served in the 13 Regiment, NC. Troops and
fought at Gettysburg.

Children:

1. Jessie Walton b. ca1862 m. Sarah Virginia Wilkins
2. Ella Temperance b. ca1864 m. John Henry McAden
3. Louis Thomas b. ca1866 m. Martha Lavinia Ellis
4. Mary John b. ca1868 m. Walter Lee Taylor
5. Edgar Calvin b. ca1870 m. Martha Scholar Harris
6. Daniel Harrison b. ca1872 m. Cordie Heath

(See John B. Y. INS p. 268)

Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, JOHN D. 1843-

A000,000,011,115

Son of Hardy Yarbrough 1810-1877 and Rachel (Yarbrough)
b. 1843 AL.

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JOHN D. ca1920-

R000,132,665,613

Son of Russell Loyston Yarbrough 1895-1972 and Blanch Ziglar
b. ca1920 m. Betty Tesh
(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

YARBROUGH, JOHN F. ca1840-

E000,000,000,145

Son of William Yarbrough 1794-1868 and Mary ca1800
b. ca1840 Tn. (Listed as age 10 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, JOHN GARRET ca1889-

E000,000,001,2B5

Son of John Lawson Yarbrough 1844-1928 and Glendora "Dora" Vise

b. ca1898 Decatur Co., Tn. m. Leora Keaton
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, TN.

YARBROUGH, JOHN H. 1801-1865 E000,000,000,017
Son of Edmund Yarbrough 1766-1850 and Sophia Gossett
b. 1801 NC. (Listed age as 45 on 1850 Darlington Co. SC. Census) d. 1865 Tn.
m. (1) unknown ca1827 (2) Martha "Moly" L. Mancill ca1840
Children: (1)
1. William R. A. b. 24 Oct 1828 Charlotte, NC. d. 21 June 1907 Nashville, Tn.
m. Lidia Sweatt
2. Joseph T. b. ca1830 NC. (listed as age 20 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
3. Thomas L. b. ca1834 SC. (listed as age 16 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
4. Hester A. M. b. ca1835 SC. (listed as age 15 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
5. Nancy L. b. ca1837 SC. (listed as age 13 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
Children: (2)
6. James E. b. ca1841 SC. (listed as age 9 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
7. Elizabeth "Betty" b. ca1843 SC (listed as age 7 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
8. Mary b. ca1845 SC. (listed as age 5 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
9. Henry b. ca1847 SC. (listed as age 3 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
10. Elias b. ca1848 SC. (listed as age 2 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
11. Margaret "Susie" Susannah b. ca1850 SC (listed as age 6 mo. on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census) m. Lindley H. Johnson
12. Andrew b. ca1852
13. Benjamin b. ca1854
14. Franklin b. ca1856

John H. Y. was a Methodist Preacher in South Carolina.
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, JOHN H. ca1845- E000,000,001,312
Son of Johnson Yarbrough ca1821- and Elizabeth
b. ca 1845 Tn. (Listed as age 5 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, JOHN L. 1857-1914 T000,000,152,913
Son of William A. Yarbrough 1828-1888 and Mary A. Glass
b. 5 Aug 1858 d. 24 Dec 1914 m. Ada L. Pettie
Children:
1. Anderson H.
2. Samual G. b. 5 Sept 1891 d. 19 Sept 1962

YARBROUGH, JOHN LAWSON 1844-1928 E000,000,000,12B
Son of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley
b. 24 Oct 1844 Decaturville, Tn. d. 17 Nov 1928 m. Glendora "Dora" Vise 17 Mar 1879
Children:
1. Henry b. 9 July 1881 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 21 May 1918 YFC Decatur Co., Tn.
m. Ethel Wallace
2. Guy b. 24 Aug 1883 Decatur Co, Tn. d. 20 Oct 1967 Fairview Cemetery,

Dyersburg, Tn. m. Lucy Clara Swift 30 Mar 1905
 3. Alfred David b. 11 Nov 1885 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 11 Sept 1931 YFC Decatur Co, Tn. never married
 4. Tennessee b. ca1887 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 1967+ m. Jim England
 5. John Garret b. ca1889 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 1967+ m. Leora Keaton
 6. Rosetta Pearl b. ca1891 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 1967+ m. Perry Thompson
 7. James Welborn b. 11 Mar 1895 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 27 Jan 1929 m. Gladys Crawley
 8. Joe Herbert b. ca1897 Decatur Co., Tn. m. Allie Mae Tate, Pinson, Tn.
 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, JOHN LEE ca1920- E000,000,012,B26
 Son of Guy Yarbrough 1883-1967 and Lucy Clara Swift
 b. ca1920 Fisher's Landing, Decatur Co., Tn. m. Ollie Mae Alley
 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, JOHN P.1831-1854
 b. 30 Apr 1831 d. 4 June 1854 Salem Cemetery, Tipton Co., TN.

YARBROUGH, JOHN PASS 1863-1915 R000,001,326,656
 Son of Richard Loyston Yarbrough 1834-190? and Rachel M. Pass
 b. 07 May 1836 Caswell Co., NC. d. 09 Aug 1915 Mt. Tabor Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsythe Co., NC. m. Cora Pratt 23 Apr 1890

Children:

1. Russell Loyston b. 26 Oct 1895 Forsythe Co., NC. d. 4 Jan 1972 Pfafftown, NC. m. Blanch Ziglar
 2. Grace b. ca1865 m. Roy Stimson
 3. Evelyn b. ca1867 m. Ernest Conrad
 4. Mamie b. ca1869 m. Arthur B. Scroggs
 5. Eunice b. ca1870 m. Paul Conrad
 6. Erna b. ca1872 m. Rev. Joe Vestal
 7. Dennis b. ca1874 d. (in infancy)
- (See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)
 Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, JOHN R. 1836-1842 T000,000,015,297
 Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore
 b. Nov 1836 d. 23 Sept 1842

YARBROUGH, JOHN RICHARD -1756 R000,000,000,172
 Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1674-1758 and Sara Lewis
 d. 1756

YARBROUGH, JOHN RICHARD "DICK" 1867-1945 T000,000,152,945
 Son of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832-ca1885 and Sara J. Marshall
 b. 18 Dec 1867 d. 25 Oct 1945 Salem Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Willie May Waddell 18 Dec 1889 Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Book 1 p. 571

Children:

1. Chester b. ca1890 m. Sophia Wright
 2. Nowell b. ca1892 m. Clarice Byrd
 3. Lelia b. ca1894 m. Ebenezer Paine
- Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, JOHN S. 1831- T000,000,015,A51
 Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-ca1861 and Sallie Burkhardt

b. 1831 Nc.

YARBROUGH, JOHN THOMAS 1839-1927 T000,000,015,A73
Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack
b. 1 Feb 1839 Lexington, NC. d. July 1927 m. Amanda Jane Sink 29 Aug 1861

YARBROUGH, JOHN THOMAS 1896- T000,000,15A,7C6
Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher
B. 5 May 1896 Davidson Co., NC. d. 13 June 1896

YARBROUGH, JOHN W. ca1807- R000,000,013,268
Son of Joseph Yarbrough ca1758-1827 and Polly Ellington
b. ca1807

YARBROUGH, JOHN W. 1831-
Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1806-ca1861 and Sallie Burkardt
b. 1831 NC.

YARBROUGH, JOHN WASHINGTON ca1831 T000,000,015,A31
Son of David Yarbrough 1803-ca1860+ and Susan McGuire
b. ca 1831 NC.

YARBROUGH, JOHN WILSON 1849-1853 T000,000,015,A99
Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
b. 25 Aug 1849 d. 23 Sept 1853 Davidson Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, JOHNSON ca1821- E000,000,000,131
Son of James Yarbrough 1792-1864 and Miss Richardson
b. ca 1821 NC. d. m. Elizabeth

Children:

1. Lucy A. b. ca1841 Tn. (Age 9 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
2. John H. b. ca1845 Tn. (Age 5 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
3. Henry N. b. ca1850 Tn. (Age 1/12 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)

Arvina E. Wallace, age 5, female born in Tn., is listed on 1850 Census as living in the Johnson Yarbrough home in Decatur Co., Tn.

Johnson went to Missouri or Arkansas at a very early age.

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, JONATHAN ca1740-1811 A000,000,000,011
Son of Ambrose Yarbrough 1710-1788 and Mary (Yarbrough?)
b. ca1740 VA. d. 1811 NC. m. Amelia (Lee?)

Children:

1. Ambrose b. 1772 NC. d. 1861 AL. m. (1) Elizabeth Culpepper (2) Phebe Holcomb
 2. Joseph b. ca1774 NC. d. 1823 GA. m. Elizabeth
 3. William b. ca1776 NC. d. NC. m. Martha
 4. Mary b. ca1778 NC. d. SC. m. John Culpepper
- Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JONATHAN ca1794- A000,000,001,121
Son of Joseph Yarbrough ca1774-1823 and Elizabeth
b. ca1794

YARBROUGH, JORDAIN ca1767-1857 R000,000,013,212

Son of James Smith Yarbrough 1745- and Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil
b. ca1767 d. 1857 m. Jeanne Cosse(t)

Children:

1. Elizabeth b. ca1802 d. 1833 Plaq. Par., La. m. Francois Martin Jr.
 2. Marie b. 4 Oct 1804
 3. Genevive b. 25 Apr 1810
 4. Charlotte b. 18 Apr 1818 d. 1846 m. John Robert Brown
 5. Jeanne Emelia b. 10 Jan 1819 m. Pierre Thomas Barrois
 6. Louise b. 1822 m. Wm. F. Smith
 7. Jourdain b. ca1824 m. Marie "Mary" Ann Lory 15 Apr 1848
- From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, JORDAIN ca1846-

R000,001,321,271

Son of Jourdain Yarbrough ca1824- and Marie "Mary" Ann Lory
b. ca1846

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH 1758-1827

R000,000,001,326

Son of William Yarbrough ca1722-1771 and Dianer Smith

b. 06 Nov 1758 VA. d. 10 May 1827 Lunenburg Co., VA. m. (1) Temperance Walton
19 Dec 1785 Prince Edward Co., VA. (2) Polly Ellington 15 Apr 1805 Prince
Edward Co., VA.

Children: (by Temperance Walton)

1. Richard b. 16 Jan 1793 d. 21 Dec 1860 m. Tabitha Johns 23 Dec 1817
Lunenburg Co. VA. moved to Caswell Co., NC.
2. Nancy Hughes b. ca1788 m. Walton Knight 20 May 1805 Prince Edward Co., VA.
3. Mary Ann "Polly" b. ca1790 m. Joshua Hardy 27 Dec 1820 Lunenburg Co., VA.
4. Martha A. b. ca1792 m. Creed W. Ellington 19 Oct 1821 Lunenburg Co., Va.
5. Fannie F. b. ca1794
6. Joseph b. 1804 m. Mary Herring 20 Aug 1825 Caswell Co., NC.

Children: (by Polly Ellington)

7. Sally Burton b. 08 Jan 1821 m. Curtis R. Holmes
8. John W. b. ca1807
9. William Williams b. 1807 m. Ann Elizabeth DeShazor
10. Joseph DeShazor b. ca1809 m. Hymuria Watkins
11. Susan G. b. ca1813 m. Hudson
12. Elizabeth b. ca1815
13. Elvira b. ca1817 never married
14. Cassandra b. ca1819 never married
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.
- 18.

See Will of Joseph, INS p. 217

Marriage Bonds, INS p. 219

Yarbrough Family, INS p. 261

Knight VS Yarbrough, INS p. 33

Joseph Query, INS p. 24

Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH ca1774-1823

A000,000,000,112

Son of Jonathan Yarbrough ca1740-1811 and Amelia (Lee?)

b. ca1774 NC. d. 1823 GA. m. Elizabeth

Children:

1. Jonathan b. ca1794
2. Mary b. ca1796
3. Millie b. ca1798
4. Eleanor b. ca1800
5. Rachel b. ca1802

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH ca1780-

R000,000,013,217

Son of James Smith Yarbrough 1745- and Maria Dias

b. ca1780 m. Marie Isabell Gonzales

Children:

1. Ann b. 26 Feb 1829 m. Wm. Hogdeon?
2. Jane b. 20 Aug 1832 m. Robert Fridge
3. Felician b. Ca1834 m. Hipolite Boudreau
4. Adelia b. 1815 m. Simon Landoux 19 Nov 1866
5. Elizabeth b. ca1836
6. Amelia b. ca1840

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH 1799-

E000,000,000,016

Son of Edmund Yarbrough 1766-1850 and Sophia Gossett

b. 1799 NC. never married

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH 1805-1807

T000,000,001,573

Son of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836 and Mary Cunningham

b. 5 Jan 1805 d. 1807

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH 1820-

A000,000,001,112

Son of Ambrose Yarbrough 1772-1861 and Elizabeth Culpepper

b. 1820 GA. d. Miss. m. Mary McLemore

Children:

1. Martha
2. Therza
3. Nancy
4. Richard
5. Caleb

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH ca1832-1863

R000,000,132,664

Son of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring

b. ca1832 d. 1 July 1863 (Civil War)

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH 1842-1891

A000,000,011,114

Son of Hardy Yarbrough 1810-1877 and Rachel (Yarbrough)

b. 1842 AL. d. 1891 AL. m. Amanda Emaline Culpepper

Children:

1. Marshall b. ca1862
2. Lony b. ca1864
3. Hardy b. ca1866
4. Tenney b. ca1868
5. Peter b. ca1870

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH ca1850-

R000,001,321,273

Son of Jourdain Yarbrough cal824- and Marie "Mary" Ann Lory
b. cal850
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH CONNER cal885- R000,013,261,216
Son of Charles Joel Yarbrough cal849- and Jessie Mary Bradsher
b. cal885 Lived in Chicago, IL.
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH DESHAZOR cal809- R000,000,013,26A
Son of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Polly Ellington
b. cal809 m. Hymuria Watkins
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH GALLATIN 1829-1918 E000,000,000,123
Son of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley
b. 16 Dec 1829 Decaturville, Tn. d. 11 Nov 1918 YFC m. (1) Mary Elizabeth
Fisher 1854 (2) Sallie Lawler
Children: (Of Mary Elizabeth Fisher)
1. Mary
2. Jacob F.
3. Robert E.
4. Mike

J. G. Yarbrough , brother to John Lawson Yarbrough--their brother and family
had joined Mormons in Decatur County and moved West to Kelzy, Tx. Their
brother Rufus Martin Yarbrough's daughter Eliza had written to find out about
ancestors as church required. (Note by CHY)

Sept 13th 1912

Dear Eliza

My Grandfather Edmond Yarbrow was raised in Anson Co. North Carolina. His
Ancestry of Fathers side came from England

Three Brothers one of them never married and left no offering his name was
William Yarbrow he had a tragic death was riding along the road he went on one
side his horse on the other and was killed there.

The other Brothers had families and tis said by Grandfather all the Yarbrow
family's in the U.S. sprang from them and all of the names are akin.

I dont remember the name of Edmond Yarbrow's father or Brother, Think one of
their names was James.

Grandfather Edmond went to Mecklenburg Co. North Carolina after he was married
and had two children, Aquilla and our Pap Henry.

My grand Mothers name was Sohia Gossett She originated from the State of
Maryland, I dont remember of ever knowing the dates of Grand Fathers and
Mothers Births.

They raised the following as far as I know Aquilla (2) Henry (3) James (4)
William (5) Nancy (6) Joseph (7) John H.. all lived to be grown They all moved

from N. Carolina to Tenn. Perry Co. from 1818 to about 1832 and nearly all of them sleep on the hill of Lost Creek on the Bill Yarbrow place.

Towit Grand father and Mother Uncle Joe and Uncle William Uncle Jim and Uncle John who moved here last year of the war 1864 from Alabama was on his death bed when he Arrived and died soon I never got to see him.

Pap was buried on Home place. Aunt Nancy is buried at old Mt. Zion place by side of her first Husband Silvanus Fisher who died in 1833 They was a noble family of people.

Mother was the daughter of Sarah Loyd Crawley who's Husband was William Mitchell Crawley who had died in Kentucky in 1814 or 1815.

Our Pap and Mother was married on Los Creek Perry Co. now Decatur Co. 24 March 1825 and had born unto them William Mitchell on Sat. Feb. 17th 1826 and he died of Cholera on the Mississippi River on board of the Steamer Ammaraidh from New Orleans to St. Louis had just left New Orleans and was buried on Black Island just above Grand Gulf, he died 8th Dec. 1848 A stranger who was with him in his last hours from State of Iowa wrote Pap and Mother about his death said he sung and prayed said he was going to meet his little Sister who had died some years before.

(2) Son James Loyd was born Tues. 18th Dec, 1827 and died at home Mar. 27 1876 or 1877 (3) Joseph Gallatin Born on Wed. Dec 16, 1829 living at this writing in reasonable health, (4th) Milton Jasper was born 31st Jan. 1832 on Tues, and died at Jennie Majors place abt. 13th 1912 died happy and well satisfied, Br. Jasper was a noble man, Sister Marth Jane (1st) Daughter was born Oct. 22, 1833 on Tues. and died in Okla. near Ada 10th Oct. 1906 Sarah Ann Pamela Caroline (2nd) daughter was born on Fri, May 29th 1835 and died Fri. Nov. 25th 1836 I remember well when was buried at Mt. Zion near Uncle Syl Fisher, Mary Ann (3rd) girl was born on Oct. 29th Fri 1837 and died on the Pabalt farm abt. 1st of July 1862 She had married South Carolina Joe Yarbrow. Henry Nixon (5th) Son was born on Sun. 3rd of Nov. 1839 and died at Corinth, Miss. in Confederate Army 5th or 6th of April 1862 Nancy Emeline (4th) girl was born on Tues. Mar. 30, 1841 and died at home July 8th 1894 Rufus Martin (6th) Son was born Mon Feb. 6th 1842 is living at this time, John Lawson (7th) Son was born Fr. Oct 24th 1844 is living at this writing on the old home place and he raised a grand family of children Lorenzo Dow (8th) Son was born Monday Nov. 16th 1846 died near Johnsonville Tennessee at home abt. Dec 13th 1909 and was buried near Eva, Benton Co. Tenn. was a noble Phisican. George Alwayne Houston (9th) was born Fri. June 1st 1849 died in Arkansas near Madison Sept. 1879 or 81

Jessie Thomas (10th) Son was born on Fri, Feb 21st 1851 and now as I know lives in Oklohoma has been left here ever since 1895 or 1896

Grannie Sophia Yarbrow died Aug. 7 1841 and Uncle Joe Yarbrow who lived with her was sick on his death bed at same time died on 17th Aug. 1841 They lived where Nancy Ferguson now lives Uncle Joe was a prosperous farmer, made and had lots of corn Stock & etc never was married at his death abt 40 years old

Grannie Yarbrow was a long tall grey eyed woman never take a dose of Medecine in her life she said I dont know how old she was at her death She would sing the loudest, Grand Sire Edmond Yarbrow lived a number of years after her death and died at Uncle Bill Yarbrow which would be the Son of Edmond it was said he was 85 years old or older. Grand Sire was a little short snubby size man with blue eyes.

Pap was born Anson Co. N. Carolina on Tues. ec. 18th 1790 Died in Decatur Co. Tenn. Oct 23 1866 of Malara fever was buried in the Apple Orchid near where he and Mother lived all of their married life

Mother died May 10th 1886 at home buried beside Pap

Uncle Jim Yarbrow was born in 1792 died at Paps May 2 1864 buried at Master Bill Yarbrow's he was a drinking man, had no family married Mose Richardson's daughter She died early He raised one Boy Johnson, he died in Missouri or Ark, a few days ago Uncle Jim said his trouble he refused a call from God to preach hence his drinking followed.

I must give a history of my marriage, I married Mary Elizabeth Fisher daughter of Jacob F. and Sophia Fisher on 16th October 1854 on Whites Creek at Cedar Grove She was my 2nd cousin, was a noble helpmate for me hindered me not was largely the cause of my success she was a good housekeeper a fine cook said to be the best coffee maker in the whole County, was high tempered in her young days but she overcome all of that after she professed Religion was a good Belevelent Woman as I ever knew have heard her give as great exploration in Church as any man I ever heard She got up on seat and talked a long time it was remarkable others said. I loved her dearly, Our honeymoon lasted as long as she lived We raised five children to be grown, lost two by death when young. She died 10th Dec 1882 was 43 years 5 days old was ailing for 2 years with consumption I missed her greatly.

I write this to Ruff and Susie My health is good I enjoy eating and sleeping as well as ever did in life Although am nearly helpless owing to kidney trouble Am stouter and better off than was 20 years ago, Am will satisfied waitin the call from the Master, Would like to see you both and have a good time together, I Pray God that we may have a part in the first Resurrection Give my love to all of your Children-Grand Children and families. Was Greatly grieved to hear of the death of Bertha, One so young and full of life.

Want you to write me about everything Crop's and Etc. Our Crops are poor not near so good as last year Been dry since 17th of Aug. hardest year to make a crop have ever experinced, We have a fine mast in woods No hogs hardly to use it hogs have died of disease But a few left
Give this to Eliza Mae as is for her Did not know if she would be off

Sallie's love to all the family Write soon
J.G. Yarbrow

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH JOEL 1804-1864

R000,000,013,266

Son of Joseph Yarbrough cal758-1827 and Temperance Walton

b. 09 Apr 1804 D. 03 Feb 1864 m. (1) Mary Herring 20 Aug 1825 Caswell Co., NC. (2) Sarah "Sally" Taylor

Children:

1. William Summerset b. cal825 m. Octavia Elmira Yarbrough
2. Steven Herring b. cal827
3. Augustin b. cal830 Caswell Co., NC. m. Annie Roberts 11 Nov 1856
4. Joseph T. b. 20 July 1838 d. 1 July 1863 (Civil War)
5. Richard Loyston b. 1834 d. 1908 m. Rachel M. Pass 24 Aug 1858
6. John B. b. 6 Jan 1841 Caswell Co., NC. d. 07 Jan 1922 m. Mary Louise Harrison
7. Martha Francis b. 22 Oct 1835 d. 17 Dec 1914 m. (1) John W. Emmerson (Killed in Civil War) (2) Richard Bruce Harrison
8. James Brutus b. 31 Oct 1845 m. Celestia Myers 20 Aug 1825

9. Nancy Jane (or John) b. 15 Sept 1848 d. Abner Terry 09 Nov 1869
 10. Thomas b. ca1829
 11. Mary J. b. ca1824 m. Wm. H. Powell 5 Jan 1861
 Joseph and Family moved from Lunenburg Co., VA. to Caswell Co., NC. in 1829
 Joseph and Family moved from Caswell Co., NC. to Forsyth Co., NC. in 1889.
 Joseph Joel was listed in 1850 Census as 46 years old
 (See Joseph Y. Query, INS p. 24)
 (See John B. Y. INS p. 268)

Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH JOEL 1821-1896 R000,000,132,612

Son of Richard Yarbrough 1793-1860 and Tabitha Johns
 b. 08 June 1821 d. 28 Apr 1896 m. Rebecca Emily Chipman 31 Oct 1848

Children:

1. Charles Joel b. ca1849 m. Jessie Mary Bradsher
 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH M., Dr. 1846- T000,000,015,29C

Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore
 b. 1846 d. m. Nancy Alice Walk

Children:

1. Clarence A. b. 6 Aug 1869 d. 13 Aug 1870 Shiloh Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn

YARBROUGH, JOSEPH T. ca1830- E000,000,000,172

Son of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865

b. ca1830 NC. (Listed as age 20 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and by Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, JOSHUA 1984- T001,529,481,611

Son of Phillip Burress 1960 and Chana Evans

b. Sept 1984

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, JOURDAIN ca1824- R000,000,132,127

Son of Jordain Yarbrough ca1767-1857 and Jeanne Cosse(t)

b. 15 Apr 1824 m. Marie "Mary" Ann Lory

Children:

1. Jordain
2. Nancy
3. Joseph
4. Benjamin
5. Sarah
6. John

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, JUDA E000,000,000,014

Second wife of William Yarbrough 1794-1868

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, JULIA 1765- T000,000,000,154

Daughter of Zacharian Yarbrough ca1731-1802 and Elizabeth Doud

b. 1765 m. Barnabas Bower 25 ____? 1802 Davidson Co., NC. (Henry Smith and J. McEwen, wit. Davidson Co. Marriage records)

YARBROUGH, JULIA cal864- M000,000,001,478
Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. cal864 m. Preston Brooks Scurry

YARBROUGH, JULIA (PEURIFOY) M000,000,001,471
Wife of Francis Marion Yarbrough cal841-

YARBROUGH, JULIAN 1820-1834 M000,000,000,14A
Son of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan
b. 8 Mar 1820 d. 7 Feb 1834
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of
Arlene Doshier(Dozier)

YARBROUGH, JUNE (See Wanda June Burress Yarbrough)

YARBROUGH, JUSTIN JAMES 1882- T000,000,15A,786
Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass
b. 11 Jan 1882 Green Co., Mo. d. Jan 1971 m. Jewell St. John 27 Oct 1912,
Texas

YARBROUGH, KATE ca1882-

T000,001,529,432

Daughter of Charles A. Yarbrough 1858-1927 and Nancy Freezor

b. ca1882 m. Frank White

Children:

1. White, Nettie m. Edward Rogers

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, KENNETH WAYNE 1959-

T000,152,948,152

Son of Harry Joseph "Hap" Yarbrough 1932- and Doris Caroline McPhaul

b. 2 Jan 1959 Tallahassee, Leon Co., Fl.

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, LANDON ANDERSON Dr. 1867-1924

T000,000,152,851

Son of John Anderson Yarbrough 1839-1924 and Rosetta Isabella Hanna
b. 5 Aug 1867 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 23 Feb 1924 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn.
m. Daisy M. Furstenheim 2 May 1891 Tipton Co., Tn.

Children:

1. Landon Byars b. 20 Sept 1894 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 20 July 1950 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Bessie M. Peeler 3 Oct 1927 Memphis, Tn.
2. Marie b. 20 Oct 1898 d. Atlanta Ga. m. Robert F. Ingram II
From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924

YARBROUGH, LANDON BRADFORD 1827-1874

T000,000,015,281

Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath
b. 6 Sept 1827 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 19 June 1874 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m.(1) Susan McGuire 3 Apr 1846

Children:

1. Rosalie Virginia b. 18 Feb 1850 d. 12 Oct 1934 St. Louis m.(1) John W. Morton 27 Mar 1866 in Tipton Co., Tn. (2) George W. Whitlock 1 July 1869 (3) George William Schaeffer 2 Mar 1879 in Tipton Co., Tn
2. James L. "Jimmy" b. 1851

m.(2) Safronia "Safroney" Smith 2 June 1853

Children:

1. Molly "Mary" B. b. 1856 m.(1) Tom Smith (2) Hillard T. Thomas
2. Frances "Fannie" E. b. 1863 d. 1920 m.(1) John A. Edmonson (2) William Fort Ladd 22 May 1880
3. Alice E. b. 1864 m. Paul Billings 24 Dec 1880
4. Eva b. 24 Oct 1867 d. 5 Mar 1940 m. Johnson E. Dickey

YARBROUGH, LANDON BYARS 1894-1950

T000,001,528,511

Son of Dr. Landon Anderson Yarbrough 1867-1924 and Daisy M. Furstenheim
b. 20 Sept 1894 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 20 July 1950 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Bessie Major Peeler 3 Oct 1927 Memphis, Tn.

Children:

1. Landon Byars Jr. b. 1 Mar 1933 Covington, Tn. d. m. Martha Ellen Vincent Moss 19 May 1977 Covington, Tn.
2. Marion Anderson b. 13 Sept 1935 d. m. (1) Patty Hendrick Mankin 8 Aug 1959 Memphis, Tn. (2) Razzie Mertyl "Sis" Jones Mashburn 23 Nov 1978 Memphis, Tn.

From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924 and M. A. Y. 1935-

YARBROUGH, LANDON BYARS Jr. 1933-

T000,015,285,111

Son of Landon Byars Yarbrough 1894-1950 and Bessie Major Peeler
b. 1 Mar 1933 Covington, Tn. d. m. Martha Ellen Vincent Moss 19 May 1977

From Martha Ellen Y. 1932- and M. A. Y. 1935-

YARBROUGH, LANDON VADEN 1922-

T000,015,289,231

Son of Landon Vernon 1901-1959 and Myrtle Vaden
b. 1922 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Aldene Johnson
Information by Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

YARBROUGH, LANDON VERNON 1901-1959

T000,001,528,923

Son of Clarence Vinson Yarbrough 1871-ca1902 and Georgia McKee
b. Oct 1901 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 1959 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Myrtle Vaden

Children:

1. Landon Vaden b. 1922 Faulkner Co., Ar. m Aldene Johnson
 2. Vincent Burl b. 1924 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Marceil Ussery
 3. Denzil Max b. 1929 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Betty J. Bostic
 4. Clarence Benjamine b. 1937 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Reba Pate
- Information by Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbriar Ar.

YARBROUGH, LAURA 1865

T000,000,152,944

Daughter of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832-cal1885 and Sara J. Marshall

b. 1865 m. _____? Baxter

Children:

1. Baxter, Lee

Other children all girls names not known.

YARBROUGH, LAURA AMELIA 1862-1877

T000,000,015,A7E

Daughter of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack

b. 6 July 1862 Lexington, NC. d. 16 Apr 1877

YARBROUGH, LAURA AMELIA 1906-1990+

T000,000,15A,7CB

Daughter of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher

b. 15 Oct 1906 Davidson Co., NC. m. Watt A. Truell 24 Dec 1923

YARBROUGH, LAURA (EDWARDS)

M000,000,001,477

Wife of John Yarbrough cal862-

m. 25 Jan 1888

YARBROUGH, LAURA (HARDISTER)

T000,000,15A,7D3

Wife of James Cleveland Yarbrough cal882-

b. d. m. 24 Sept 1905

YARBROUGH, LAWRENCE SAMPSON 1887-1960

T000,000,15A,789

Son of James Knox Polk Yarbrough 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass

b. 4 Dec 1887 d. 19 Dec 1960 m. Christina Finch 6 Mar 1922

YARBROUGH, LELIA cal894-

T000,001,529,453

Daughter of John Richard "Dick" Yarbrough 1867-1945 and Willie May Waddell

b. cal894 m. Ebenezer Paine

Children:

1. Paine, Ebenezer Jr.

2. Paine, Marie

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, LEONARD cal1880-

T000,001,529,431

Son of Charles A. Yarbrough 1858-1927 and Nancy Feezor

b. cal1880

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, LEONARD H. 1914-

T000,001,5A7,883

Son of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps

b. 14 July 1914 Green Co., Mo. m. Norma Trantham 8 May 1935

Children:

1. (Daughter)

2. (Daughter)

YARBROUGH, LEONARD MORGAN 1969-

R001,326,656,166

Son of Henry L. Yarbrough 1936- and Mary Sue Ledford

b. 6 Feb 1969 Forsythe Co., NC.

(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, LEORA (KEATON)

E000,000,001,2B5

Wife of John Garret Yarbrough ca1889-

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, LESLIE LAMAR ca1914-

A000,011,111,122

Daughter of Elmer Maurice Yarbrough 1892-1939 and Hazel Moore Lelles Crenshaw

b. ca1914

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, LETTA REBECCA 1899-1990+

T000,000,15A,792

Daughter of William Harrison 1849-1879 and Irene Louisa Kindley

b. 1 May 1899 d. 1990+ m. James H. Matthews 13 Mar 1937

YARBROUGH, LEYTON ca1872-

R000,001,326,655

Daughter of Richard Loyston Yarbrough 1834-190? and Rachel M. Pass

b. ca1872 m. Charlie Beck

From INS p. 261

YARBROUGH, LIDIA (SWEATT) ca1845-

E000,000,000,171

Wife of William R. A. Yarbrough 1828-1907

b. ca1845 Alabama

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, LILLIAN LULA 1891-1968

T000,000,15A,7C4

Daughter of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher

b. 19 Aug 1891 Davidson Co., NC. d. 14 Aug 1968 m. Wilbur Lee Sink 26 June 1920

YARBROUGH, LILLY (WISHER)

T000,000,15A,211

Wife of Thomas William Yarbrough ca1864-

b. d. m. 23 Mar 1877

YARBROUGH, LINDA ANNE 1949-

A000,111,111,113

Daughter of Robert Price Yarbrough 1911-1987 and Frances Jane Bair

b. 17 June 1949 Charlotte, NC. m. Richard Alan McCannell

Children:

1. McCannell, Scott Andrew b. 29 Oct 1974 Charlotte, NC.

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, LISA LYNN 1973-

A001,111,111,122

Daughter of Robert Ted Yarbrough 1945- and Carolyn Flynn Manning

b. 18 Oct 1973 Charlotte, NC.

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, LITTLETON 1802-1879

T000,000,001,572

Son of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836 and Mary Cunningham

b.27 July 1802 d. 1 Oct 1879 Ashville, Al. m. Nancy Ashcraft 7 Apr 1825 in Al.

Children:

1. Col. George b. 2 June 1826 d. 25 Feb 1899 Tyler Tx. m. Augusta Herrin 16 July 1855

2. Elizabeth b. 27 June 1828 d. 4 May 1881 m. James Madison Phillips 23 Sept 1847
3. Hugh b. 24 Apr 1830 d. Vicksville, Miss. m. Anne Seaton 28 Aug 1852
4. Mary b. 30 July 1832 d. 25 Feb 1881 m. (1)Wiley Moore 25 Dec 1855 (2)L. E. Verner 1 Mar 1866
5. Wiley b. 17 Nov 1834 m. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Clementine Looney 5 Dec 1871
6. Burk b. 9 Nov 1836 d. 20 July 1873 m. Lucy Caroline "Johnnie" Wimberley, 8 March 1865
7. Nancy b. 13 July 1838 m. Dr. Henry H. Brewster 22 Jan 1855
8. Margaret b. 28 Feb 1840 d. 15 Apr 1920 Tx. m. William Henry Herrin 21 Mar 1866
9. Jane "Jennie" b. 31 Jan 1844 m. Thomas Magnum 18 July 1865
10. Sarah b. 15 Feb 1846 d. 1846
11. John b. 9 July 1848, Ashville Al. d. 22 Dec 1933, Ashville, Al. m. (1) Sallie Cooper 28 Sept 1871 (2) Lulu Fitts 18 Dec 1883
12. Obediah Drury b. 7 Mar 1842 d. 17 Oct 1842

YARBROUGH, LONY cal864- R000,000,111,142
 Son of Joseph Yarbrough 1842-1891 and Amanda Emaline Culpepper
 b. cal864
 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, LOUIS THOMAS cal866- R000,001,326,663
 Son of John B. Yarbrough 1841-1922 and Mary Louise Harrison
 b. cal866 m. Martha Lavinia Ellis
 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, LITTLETON, Dr. cal810- M000,000,000,131
 Son of William Yarbrough 1769-1835 and Mary Brooks
 b. cal810

YARBROUGH, LORENZO DOW, Dr. 1846-1909 E000,000,000,12C
 Son of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley
 b. 16 Nov 1846 Decaturville, Tn. d. 13 Dec 1909 m. (1) ___ ? Toll(2) Eliza Toll
 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, LOUISE cal825- R000,000,132,126
 Daughter of Jordain Yarbrough cal1767-1857 and Jeanne Cosse(t)
 b. cal825 m. Wm. F. Smith
 From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, LOUELLA (GIBSON) T000,001,5A7,843
 Wife of Freeman Yarbrough 1910-1960

BYARBROUGH, LOUELLA "LULU" (PHELPS) 1888-1967~B T000,000,15A,788
 Wife of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944
 Daughter of Francis M. Quincy Phelps 1834-1920 and Margaret Elen Johnson
 b. 24 Sept 1888 Boulder, Ill. d. 17 Sept 1967 Springfield, Mo.
 m. 26 Sept 1907

YARBROUGH, LOUISA (MILLER) T000,000,015,294
 Second wife of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832-cal1885
 b. d. m. 19 Sept 1879

YARBROUGH, LOUISA (NORMAN) M000,000,000,14B
Wife of Dr. Beaufort T. Yarbrough 1821-
b. d. m. 17 Dec 1856 Columbus, Ga.

YARBROUGH, LUCINDA ca1837- E000,000,000,143
Daughter of William Yarbrough 1794-1868 and Mary ca1800
b. ca1837 Tn. (Listed as age 13 on 1850 Decatur Co. Tn. Census
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, LUCY A. ca1841- E000,000,001,311
Daughter of Johnson Yarbrough ca1821- and Elizabeth
b. ca1841 Tn. (Listed as age 9 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, LUCY CAROLINE "JOHNNIE" (WIMBERLY) T000,000,015,726
Wife of Burk Yarbrough 1836-
m. 8 Mar 1865

YARBROUGH, LUCY CLARA (SWIFT) E000,000,001,2B2
Wife of Guy Yarbrough 1883-1967 m. 30 Mar 1905
Daughter of George Lee Swift and Dora Ellen Culp Alston
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, LUCY ELIZABETH 1842-1848 T000,000,015,A75
Daughter of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack
b. 3 June 1842 Lexington, NC. d. 27 Jan 1848

YARBROUGH, LUCY ELIZABETH 1853-1928 T000,000,015,A9B
Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
b. 25 Nov 1853 d. 3 Feb 1928 m. Robert "Bob" Jones Jr. 22 Nov 1874 Davidson
Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, LUCY ELLEN (OWEN) 1836-1859 T000,000,015,A91
Wife of Pleasant Addison Yarbrough 1834-1862
Daughter of Joel Owen
b. 1836 d. 1859 m. 18 Dec 1856

YARBROUGH, LUCY (LOFTIN) T000,000,015,A21
Wife of William Thomas Yarbrough 1827-1891
b. d. m. 23 July 1854

YARBROUGH, LULA ARDELL 1900-1964 T000,001,5A3,421
Daughter of James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough 1875-1945 and Margaret "Maggie"
Leona Craig
b. 1900 d. 1964 m. (1) James Oliver Townsend (2) Norman "Buddy" Roberts
Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

YARBROUGH, LULU (FITZ) 1857- T000,000,015,72B
Wife of John Yarbrough 1848-1933
Daughter of Alfred Fitz and Elizabeth Tidmore
b. 24 Jan 1857 d. m. 28 Sept 1871

YARBROUGH, MABEL CLAIR cal1890- R000,013,261,218
Daughter of Charles Joel Yarbrough cal1849- and Roberta Worsham
b. cal1890 m. Hall Smith
Lived in Brevard, NC.
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, MADIE PEARL 1889-1968 T000,000,15A,7C3
Daughter of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher
b. 13 Aug 1889 Davidson Co., NC. d. 5 Aug 1968 m. John Lopp 30 Jan 1921

YARBROUGH MAGGIE M. (TRANHAM) T000,001,5A7,881
Wife of Ira L. Yarbrough 1909-1976
b. d. m. 18 Feb 1930

YARBROUGH, MAGGIE SERENE 1888-1969 T000,000,15A,7D5
Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey
b. 27 Nov 1888 d. 6 Feb 1969 m. Zeb Taylor 16 Nov 1912

YARBROUGH, MAGGIE (WESTMORELAND) 1877 T000,000,15A,7A1
Wife of Charles Franklin Yarbrough 1875-
b. July 1877 d. m. 22 Mar 1900

YARBROUGH, MALCOLM ROSS 1906- E000,000,012,B21
Son of Guy Yarbrough 1883-1967 and Lucy Clara Swift
b. 1906 Decatur Co., Tn. m. (1) Mary Alice Smith (2) Ruth Yarbrough Gobelet
Children:
1. Guy David b. cal1970
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MAMIE cal1869- R000,013,266,564
Daughter of John Pass Yarbrough 1863-1915 and Cora Pratt
b. cal1869 m. Arthur B. Scroggs
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, MAMIE A. 1898-1899 T000,001,529,482
Daughter of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
b. 23 Feb 1898 d. 21 July 1899 Charleston Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, MANERVY cal1839- E000,000,000,144
Son of William Yarbrough 1794-1868 and Mary cal1800
b. cal1839 Tn. (Listed as age 11 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MANOAH cal1731- T000,000,000,016
Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1685->1761
b. cal1731 Va. d. Ga.

YARBROUGH, MANOAH 1771-1836 (also spelled "Maner") T000,000,000,157
Son of Zacharian Yarbrough cal1731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud
b. 1771 NC. d. 27 Sept 1836 St. Clair Co., Al. m. Mary Cunningham 16 Aug 1799
Children:
1. Matilda b. 20 May 1800 m. Gresham Hunt 3 Jan 1822 in NC.
2. Littleton b. 27 July 1802 d. 1 Oct 1879 m. Nancy Ashcraft 7 Apr 1825 in Al.
3. Joseph b. 5 Jan 1805 d. 1807
4. Wiley b. 6 July 1807 d. 8 Sept 1874 was deaf and dumb and never married

5. Polly b. 12 Feb 1810 d. Summer of 1815 was deaf and dumb and never married
6. Manoah Jr. b. 14 Apr 1813 d. 16 Feb 1863 m. (1) Almartha Brown 27 Dec 1832
(2) Martha Hobbs 24 Feb 1848 Mississippi
7. Obedian died unmarried, was killed, also deaf and dumb
8. Nancy b. 12 Sept 1816 d. 22 Jan 1846 --never married--

YARBROUGH, MANOAH JR. 1813-1863 T000,000,001,576
 Son of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836 and Mary Cunningham
 b. 14 Apr 1813 d. 1863 m. (1) Almartha Brown 27 Dec 1832 (2) Martha Hobbs 24
 Feb 1848 Mississippi
 Children:

- 1.
- 2.

YARBROUGH, MARCELIL (USSERY) T000,015,289,232
 Wife of Vincent Burl Yarbrough 1924-

YARBROUGH, MARCELYN HILL 1948-1990+ T000,152,948,112
 Daughter of Marcus Taylor "Bud" Yarbrough 1920-1990+ and Garrah Janetta Hill
 b. 5 Mar 1948 Covington, Tn. m. Patrick Fitch Hurdle
 Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARCUS TAYLOR "BUD" 1920-1990+ T000,015,294,811
 Son of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1896-1951 and Hattie Irene Richardson
 b. 13 Aug 1920 d. m. Garrah Janetta Hill 19 Dec 1940
 Children:

1. Richard Winston b. 12 Jan 1935 Memphis, Tn. m. Mona Gail 15 Mar 1981
 Memphis, Tn.
2. Marcelyn Hill b. 5 Mar 1948 Covington, Tn. m. Patrick Fitch Hurdle 18 May
 1979
3. Steve Taylor b. 24 April 1951 Covington, Tn. m. Patricia Jean Gamblin 21
 Dec 1980 Memphis, Tenn.

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARGARET 1786-1788 T000,000,001,525
 Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1761-1843 and Brigett Davis
 b. Oct 1786 d. 5 Jan 1788 Davidson Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, MARGARET 1840-1920 T000,000,015,728
 Daughter of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft
 b. 28 Feb 1840 d. 15 Apr 1920 Tx. m. William Henry Herrin 21 Mar 1866

YARBROUGH, MARGARET ca1831- T000,000,015,A37
 Daughter of David Yarbrough 1803-ca1860+ and Susan McGuire
 b. ca1831

YARBROUGH, MARGARET ANN 1849- T000,000,015,A5B
 Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-ca1861 and Sallie Burkardt
 b. 1849 m. M. M. Graffin 14 May 1856 Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARGARET ARNOLD ca1892- R000,013,261,219
 Daughter of Charles Joel Yarbrough ca1849- and Roberta Worsham
 b. ca1890 m. Norman S. Upchurch
 Lived in Yancyville, NC.

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARGARETT AUGUSTA (HERRIN) or (HERRIN)
Wife of Col. George Yarbrough 1826-1899
b. d. 15 July 1890 Tyler, Tx. m. 16 July 1855 Smith Co. Tx.

YARBROUGH, MARGARET ESTELLE 1909- T000,001,528,951
Daughter of Ollie (Oliver) McIntosh Yarbrough and Nannie Corinne Newman
b. 27 Sept 1909 d. m. Ted R. Brown 20 Jan 1929 East McComb, Miss.
Children:

1. Ted Carlin Brown b. 8 May 1934 McComb, Pike Co., Miss.

YARBROUGH, MARGARET "MAGGIE" LEONA (CRAIG) 1879-1953 T000,000,15A,342
Wife of James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough 1875-1945
b. 1879 d. 1953 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARGARET (SHEMWELL) T000,000,015,A72
Wife of Robert Alexander Yarbrough 1836-1862
b. d. m. 18 Jan 1856

YARBROUGH, MARGARET "SUSIE" SUSANNAH ca1850- E000,000,000,17B
Daughter of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865 and Martha "Moly" L. Mancill
b. ca1850 SC. (Listed as age 6 mo. on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census) m.
Lindley H. Johnson

Children:

1. Johnson, Molsier
2. Johnson, Mary Frank m. Hartus M. Palmer (5 children)
3. Johnson, Pearl

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and Mrs. Dean Martin,
Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, MARGURITE (CULPEPPER) A000,001,111,115
Wife of James Preston Yarbrough 1899-1961
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARIA (DIAS) R000,000,001,321
Second wife of James Smith Yarbrough 1745-
b. d. m.

YARBROUGH, MARIE 1804- R000,000,132,122
Daughter of Jordain Yarbrough ca1767-1857 and Jeanne Cosse(t)
b. 4 Oct 1804
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, MARIE 1898- T000,001,528,512
(Believed to be Ann Marie as a restaurant in Atlanta, Ga, was said to be named
after her and the restaurant was named "Ann Marie's" and specialized in French
Food)
Daughter of Dr. Landon Anderson Yarbrough 1867-1924 and Daisy M. Furstenheim
b. 20 Oct 1898 Covington, Tn. (From Family Bible) (Marie always said she was
born in 1900) d. 1982 or 1984 Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga. m. Robert F.
Ingram II

Children:

1. Robert F. Ingram III m. Barbara Hirsch (4 children)
From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924 and M. A. Y. 1935- and R. F. Ingram III

Marie is mentioned in the book Miss Minerva and William Green Hill by Frances Boyd Calhoun as the prettiest little girl in town and "...was a little girl much admired by the two boys, as she had a pony and cart of her very own."

YARBROUGH, MARIE ISABELL (GONZALES)
Wife of Joseph Yarbrough cal780
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

R000,000,013,217

YARBROUGH, MARIE "MARY" ANN (LORY)
Wife of Jourdain Yarbrough 1848-
b. d. m. 15 Apr 1848
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

R000,000,132,127

YARBROUGH, MARIE "MARY" JOURDAIN (O'NEIL)
First Wife of James Smith Yarbrough 1745-
b. d. m.

YARBROUGH, MARIE "SISTER" 1922-1989
Daughter of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1869-1951 and Hattie Irene Richardson
b. 1922 d. 1989 m. Joseph McGrath
Children:

T000,015,294,812

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.

Information from June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARION ANDERSON 1935-
Son of Landon Byars Yarbrough 1894-1950 and Bessie Major Peeler
b. 13 Sept 1935 Covington, Tn. m. (1) Patty Hendrick Mankin 8 Aug 1959
Memphis, Tn.

T000,015,285,112

Children:

1. Michael Anderson b. 22 Feb 1960 Memphis, Tn. d. m. Alice Carol Golightly
20 Apr 1985 Memphis, Tn.
2. Debra Lynn b. 10 Aug 1962 Elgin, Illinois d. m. Roy Moore 5 Sept 1987
Covington, Tn.

m. (2) Razzie Mertyl "Sis" Jones Mashburn 23 Nov 1978 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARSHALL cal862-
Son of Joseph Yarbrough 1842-1891 and Amanda Emaline Culpepper
b. cal862
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

A000,000,111,141

YARBROUGH, MARSHALL cal895-
Son of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905 and Eliza Jane Manchester
b. cal895 Tipton Co., Tn. never married
Moved to Duncan Co., Mo. after the death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

T000,001,528,443

YARBROUGH, MARTHA cal776-
Wife of William Yarbrough cal776-
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

A000,000,000,113

YARBROUGH, MARTHA cal792-
Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Temperance Walton

R000,000,013,264

b. cal792 d. m. Creed W. Ellington 19 Oct 1821 Lunenburg Co., Va.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA 1812-1896 T000,000,001,5AA

Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833

b. 20 Jan 1812 d. 8 July 1896 m. John Minor 30 Sept 1835
(twin to Rachel)

YARBROUGH, MARTHA cal1840- A000,000,011,121

Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1820- and Mary McLemore

b. cal1840

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA A. "MATTIE" cal1856-1909+ T000,000,152,843

Daughter of Edward Thomas Yarbrough 1835-1862 and Mary A. Butler

b. cal1856 d. 1909+ m. Leroy Wesley Rose

YARBROUGH, MARTHA ANN 1957- R001,326,656,161

Daughter of Henry L. Yarbrough 1936- and Mary Sue Ledford

b. 25 July 1957 Forsythe Co., NC. m. Ajazi (An Iranian by Birth)

(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA ELIZABETH cal1916- E000,000,012,B25

Daughter of Guy Yarbrough 1883-1967 and Lucy Clara Swift

b. cal1916 Fisher's Landing, Decatur Co., Tn. m. (1) James McCullough (2)
Gordon Vining (3) Albert James Marsh

Children:

1. McCullough, John Robert

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA ELLEN (VINCENT) (MOSS) 1932- T000,015,285,111

Widow of Charles Moss

Wife of Landon Byars Yarbrough 1933-

b. 30 Sept 1932 Dyer Co., Tn. d. m. 19 May 1977 Covington, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA FRANCIS cal1840- R000,000,132,667

Daughter of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring

b. cal1840 m. (1) John W. Emerson (Killed in Civil War) (2) Richard Bruce Harrison

(See Joseph Y. Query INS p. 24)

YARBROUGH, MARTHA (GRIFFITH) 1821-1890 M000,000,000,147

Wife of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893

Daughter of William Griffith and Mary "Poly" Abney

b. 31 Aug 1821 d. 5 May 1890 Butler Church Cemetery, Saluda Co., SC. m. 15 Jan 1840

(See INS vol 4 No.5 page 186)

YARBROUGH, MARTHA HENRIETTA 1823-1871 R000,000,132,613

Daughter of Richard Yarbrough 1793-1860 and Tabitha Johns

b. 19 Apr 1823 d. 13 Nov 1871 m. Dabney Terry 28 June 1846

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA (HOBBS) T000,000,001,576

Second wife of Manoah Yarbrough Jr. 1813-1863
b. d. m. 24 Feb 1848 Mississippi

YARBROUGH, MARTHA J. 1840- T000,000,015,A56
Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-cal861 and Sallie Burkardt
b. 1840 m. E. T. Duke

YARBROUGH, MARTHA JANE 1833-1841 T000,000,015,A24
Daughter of Zachariah Yarbrough 1801-1844 and Hannah Stout
b. 10 July 1833 NC. d. 4 Feb 1841 buried beside her father on Stout farm in Denton NC.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA JANE 1833-1906 E000,000,000,125
Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley
b. 22 Oct 1833 Decaturville, Tn. d. 10 Oct 1906 never married
Moved to Ok. when she was grown, possibly to brother Rufus's
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA LAVINIA (ELLIS) R000,001,326,663
Wife of Louis Thomas Yarbrough cal866-

YARBROUGH, MARTHA "MATTIE" LUCINDA 1870- T000,000,152,946
Daughter of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832-cal885 and Sara J. Marshall
b. 1870 d. Robinson Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. John Wesley Stein
Children:

1. Stein, Lillie b. 1891 m. Claud Griffith
2. Stein, George P. b. 1892 m. Lelia Nowell
3. Stein, Ella Maye b. 1893 m. Tom Stringfellow
4. Stein, Ola Battle b. 1896 m. Tom Singleton
5. Stein, Ruby b. 1904 m. Rapert Ross
6. Stein, Katie Lee b. 1906 m. (1) Warner Fuller (2) Cook (3) Creasy
7. Stein, Zettie b. 1907 m. (1) Ernest Fuller (2) Claud William

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA "MOLY" L. (MANCILL) cal816- E000,000,000,017
Second wife of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865
b. cal816 SC. (Listed as age 34 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA "PATSY" cal788 T000,000,001,526
Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1761-1843 and Brigett Davis
b. cal788 d. m. James Smith 2 Feb 1818 Rowan Co., NC.

Children:

1. Smith, Albertine b. 22 Sept. 1824 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 3 June 1854 m. 25 May 1846 Thomas Kinney
2. Smith, Martha M. b. Tipton Co., Tn. m. 10 Dec 1848 C. C. Griffith
3. Smith, Emeline b. Tipton Co., Tn. m. (1) Thomas Kinney (2) Jonathan Spencer (3) Issac Wiseman
4. Smith, Henry D. b. Tipton Co., Tn.
5. Smith, James M. b. 1837 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 1906 m. 4 Feb 1863 Harriett E. Yarbrough 1844- dau of Edward Yarbrough
6. Smith, Buford b. Tipton Co., Tn.
7. Smith Rufus L. b. 26 Oct 1841 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 31 Oct 1868

Children from David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn., Genealogist

YARBROUGH, MARTHA "PATSY" (TAYLOR) T000,000,001,5AF
Wife of Washington Green Yarbrough 1825-1864
b. d. m.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA (ROBINSON) R000,000,000,015
Wife of Henry Yarbrough cal660-

YARBROUGH, MARTHA (ROBINSON) T000,000,000,012
Wife of Henry Yarbrough cal724-

YARBROUGH, MARTHA SCHOLAR (HARRIS) R000,001,326,665
Wife of Edgar Calvin Yarbrough cal870

YARBROUGH, MARTHA (WOEFLE) -1925 T000,001,528,922
First Wife of Buford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972
b. d. 1925 Poplar Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARVIN cal909- T000,001,529,485
Son of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
b. cal909 d. Memorial Garden, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Doris Rogers

YARBROUGH, MARVIN B. 1897-1951 A000,001,111,114
Son of James Hutchinson 1859-1934 and Ida Lucinda Culpepper
b. 1897 Miss. d. 1951 Miss. m. Dorothy Leverett
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARVIN KEITH 1961- T000,152,948,153
Son of Harry Joseph "Hap" Yarbrough 1932- and Doris Carolyn McPhaul
b. 14 Mar 1961 Jackson, Duval Co., Fl.
Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARVIN ROOSEVELT 1901-1968 T000,000,15A,7C9
Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher
b. 8 Oct 1901 Davidson Co., NC. m. Floy Covington 8 Oct 1901

YARBROUGH, MARY cal750- A000,000,000,016
Daughter of Ambrose Yarbrough 1710-1788 and Mary (Yarbrough?)
b. cal750 VA. d. SC.
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARY cal778- A000,000,000,114
Daughter of Jonathan Yarbrough cal740-1811 and Amelia (Lee?)
b. cal778 NC. d. SC. m. John Culpepper

Children:

1. Culpepper, John Jr.
 2. Culpepper, Benjamin
 3. Culpepper, Nancy
 4. Culpepper, E. A.
- Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARY cal796- A000,000,001,122

Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough ca1774-1823 and Elizabeth
b. ca1796
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARY ca1800- E000,000,000,014
First wife of William Yarbrough 1794-1868
b. ca1800 NC. (Listed as age 50 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARY 1832-1881 T000,000,015,724
Daughter of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcraft
b. 30 July 1832 d. 25 Feb 1881 m. Wiley Moore 25 Dec 1855

YARBROUGH, MARY ca1843- M000,000,001,472
Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. ca1843

YARBROUGH, MARY 1871- T000,000,157,212
Daughter of Col. George Yarbrough 1826-1899 and Augusta Herrin
b. 15 Oct 1871

YARBROUGH, MARY A. (DAGAN) T000,000,015,285
Second wife of John Anderson Yarbrough 1839-1924
Daughter of William and Melissa Dagan
b. d. m. 20 Feb 1901 Covington, Tn.
From Bible of John A. Y. and Tipton Co., Tn Marriage Records

YARBROUGH, MARY A. (GLASS) 1827-1907 T000,000,015,291
Wife of William A. Yarbrough 1828-1888
Daughter of Alex and Ann Glass
b. 20 June 1827 d. 28 Jan 1907 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. 12 Nov 1857
From Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records

YARBROUGH, MARY ALICE (LEONARD) 1859-1934 T000,000,015,A9C
Wife of Walter Winfield Yarbrough ca 1850-
b. 6 Oct 1859 d. 6 Mar 1934 m. 11 Aug 1878

YARBROUGH, MARY ALICE (SMITH) E000,000,012,B21
First wife of Malcolm Ross Yarbrough 1906-
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARY ALICE (TUSSEY) 1862 T000,000,015,A7D
Wife of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946
Daughter of Frank Tussey and Elizabeth Sink
b. 6 Jan 1862 NC. d. 10 Nov 1926 Davidson Co., NC. m. 14 Dec 1879

YARBROUGH, MARY ANN 1836-1925 T000,000,015,A92
Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth Womack
b. 1 Nov 1836 d. 8 July 1925 m. John Lewis Rickard 26 Sep 1861 Davidson Co., NC.

Children:

1. Rickard, John Addison b. 1865
2. Rickard, Elizabeth Ann m. ____? Clodfalter

Daughter of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath
b. 22 Sept 1829 d. 23 Oct 1902 A.W.Smith Cemetery, Brighton, TN.m. Augusta
Washington Smith 2 Oct 1845 Tipton Co., Tn. (Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage records
list 2 Oct but Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924 list 6 Oct)

Children:

1. Smith, John W. b 13 Mar 1849 d. 19 Apr 1849 A.W.Smith Cemetery, Brighton, TN.
2. Smith, Henrietta Jane "Retta" m. John Knox McClerkin
3. Smith, A. W. "Tude", Jr. m. Elizabeth Almeda Vashti McLister
4. Smith, Franklin Lafayette m. Mary Jane Cheek
5. Smith, Winfred Edgar "Tobe" m. (1) Frances Martha Kinney (2) _____? Whitaker
6. Smith, Nancy Elizabeth m. John Knox McClerkin
7. Smith, Leonard Anderson "Buck" m. Clara (Smith) Smith
8. Smith, Robert E. Lee m. Francis Ida Huffman
9. (Female--died young)

Leonard Anderson "Buck" Smith was the cashier in Dr. Landon Anderson
Yarbrough's Bank and later became the Mayor of Springdale, Ar.

From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924, Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage records and
Cemeteries and David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Genealogist.

YARBROUGH, MARY ELIZABETH (FISHER) E000,000,000,123
First wife of Joseph Gallatin Yarbrough 1829-1918
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARY ELLEN 1880-1967 T000,000,15A,7A3
Daughter of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey
b. 26 Aug 1880 d. 17 Sep 1967 m. Eli Disher 20 June 1905

YARBROUGH, MARY ELIZABETH 1853- T000,000,152,911
Daughter of William A. Yarbrough 1828-1888 and Mary M. Glass
b. 1853 d. m. William L. Smith

YARBROUGH, MARY EMELINE 1833-1860 T000,000,015,295
Daughter of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore
b. 10 May 1833 d. 7 July 1860 Townsend Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Jas. L.
Ayers 12 May 1858

YARBROUGH, MARY FRANCES "FANNIE" 1855-1902 T000,000,015,A7B
Daughter of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack
b. 29 Oct 1855 d. 31 Dec 1902 m. James Richard "Dick" Hunt 23 Jan 1877

YARBROUGH, MARY GLADYS 1902-1983 T000,000,15A,793
Daughter of William Harrison 1849-1879 and Irene Louisa Kindley
b. 9 Nov 1902 d. 2 Mar 1983 never married

YARBROUGH, MARY HERRING ca1804- R000,000,013,266
Wife of Joseph Yarbrough 1804-
b. ca1804 (1850 Census -46 y/o)
Daughter of Stephen Herring and Dorothy Johns (Jones)
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARY J. ca1842- R000,000,132,66B
Daughter of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring

b. ca1842 m. Wm. H. Powell 05 Jan 1861
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARY J. 1854- T000,000,152,831
Daughter of William Granville Yarbrough 1832-1860 and Ariadna Angus
b. 1854 Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARY JEANETTE ca1875- R000,001,326,657
Daughter of Richard Loyston Yarbrough 1834-1908 and Rachael M. Pass
b. ca1875 m. Thomas Thacker
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARY JEANNETTE 1960- R001,326,656,163
Daughter of Henry L. Yarbrough 1936- and Mary Sue Ledford
b. 13 Aug 1960 Forsythe Co., NC.
(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARY JOHNS ca1868- R000,001,326,664
Daughter of John B. Yarbrough 1841-1922 and Mary Louise Harrison
b. ca1868 m. Walter Lee Taylor
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARY L. (SULLIVAN) ca 1845 T000,000,015,A34
Wife of Samuel Marion Yarbrough ca 1841
b. d. m.26 Dec 1870

YARBROUGH, MARY (LARMORE) 1804-1876 T000,000,001,529
Wife of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862
b. 12 Dec 1804 NC. d. 17 Sept 1876 Townsend Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m.12 Nov 1827

YARBROUGH, MARY (LEE) A000,000,000,012
Wife of Humphrey Yarbrough ca1742-
Daughter of Robert Lee

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARY LOIS 1924- T000,015,289,221
Daughter of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 and Martha Woefle
b. 1924 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Loyd A. Carter

YARBROUGH, MARY LOUISE (HARRISON) R000,000,132,666
Wife of John B. Yarbrough 1841-1922 (cousin)
Daughter of William Johnson Harrison and Temperance Dianitia Yarbrough Harrison

YARBROUGH, MARY MARTIN 1812- T000,000,001,52A
Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1761-1843 and Mary Cunningham
b. 1812 m. Charles P. Smith

Children:

1. Smith, Charles A. m. Martha L. Fuller
2. Smith, Perry d. 1860's unmarried
3. Smith, James N. m. Julia Catherine Turnage
4. Smith, Louisa J. m. Columbus W. "Dick" Flaniken

5. Smith, Elizabeth "Bett" m. Charles A. Bowers
6. Smith, Henry --died young
7. Smith, John W. --died young
8. Smith, William m. Mary ____?

Children from David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Genealogist

YARBROUGH, MARY (McGREGOR) cal840- T000,000,015,A32
 Second Wife of Aaron A. Yarbrough ca 1832-
 b. d. m. 10 Jan 1878

YARBROUGH, MARY McLEMORE A000,000,001,112
 Wife of Joseph Yarbrough 1820-
 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, MARY N. (EPPERSON) T000,000,015,A53
 Wife of James F. Yarbrough 1835-
 b. d. m. 30 Jan 1870 Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARY (POLLY) 1812-1893 M000,000,000,132
 Daughter of William Yarbrough 1769-1835 and Mary Brooks
 b. 12 Apr 1812 d. 23 July 1893 Long Canes Cemetery, Abbeville, SC. m. Col.
 Nicholas H. Miller
 Ten Children ?

(See INS vol 4 No.5 page 187-189)

YARBROUGH, MARY "POLLY" 1817-1905 T000,000,001,5AC
 Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemina Merrill
 b. 28 Dec 1817 Rowan Co., NC. d. 27 Nov 1905 Lexington, NC. m. John
 Brittingham 2 June 1856
 (no children)

YARBROUGH, MARY "POLLY" SERENE (WOMACK) 1817-1896 T000,000,001,5A7
 Wife of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879
 Daughter of James Womack and Mary Polly Wiseman
 Sister of Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack Yarbrough, wife of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough
 b. 9 Sept 1817 d. 18 May 1896 Lexington, NC. m. 10 Sept 1833

YARBROUGH, MARY S. 1856-1870 T000,000,152,941
 Daughter of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832- cal885 and Sara J. Marshall
 b. 1856 d. 1870 never married
 Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARY SUE BLANCH (LEDFORD) R000,132,665,616
 Wife of Henry L. Yarbrough 1936
 Daughter of Lonnie William Ledford and Mary Josephine Morgan
 b. 01 Apr 1935 Cherokee Co., NC. m. 7 July 1956

YARBROUGH, MARY VELNA 1903-1980 T000,000,15A,7CA
 Daughter of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher
 b. 19 Oct 1903 Davidson Co., Mo. d. 29 Feb 1980 m. Gilmer Lopp 4 Feb 1926

YARBROUGH, MARY (YARBROUGH?) cal710- A000,000,000,001
 Wife of Ambrose Yarbrough 1710-1788

(Thought to be the great granddaughter of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702 or may have been Mary Mason)
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, MATILDA 1800-1846 T000,000,001,571
Daughter of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836 and Mary Cunningham
b. 20 May 1800 d. 14 Mar 1846 m. Gresham Hunt 2 Jan 1822 in NC. and remained in NC.

YARBROUGH, MATTHEW CLAY 1890 T000,000,15A,7A9
Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey
b. 5 Oct 1890 m. Alma V. Johnson 3 Apr 1910

YARBROUGH, MAUDE LEE (YOUNTS) T000,000,15A,7DA
Wife of Isaac Rosco Yarbrough 1901-1934
b. d. m. 16 Feb 1922

YARBROUGH, MAUDE (SMITH) E000,000,012,B22
Wife of Walter Rudolph Yarbrough
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MELISSA JOANNE 1964- R001,326,656,165
Daughter of Henry L. Yarbrough ca1926- and Mary Sue Ledford
b. 13 Aug 1964 Forsythe Co., NC.
(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

YARBROUGH, MEREDITH "MECKEY" NEWBERN 1847-1916 T000,000,015,A98
Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1899 and Elizabeth Womack
b. 20 Oct 1847 NC. d. 25 Jan 1916 m. Sara E. "Sallie" Hunt 6 Sept 1869
(seven children)

YARBROUGH, MEREDITH I., Dr. 1830-1862 T000,000,015,293
Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore
b. 30 Oct 1830 d. 16 July 1862 Townsend Cemetery, Covington, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MICAJAH ca1745 R000,000,000,135
Son of William Yarbrough ca1655-1748 and Elliner
b. ca1745 VA. (a Micajah Yarbrough is listed in Franklin Co., NC. in the 1790 Census)

(See INS vol 4 no.5 page 185-190)

YARBROUGH, MICHAEL ca1828- E000,000,000,141
Son of William Yarbrough 1794-1868 and Mary ca1800
b. ca1828 Tn. (Listed as age 22 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MICHAEL ANDERSON 1960- T000,152,851,121
Son of Marion Anderson Yarbrough 1935- and Patty Hendrick Mankin
b. 22 Feb 1960 Memphis, Tn.d. m. Alice Carol Golightly 20 Apr 1985 Memphis, Tn.

Children:

1. Michael Anderson Jr. b. 28 June 1986 Memphis, Tn.
2. David Christopher b. 6 Mar 1989 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MICHAEL ANDERSON JR. 1986- T001,528,511,211
Son of Michael Anderson Yarbrough 1960 and Alice Carol Golightly
b. 28 June 1986 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MILDRED ELEN 1912-1913 T000,001,5A7,882
Daughter of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps
b. 11 Feb 1912 Green Co., Mo. d. 28 Jan 1913 Green Co., Mo.

YARBROUGH, MILLIE ca1798- A000,000,001,123
Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough ca1774-1823 and Elizabeth
b. ca1798
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, MILTON JASPER 1832-1912 E000,000,000,124
Son of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley
b. 31 Jan 1832 Decaturville, Tn. d. 13 Jan 1912 m. (1) Minerva Yarbrough
(cousin) (2) Mary C. Bledsoe
Children:
1. Grover Cleveland b. 3 Feb 1892 Decatur Co., Tn. d. 22 Jan 1987 Manila,
Ar. m. Ethyl Taylor
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and INS p. 28.

YARBROUGH, MINERVA (YARBRO) E000,000,000,124
First wife of Milton Jasper Yarbrough 1832-1919
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MINNIE D. 1882-1902 T000,000,15A,7D2
Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey
b. 18 Sept 1882 d. 20 July 1902 m. Albert Hill 29 Jun 1901

YARBROUGH, MINNIE L. (GOSS) 1875- T000,000,15A,7A2
Wife of Walter Lovelace Yarbrough 1878-1939
b. June 1875 d. m. 12 June 1898

YARBROUGH, MINNIE LOU 1898-1954 T000,000,15A,791
Daughter of William Harrison Yarbrough 1849-1879 and Irene Louisa Kindley
b. 25 Jan 1898 d. 23 Nov 1954 m. Glen W. Courtney, Sr. 10 Mar 1923

YARBROUGH, MINNIE MAY "BIRDIE" 1872-1878 T000,000,15A,282
Daughter of Samuel Elwood Yarbrough 1842-1935 and Eliza Lida Tippenheur
b. 14 Apr 1872 d. 16 July 1878

YARBROUGH, MOLLIE ca1876- A000,000,111,174
Daughter of Ambrose Yarbrough 1850- and Fannie Goodwin
b. ca1876
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, MOLLY (MARY) B. 1856- T000,000,152,813
Daughter of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874 and Safroney Smith
b. 1856 m. (1) Tom Smith (2) Hillard T. Thomas

YARBROUGH, MONA (GAIL) T000,152,948,111
Wife of Richard Winston Yarbrough 1935-1990+
b. d. m. 15 Mar 1981 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MONTEENE (ANDERSON)
Wife of Aaron Clyne "A C" Yarbrough 1932-
b. d. m. 28 Jan 1955

T000,015,A34,224

YARBROUGH, MOSES cal728-
Son of Henry Yarbrough cal697-
b. cal728

R000,000,001,115

YARBROUGH, MOSES cal743-1756 VA.
Son of William Yarbrough cal655-1748 and Elliner
b. ca 1743 VA. d. 1756 Amelia Co., VA.

R000,000,000,134

From INS Vol. 4 NO. 5, page 185
23 May 1754. Indenture between Moses Yarbrough and Gabriel Fowlkes of Amelia
Co, Va and John Fowlkes of Hanoven Co., Va. ...800 acres on Nottoway River
June 1746. Amelia Co. Deed Book 5, p. 154.

27 Jun 1754 - Will of Hezekiah Yarbrough presented in court by Moses
Yarbrough, executor therein ...Amelia Co. Va Order Book 3, p. 179.

Feb 1755 Court - William Torborn v. Moses Yarbrough, Exr of Hezekiah
Yarbrough, dec'd. Amelia Co. Va Order Book 3, p. 241.

Will of Moses Yarbrough, dated 3 Mar 1756, proven 22 Apr 1756. "Very sick
and weak", leaves sister Priscilla Yarbrough all his lands and estate. Names
sister Priscilla executrix. Wits: Thomas Yarbrough, Richard Stone and Henry
Yarbrough. Amelia Co. Va Will Book 1, p. 119.

NOTE: These are not all the records .. just a representative sample showing
Moses was apparently a resident of Amelia Co., Va. until his death.

YARBROUGH, MOSES CA.1743-1772 SC. M000,000,000,001
b. ca 1743 d. 2 Oct 1772 St. Marks Parish, Craven Co., SC. m.(1) Ann
(Littleton?) cal764

Children:

1. Elizabeth b. 1766
2. Ann (Nancy) b. 1767 m. Jarvis Seale
3. William b. 17 Oct 1769 d. 10 Sept 1835 Long Canes Cemetery, Abbeville,
SC. m. Mary Brooks

(2) Frances (Foote) Moore <June 1771

Children:

4. Gilson b. 16 Mar 1772 d. 10 Feb 1839 Long Canes Cemetery, Abbeville, SC.
m. Elizabeth Hogan 16 Jan 1805

(See INS vol 4 No.5 page 185 thru 190)

YARBROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE, INTERIM NEWS SHEET VOL.4 NO.5
Jan 1989 PAGE 185

MOSES YARBROUGHS OF VIRGINIA AND SC FIRST IN SERIES,
EXTENSIVE RESEARCH, MUCH THEORY, LOTS TO COME

FROM THE YARBROUGH ARCHIVES BY KAREN S. MAZOCK MOSES YARBR(O)UGH

Recently I have heard from nearly all researchers of the Moses Yarb(o)rough of

S.C., line, some information below is from records and the sources are cited, some especially the excerpts from the letters of Mrs. Davis, are theory, memories and speculation and are printed here solely for the purpose of providing possible clues to research.

Some researchers believe that the S.C. Moses Y. was the son of William and Elliner Y of Amelia County, VA, (Will of William Y dated 19 Jul 1748, proven 16 Dec 1748, names: Wife, Elliner; sons. Samuel, William, Hezekiah, Moses and Micajah, daus: Pricilla, Ann Higgons, Caryhapuch Anderson; Granddau: Priscilla Robertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and sons William and Hezekiah. Amelia Co., VA will Book 1, p. 50.) While there is perhaps a close relation ship two this family, the records of Amelia County, VA seem to indicate that this Moses Y. did not leave Amelia county.

Frances (Foote) Moore Yarbrough m. 3rd Samuel Savage. His will, written Jan 27, 1804, proven 12 Oct 1807 names: Wife: Frances, ch. Samuel Savage, Frances Heron, Elizabeth Lark and Gilson Yarborough. Edgefield Co., SC.

Will, Charleston Will Bk. B, Vol. 15, p. 357. (1771-1774) "Testamentum nuncupatur (oral): Moses Yarbrough, late of St. Mark's Parish in Craven County, South Carolina being weak but of sound and perfect memory; and mind blessed be God for it so desire that what I now say may be by you who are present remembered so that my real and personal Estate be divided and disposed of in manner and form following --- first --- I do give and bequeath unto my well-beloved wife Frances Yarborough during the time she shall be a widow or until my eldest child Elizabeth Yarborough shall come of age all my estate real and personal and further that xhe may have the bringing up of my thhree children by my former wife until they may come of age or are married but should Frances my wife be married again then she shall have a child's part and my estate both real and personal shall be equally divided betwixt my said wife and Jilson my youngest son born of her body and Elizabeth Yarborough, Ann Yarborough and William Yarborough three children I had by another wife and further at the time of her death my estate both real and personal save what I shall hereafter mention shall be equally divided betwixt my four children aboce mentioned or to --(missing)-- of them that may at that time be alive next I bequeath th William Moore and George Moore two sons of my Wife Frances by another husband all that plantation or tract of five hundred acres of land lying and being on Little River a Branch of saludy and Bounded by land laid out to John Box, Quinta Hall, John Manly, James Harvey to be by them and their Heirs holden and possesst forever and that further I desire Mr. Benjamin Waring and Richard Waring on a Division of our land run that part may be sold and the money arising therefrom shall be to purchase negroes to help raise my small family and them all to be divided with their future increase amongst my four children as is above named this with subscribers declared to be the Intent and Meaning of the Testator who departed this life only a few hours after he had thus declared himself being the Second day of October at or near thereof three o'clock in the morning and by us the third day of the same month committed to writing as here set forth." Signed by us the 3rd day of October 1772: David D Cradocks, Frances Harvey and Samuel Wharton. Proved by virtue of a Dedmus directed by his excellency The Governor to James Mayson, Esq. - 26 Nov 1772. Recorded in original Will Bk 1771-1774 on page 280

YARBROUGH, MYRTLE GERTRUDE 1898-1919 T000,000,15A,7D9
Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey

b. 11 June 1898 d. 17 Oct 1919 (never married)

YARBROUGH, MYRTLE (VADEN)

Wife of Landon Vernon Yarbrough 1901-1959

T000,001,528,923

YARBROUGH, NANCY -1731 R000,000,000,173
 Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1674-1758 and Sara Lewis
 d. 1731

YARBROUGH, NANCY 1796 E000,000,000,015
 Daughter of Edmund Yarbrough 1766-1850 and Sophia Gossett
 b. 1796 NC. m. Sylvanus Fisher

YARBROUGH, NANCY 1811- M000,000,000,144
 Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan
 b. 8 Jan 1811 m. Gilson Grant
 From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 and proven 25 Mar
 1839 Edgefield, Sc., box 32, pkg. 1159; Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession
 of Arlene Doshier(Dozier)

YARBROUGH, NANCY 1816-1846 T000,000,001,578
 Daughter of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836 and Mary Cunningham
 b. 12 Sept 1816 d. 22 Jan 1846 never married

YARBROUGH, NANCY 1838- T000,000,015,727
 Daughter of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcraft
 b. 13 July 1838 m. Dr. Henry H. Brewster 22 Jan 1855

YARBROUGH, NANCY ca1844- A000,000,011,123
 Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1820- and Mary McLemore
 b. ca1844
 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, NANCY ca1848- R000,001,321,272
 Daughter of Jourdain Yarbrough ca1824- and Marie "Mary" Ann Lory
 b. ca1848
 From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, NANCY ca1877- T000,000,15A,343
 Daughter of Samuel Marion Yarbrough ca1841-ca1890 and Mary L. Sullivan
 b. ca 1877 m. (1) ? (2) Roona? Witt

YARBROUGH, NANCY ALICE (WALK) 1849-1871 T000,000,015,29C
 Wife of Dr. J.M. Yarbrough
 Daughter of A. and J.D. Walk
 b. 13 May 1849 d. 9 Sept 1871 Shiloh Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, NANCY (ASHCRAFT) 1807-1883 T000,000,001,572
 Wife of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879
 Daughter of Drury Ashcraft (b. 1 Dec 1773 d. 18 Nov 1843) and Elizabeth
 Baker (b. 8 Nov 1782 NC.)
 b. 4 Jan 1807 NC. d. 14 June 1883 Ashville, Al. m. 7 Apr 1825 Alabama

YARBROUGH, NANCY ELIZABETH ca1870- A000,000,111,125
 Daughter of Drury Yarbrough 1836- and Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer
 b. ca1870
 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, NANCY ELVA 1914-1990+ T000,001,5A3,427

Daughter of James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough 1875-1945 and Margaret "Maggie" Leona Craig
b. 1914 d. 1990+ m. William Farris Trantham 1932
Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

YARBROUGH, NANCY EMALINE 1841-1894 E000,000,000,129
Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley
b. 30 Mar 1841 Decaturville, Tn. d. 18 July 1894 never married
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, NANCY (FEEZOR) 1864-1916 T000,000,152,943
Wife of Charles A. Yarbrough 1858-1827
b. 1864 d. 1916 m. 26 Dec 1878
Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, NANCY (FERGUSON)
Wife of Charles A. Yarbrough 1858-1927
b. 1864 d. 1916 Cedar Hill Cemetery, Mason, Tn. m. 26 Dec 1878 Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, NANCY HUGHES ca1788- R000,000,013,262
Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Temperance Walton
b. ca1788 d. m. Walton Knight 20 May 1805 Prince Edward Co., Va. and moved to N.C.

YARBROUGH, NANCY JANE 1842-1863 T000,000,015,286
Daughter of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath
b. 28 Feb 1842 d. 11 Apr 1863 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, NANCY JOHNS 1848- R000,000,132,669
Daughter of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring
b. 1848
(See Joseph Y. Query INS p. 24)

YARBROUGH, NANCY L. ca1837- E000,000,000,175
Daughter of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865
b. ca1837 SC. (listed as age 13 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, NANNIE CORRINE (NEWMAN) T000,000,152,895
Wife of Ollie (Oliver) McIntosh Yarbrough 1879-1932
b. d. m. 20 Sept 1908

YARBROUGH, NANNIE LEE (GRUBB) 1891-1947 T000,000,15A,7C2
Wife of Robert Lee Yarbrough 1887-
b. 13 Aug 1891 d. 20 Sept 1947 m. 15 Sep 1912

YARBROUGH, NATHAN ca1868- A000,000,111,162
Son of William Yarbrough 1846- and Paulina "Lina" Hall
b. ca1868
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, NELLE ca1911-1990+ T000,001,529,487
Daughter of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers

b. ca 1911 d. 1990+ m. Clarence Jackson

YARBROUGH, NELLIE OPAL (WOODARD) 1910-
Wife of Walter Franklin Yarbrough 1908-1976
b. 1910 d. m.

T000,001,5A3,424

YARBROUGH, NETTIE MAE (YOUNG) 1887-1946
Wife of Rossville Samuel Yarbrough 1886-
b. 21 May 1887 d. 2 Sept 1946 m. 28 Sept 1905

T000,000,15A,7C1

YARBROUGH, NORMA (TRANHAM)
Wife of Leonard H. Yarbrough 1914-
b. d. m. 8 May 1935

T000,001,5A7,883

YARBROUGH, NOVA ESTEN (STUTTS) 1899-1920
Wife of Clifton Odell Yarbrough 1894-
b. 26 Nov 1899 d. 1920 m. 12 Mar 1920

T000,000,15A,7C5

YARBROUGH, NOWELL ca1892-
Son of John Richard "Dick" Yarbrough 1867-1945 and Willie May Waddell
b. ca1892 m. Clarice Byrd
Children:
1. Richard m. Doris Stewart

T000,001,529,452

YARBROUGH, OBEDIAN

T000,000,001,577

Son of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836 and Mary Cunningham

Died unmarried, was killed by a runaway team, also deaf and dumb

YARBROUGH, OBEDIANCE "Biddy" 1803-1863

T000,000,001,527

Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1761-1843 and Brigett Davis

b. ca 1799 NC. d. 21 Jan 1863 (Age 59 yrs. 5 Mo.) Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. John Smith 11 Sept 1823 Davidson Co., NC.

(Birth previously listed as 21 Aug 1803 however this places her birth within one month of her fathers second marriage. Both 1850 and 1860 Census establish her birth as 1799 or 1800)

Children:

1. Smith, "Biddy" Laura Ann b. 7 May 1830 d. 17 Mar 1866 (Age 35 yrs 10 mo 11 days) m. Andrew Jackson Douglas

2. Smith, Robert W. b. 1825 m. Minerva Jane McGuire

3. Smith, Mary b. 20 Aug 1835 d. 2 Mar 1905 Munford Cemetery m. (1) John Penn Taylor (2) Andrew Jackson Douglas

4. Smith, John Henry b. 18 Feb 1838 d. 2 May 1862 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn.

5. Smith, Mary Eveline b. 1847 m. John T. Douglas

John and Biddy died five days apart. Their stone is a tall shaft about 20 yards south of the flag pole upon entering Munford Cemetery in Covington, Tn. The following inscriptions are on it:

Laura A. Douglas d. Mar 17, 1866, aged 55 yrs. 10 mo 11 days

Laura L. Douglas d. Oct. 15, 1865 aged 2 yrs. 22 days

John A. Douglas d. July 14, 1864 aged 21 yrs. 6 mo 5 days

"A Martyr to his country's cause"

C S A Co I 7th Tenn.

John A. Douglas d. May 26, 1867--Jan. 11, 1870

John Smith Sr. d. Jan 26, 1863 aged 59 yrs. 10 mo. 5 days

Biddie Smith d. Jan. 21, 1863 aged 59 yrs. 5 mos.

John Henry Smith d. May 2, 1862 aged 24 yrs 2 mos 12 days

John Penn Taylor d. Feb. 1, 1859 aged 35 yrs 9mos 12 days

NOTE:

(a) Laura A. Douglas is Laura Ann "Biddy" Smith Douglas

(b) Laura L. Douglas is the daughter of Mary Eveline Smith and John T. Douglas.

(c) John A. Douglas is John Alexander Douglas the son of Mary Eveline Smith and John T. Douglas

(d) John A. Douglas is also the son of Mary Eveline Smith and John T. Douglas and was named after his brother killed in the Civil War.

(e) John Smith Sr. is Obediance "Biddy" Yarbrough Smith's husband

(f) Biddy Smith is Obediance "Biddy" Yarbrough Smith.

(g) John Henry Smith is the son of Obediance "Biddy" Yarbrough Smith and John Smith Sr.

(h) John Penn Taylor is the first husband of Mary Smith 1835-1905

John Smith Sr. was the first secretary of "Old Baptist" and held that position for many years.

William T. Douglas was mayor of Covington, Tn. in the 1890's and the husband of Virginia Dunham Hamilton "Virgie". He was killed while in office while serving on a posse. (from papers of Judge Owen).

William T. Douglas was a son of John T. Douglas and Mary Eveline Smith.

YARBROUGH, OBEDIAH DRURY 1842-1846

T000,000,015,72C

Daughter of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft
b. 7 Oct 1842 d. 17 Oct 1846

YARBROUGH, OCTAVIA (YARBROUGH)

R000,000,132,661

Wife of William Yarbrough ca1825-
(See Joseph Y. Query INS p. 24)

YARBROUGH, ODE EARL 1902-1977

T000,001,5A3,433

Son of James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough 1875-1945 and Margaret "Maggie"
Leona Craig

b. 15 Jan 1902 Tipton Co., Tn d. 6 Dec 1977 Age 75 Hellen Crigger Cemetery,
Munford, Tn. m. Brownie Irene Huffman 1924

Children:

1. Ruth Oneal b. 22 Apr 1925 Burlison, Tipton Co., Tn m. Curtis Hanks 12 Oct
1950

2. David Banks b. 12 Mar 1927 Burlison, Tn. m. Wilma Pickard 13 Sept 1949

3. Sanford Wyatt b. 16 May 1929 Burlison, Tn. m. Doris Ann Hensley 24 Sept
1950

4. Aaron Clyne b. 31 Jul 1932 Burlison, Tn. m. Monteene Anderson 28 Jan 1955

5. Virginia Annette b. 15 Feb 1936 Burlison, Tn. m. Charles Vernon Hanks 3
Sept 1954

Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

YARBROUGH, OLLIE MAE (ALLEY)

E000,000,012,B26

Wife of John Lee Yarbrough ca1920-

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, OLLIE (OLIVER) McINTOSH 1879-1932

T000,000,152,895

Son of Charles A. Yarbrough 1846-ca1879 and Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith

b. 29 June 1879 d. 15 Oct 1932 m. Nannie Corinne Newman 20 Sept 1908

Children:

1. Margaret Estelle b. 27 Sept 1909 d. m. Ted R. Brown 20 Jan 1929 East
McComb, Miss.

YARBROUGH, OLIVER BUFORD 1893-1854

T000,000,15A,7A7

Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey

b. 1 Jan 1893 d. 8 Nov 1954 m. Daisy Miller

YARBROUGH, ORIN COLUMBUS 1890-1975

T000,000,15A78A

Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass

b. 2 Nov 1890 Green Co., Mo. d. 2 Oct 1975 m. Affie Brittian 14 Apr 1912

YARBROUGH, OSCAR DERMONT 1897-1975

T000,000,15A,7C7

Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher

b. 6 Apr 1897 Davidson Co., Mo. d. 4 Aug 1975 m. Velma S. Koonts 12 Apr 1925

YARBROUGH, OSCAR HUNTER 1894-1973

A000,001,111,113

Son of James Hutchinson Yarbrough 1859-1934 and Ida Lucinda Culpepper

b. 1894 Miss. d. 1973 Miss. m. Alatha I. Parke

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, OSWELL 1756-

R000,000,001,325

Son of William Yarbrough ca1722-1771 and Dianer Smith

b. 24 Apr 1756 Va.

YARBROUGH, OTTO P. 1874-1874

T000,000,15A,322

Son of Aaron A. Yarbrough ca1838- and Charlotte Street

b. 22 Apr 1874 d. 14 Aug 1874 Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton
Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, PALINA "LINDA" (HALL) A000,000,011,116
Wife of William Yarbrough 1846
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, PAMELA GAIL 1967- T000,152,948,163
Daughter of George Robert "Bob" Yarbrough 1934- and Wanda June Burress
b. 28 Dec 1967 m. Kurt Evans 4 July 1987

YARBROUGH, PATRICIA JANE 1943- A000,111,111,111
Daughter of Robert Price Yarbrough 1911-1987 and Frances Jane Bair
b. 26 Nov 1943 Atlanta GA. m. William Claude Beckner
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, PATRICIA JEAN (GAMBLIN) T000,152,948,113
Wife of Steve Taylor Yarbrough 1951-1990+
b. d. m. 21 Dec 1980 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, PATRICK ca1874- A000,000,111,127
Son of Drury Yarbrough 1836- and Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer
b. ca1874
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, PATSY -1769 R000,000,000,171
Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1674-1758 and Sara Lewis
d. 1769

YARBROUGH, PATTY HENDRICK (MANKIN) 1938-1979 T000,015,285,112
First wife of Marion Anderson Yarbrough 1935-
Daughter of Jack Mankin and Virginia Gray
b. 2 July 1938 Memphis, Tn. d. 9 April 1979 Stillwater, OK. m. 8 Aug 1959

YARBROUGH, PAUL ERIC 1962- T000,152,948,162
Son of George Robert "Bob" Yarbrough 1934- and Wanda June Burress
b. 29 June 1962
Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, PETER ca1726- R000,000,001,114
Son of Henry Yarbrough ca1697-
b. ca1726

YARBROUGH, PETER ca1870- A000,000,111,145
Son of Joseph Yarbrough 1842-1891 and Amanda Emaline Culpepper
b. ca1870
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, PHEBE (HOLCOMB) A000,000,000,111
Second wife of Ambrose Yarbrough 1772-1861
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, PHILLIP BURRESS 1960- T000,152,948,161
Son of George Robert "Bob" Yarbrough 1934- and Wanda June Burress
b. 24 Oct 1960 m. (1) Chana Davis 1983 (2) Roberta Evans Aug 1986
Children:
1. Joshua b. Sept 1984

2. Uriah Pinckney b. Aug 1987
Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, PHYLLIS FAYE 1948- T000,015,289,229
Daughter of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 and Effie Lee Parks
b. 1948 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Lee Miller
Information by Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

YARBROUGH, PLEASANT 1819-ca1830 T000,000,001,5AD
Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemina Merrill
b. 1819 Rowan Co., NC. d. ca 1830 Davidson Co., NC. --drowned at age 11

YARBROUGH, PLEASANT ADDISON 1834-1862 T000,000,015,A91
Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
b. 31 Oct 1834 d. 25 June 1862 Richmond, Va. (Civil War) m. Lucy Ellen Owen
18 Dec 1856

YARBROUGH, POLLY 1810-1815 T000,000,001,575
Daughter of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836 and Mary Cunningham
b. 12 Feb 1810 d. 1815, was deaf and dumb

YARBROUGH, POLLY ANN (BASS) 1856-1934 T000,000,015,A78
Wife of James Knox Polk Yarbrough 1847-1938
Daughter of Sampson Bass and Ann Rogers
b. 18 Feb 1856 Green Co., Mo. d. 7 May 1934 Green Co., Mo. m. 26 Feb 1873

YARBROUGH, POLLY (ELLINGTON) R000,000,001,326
Second wife of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827
Daughter of John Ellington
m. 15 Apr 1805
(See INS p. 219)

YARBROUGH, PRISCILLA ca1726 R000,000,000,136
Daughter of William Yarbrough ca1655-1748 and Elliner
b. ca1726 VA. M. (Robertson?)
Children:
1. (Priscilla?)

(See INS vol 4 no.5 page 185-190)

YARBROUGH, PRUDENCE CATHERINE CA 1798 T000,000,001,524
Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1761-1843 and Brigett Davis
m. Leonard D. Smith
Children:
1. Smith, Hannah b. Dec 1833 d. 1910+ m. Alexander L. Smith (had five
children) [Wm. Henry Smith m. 28 Dec 1822 Henrietta Roane; Mary Catherine
Smith m. Louis B. Collins; Leonard Alexander "Jud" Smith Sr. 1858-1933 m. (1)
C. B. Greer (2) Sarah P. Greer; George Grundy Smith never married; Sarah Jane
Smith b. 6 July 1864 d. 8 Aug 1936 never married.]

Information from David A. Gwinn, Tipton County Tn. Genealogist

YARBROUGH, RACHEL ca1802- A000,000,001,125
Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough ca1774-1823 and Elizabeth
b. ca1802
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, RACHEL 1812-1822 T000,000,001,5AB
Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemina Merrill
b. 20 Jan 1812 Rowan Co., NC. d. 1822 Davidson Co., NC. (twin to Martha)
Some records show that she married Willis Ward. This is an error. It was
Rachel Stout, dau of William and Rachel Stout, who married Willis Ward.

YARBROUGH, RACHEL ANN ca1911- R000,132,612,123
Daughter of Webb Chipman Yarbrough 1877-1956 and Ida Wilson Siddle
b. ca1911 Caswell Co., NC. m. Azariah Graves Thompson
Graduated Woman's College UNC, Greensboro, NC.

Children:

1. daughter
2. "
3. "
4. "

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, RACHEL ELIZABETH 1831-1897 T000,000,015,A23
Daughter of Zachariah Yarbrough 1801-1844 and Hannah Stout
b. 22 May 1831 NC. d. 27 Apr 1897 Iowa City, Iowa m. Josiah Hill 11 Feb 1849
(2) George Osborn

YARBROUGH, RACHEL MILDRED (PASS) 1839-1913 R000,000,132,665
Wife of Richard Loyston Yarbrough 1834-1908
Daughter of Thomas C. Pass and Jane N. Roper
b. 1839 Caswell Co., NC. d. 1913 New Hope Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsythe
Co., NC. m. 24 Aug 1858
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, RACHEL (YARBROUGH) A000,000,001,111
Wife of Hardy Yarbrough 1810-1877
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, RAZZIE MERTYL "SIS" (JONES) (MASHBURN) 1932- T000,015,285,112
Second wife of Marion Anderson Yarbrough 1935-
Daughter of Eddie Lee Jones and Altie Mertyl Pruitt
b. 29 Mar 1932 Tipton Co., Tn. d. m 23 Nov 1978 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, REBA (PATE) T000,015,289,234
Wife of Clarence Benjamin Yarbrough 1937-

YARBROUGH, REBECCA (EVERETT) A000,000,011,112
First wife of Drury Yarbrough 1836-
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, REBECCA (LEE) T000,000,157,2B4
Wife of John Yarbrough 1897-
b. d. m. 24 June 1951

YARBROUGH, REGINALD ca1905- T000,001,529,484

Son of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
b. ca1905 m. Thelma

YARBROUGH, RETTA ARDELL 1871-1917 T000,000,152,852
Changed her name to Adell Yarbrough
Daughter of John Anderson Yarbrough 1839-1924 and Rosetta Isabella Hannah
b. 2 July 1871 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 28 July 1917 Munford Cemetery, Covington,
Tn. m. Edward West Smith 15 June 1892 Tipton Co., Tn.

From Bible of J. A. Y. 1839-1924

YARBROUGH, RICHARD 1613-
1613 Lincolnshire, England d. m. Frances Proctor 1635 in London,
England (London Liscense Vol II p.223, issued by Bishop of London)

YARBROUGH, RICHARD 1615-1702 R000,000,000,001
Son of ?

b. 1615 England d. 1702 Old Blandford Church Cemetery, Petersburg, Va.
Children:

1. John b. ca1650 d. >1721 m. Abigail Whitehead Feb 1695
2. Richard Jr. b. ca1652 m. Elizabeth (Mason 1680)?
3. William b. ca1655 d.1748 m. Elliner
4. James b. (1657)
5. Henry b. ca1660 m. Martha Robinson (Robertson)
6. Edward b. ca1672
7. Thomas b.(1674) d. 1758 m.Sara Lewis
8. Charles b. ca1677
9. Ann b. ca1662
10. Frances b. ca1667
11. (Daughter)?

Note: Only Richard Jr. and John are definitely proven. The others are given by family tradition. Information in brackets () has not been proven and the circa dates have been used as general references for the computer.

Miscellaneous Records and Comments on the immigrant

1. Yerburgh, Richard (Yarborough), gent. of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachlor, 22, father dead, and Frances Proctor, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Edward Proctor, of same, Gent., who consents; at St. Mary Stayning. October 6, 135 Allegations for Marriage Licenses issued by the Bishop of London, 1611 to 1828, Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL.D., D.C.L., edited by Geo. J. Armytage, F.S.A., Secretary to the Harleian Society, Volume II, London, 1887.

Comments:

Many researchers have stated that this is the immigrant Richard Yarborough. However, a search conducted by P.LI. Gwynn-Jones, M.A., Lancaster Herald, The College of Arms, London, England, 29 July 1986, reveals:

"Again, in your letter of 11 April you refer to Richard Yerburgh, aged 22, who

married Frances Proctor in 1635, he being then aged 22, and of St. Dunstan's in the West. This possible Richard is rendered less likely by a subsequent entry at St. Dunstan's. This entry concerns the burial of 'Frances Yarberrow buried in ye Chancell from St. Martin's in ye Fields' on 14 May 1680. It seems probable that this burial relates to the Frances Proctor of the 1635 marriage, thus making it unlikely that her husband, Richard, had emigrated to Virginia."

Richard Yarborough's grave at the Old Blanford Church gives the information that he died in 1702, aged 87. (See William and Mary Quarterly, series one, volume 5, April 1897, page 233 for a discussion of this gravestone). It is the oldest grave in the Bandford Church Cemetery. If Richard was 87 in 1702, his year of birth would be 1615. The Richard of the marriage record was 22 in 1635, making his date of birth 1613.

Virginia records prove that Richard's son, Richard Yarborough, Jr., was born in 1658 in Virginia-- another indication that Frances Proctor (still in England from all indications) was not the wife of the immigrant Richard (see 1690 records below).

2. Pedigree of Yarburch, of Heslington, and of Yarborough, of Campsmount, prepared for the late Lord Alvingham for seating at the coronation of King George and Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire, Volume 1, 2 & 3 (records 27 generations from Eustacius de Yarburch to Thomas Yarburch (1711) Yarburch or Yarbrough of Yerburch, Co, Lincoln and Snaith, information on Nicholas from Vol. 3, p. 65. Dugdale's visitation is substantially the same as the Pedigree of Yarburch and the differing information or dates from Dugdale's will be shown in brackets []. Many researchers have felt that Richard, son of Sir Nicholas Yarburch, was the immigrant Richard.

Sir Nicholas Yarburch, baptised 12 Feb 1612/13, died (buried) 22 Aug 1655 at Snaith,, married 26 May 1635 [26 May 1636] at St. Savior's, York, to Faith, dau. of John Dawnay of Womersley. Faith was buried at Snaith 24 Sept 1657. Their issue:

(sons)

SIR THOMAS YARBURGH, b. 19 Aug 1637 (bapt. 29 Aug 1637 [28 Aug 1637]), d. 8 Jan 1707, married Henrietta Maria Blayne;

NICHOLAS YARBURGH, bapt. 11 Oct 1638, died unmarried before 15 Sept 1665;

RICHARD YARBURGH, [YARBROUGH], bapt. 1 Oct 1640, London merchant, living 1666;

JOHN YARBURGH, bapt. 28 Mar 1642, buried March 1645;

JOHN YARBURGH, bapt. 1 May 1645;

EDMUND YARBURGH, bapt 16 Dec 1651, buried 8 Oct 1694, Trinity Church, Micklegate-York;

CHRISTOPHER, bapt 9 May 1654.

(daughters)

ELIZABETH YARBURGH, bapt. 25 May 1647, d. 1702, married 13 Jan 1669/70

Henry Laton, Esq. [buried 23 Oct 1702-no children];

FAITH YARBURGH, bapt. 12 Jul 1649, married Sept 1675 to Marmaduke Constable, [buried 20 Oct 1721 at St. Mary's, Beverley].

Comments:

Sir Nicholas Yarburgh and Faith Dawnay were married 26 May 1635 [1636]. English records indicate that children were baptised within the first three months of their birth. The heir, Sir Thomas, was born 19 August 1637 and was baptised 29 August 1637. The second son, Nicholas, was baptised 11 Oct 1640, making his birth after that of his brother Nicholas in 1638 and before his (Richard's) baptism in 1640. This could not possibly be the immigrant Richard. Additional records:

From Parish Registers for Snaith, Yorkshire (copied for me by B. M. Austin, a professional Genealogist, on 25 November 1977, in England):

29 Aug 1637	Thomas	son of Nicholas of Yerburgh of Balnehall, Esq., Borne at Snaith Hall on 18 Aug 1637
11 Oct 1638	Nicholas	Son of Nicholas Yerburgh
01 Oct 1640	Richard	Son of Nicholas Yerburgh
28 Mar 1642/43	John	Son of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight
01 May 1645	John	Son of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight
25 May 1647	Elizabeth	Dau of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight
12 Jul 1649	Faith	Dau of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight
16 Sep 1651	Edmund	Son of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight
02 May 1654	Christopher	Son of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight

The above Richard is just born a generation too late to have been the immigrant. The immigrant Richard, however, is the right age to have been a brother to Sir Nicholas (b. 1612/13). Note this family:

3. From the Pedigree of Yarburgh (cite given above):

Edmund Yarburgh (father of Sir Nicholas), b. ____?, d. 6 May 1631, married at Hatfield 28 May 1611 to Sarah Wormeley. Their issue (listed in order of birth as much as possible):

SIR NICHOLAS YARBURGH, bapt. 12 Feb 1612/13;

FRANCES YARBURGH, (birth unknown. She married 21 May 1633 to Sir John Reresby -assuming she was about 19 when she married, her birth would have been about 1614);

THOMAS YARBURGH, bapt. 22 Jul 1623 at Snaith;

EDMUND YARBURGH, bapt. 7 June 1625 at Snaith;

JOHN YARBURGH, youngest son, bapt. 21 April 1629.

Comments:

Note the ten year gap between the birth of Nicholas (1612/13) and Thomas (1623). It would appear that Frances was probably born during this gap, but were there other children. Richard the immigrant was b. 1615 and would fit in here so nicely! No amount of wishing or research, however, seems to place him here. Quoting again from P.L.I. Gwynn-Jones 29 July 1968 letter:

"...Sixteenth in descent from this Eustacius is one Edmund Yarburgh of Bulne Hall in the county of York who died 6 May 1631, and who married Sarah, the daughter and coheir of Thomas Wormeley. This pedigree was certified by Thomas Yarburgh of Campsall in the county of York, in the Commission of the Peace for that county, and his brother Edmund Yarburgh of Doncaster, Doctor of Physick, who was then aged 40. These two persons were two of the sons of Edmund and Sarah. In testifying to the pedigree, they referred to their surviving brother, Sir Nicholas Yarburg, and a sister Frances, the wife of Sir John Rereby. Had they a brother, Richard, who emigrated to Virginia, it is highly probable that he would have been mentioned.

"Sir Nicholas Yarburgh also made an entry in 1666, in which he refers to his own son, Richard, a merchant in London, whose elder brother was then aged 27. Clearly this Richard is too young to be identified with the emigrant.

"In the 18th century, John Charles Brooke, Somerset Herald of Arms from 1777 to 1794, undertook genealogical work on the above family, the results being lodged in his unofficial private collection. This reveals the existence of a fourth and youngest son for Edmund and Sarah Yarburgh, he being John Yarburgh who died 5 February 1655, aged 24, and who was buried at Bellfries Church, York. Again, no reference is made to any Richard who can be identified with the emigrant."

4. "Richard Yarbrough, an Englishman, was a founder of Bristol Parish." Bristol Parish records found at Old Blanford Church in Petersburg, Virginia.

Comments:

This seems to be the basis for early researchers to state that Richard came to this country in 1642. It is the earliest known record of Richard in Virginia. It seems, however, that Richard would have had to have been a resident for several years prior to the formation of the parish to have established himself as a good Church of England member, and involve himself in the task of forming a new parish.

5. Pamunkey Neck Claims (New Kent County, Virginia). From English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, Louis des Cognets, Jr., 1958, Princeton, New Jersey, pp 58-60:

1677-1679 -Tract of land, quantity not mentioned, leased by Richard Yarborow from Pamunkey Indians.

-John Yarborow for himselfe and the children and devisees of Richard Yarborow.

-William Morris, 300 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow.

-John Oaks, 550 acres conveyed from Richard Yarborow.

-William Rawlins, 800 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow.

-Henry Dilling in behalf of George Douglas, orphan and heir of Robert Douglas, Deceased, 200 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow.

-Thomas Hendrick, 300 Acres purchased of Richard Yarborow and John Ascough.

-James Edwards, Lewis Davis and Stephen Terry, 1300 acres conveyed from Richard Yarborow.

Comments:

Richard Yarborow's tract quantity was not mentioned, but according to the above, he conveyed or sold over 3,450 acres and the records prove he still had large holdings. Some researchers believe that the James Edwards, Lewis Davis and Stephen Terry who received the 1300 acres might have been Richard's sons-in-law.

6. House of Burgesses record:

20 Feb 1676. At a Grand Assembly began at Green spring, ..these following Orders of Public Charge were made and allowed, viz. To Richard Yarberry ... 6,000 lbs of Tobacco. (Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia 1659/60-1693, McIlwaine, 1914, p. 81).

16 Apr 1648. Richard Yarbrough received 1620 lbs tobacco for services several times discovering Senerca Indians and other publique services with Col. Bryd. Ibid, p. 281.

13 Nov 1686. Saturday. The House mett. ...Resolved, that the "severall Claims for disbursements on the New Yorke Voyage vis. To: Richard Yarbrough as Interpreter ..L20..00.00". Ibid, p. 281.

Comments:

Some researchers feel that the Richard mentioned above was actually Richard's son, Richard, Jr. Richard Jr. was born 1658 (see 1690 record below) and would have been barely 18 years of age in 1767. It would seem more likely that this was Richard, Sr.

7. Early deed records;

12 April 1685. Patent issued to William Morris ... 350 acres ... County of New Kent, Parish of St. Stephens (William Morris was granted 366 acres in King and Queen County on April 1, 1702, .. being described .. Pamunkey Neck of Mattapony River, bound by said William Morris and Mr. Richard Yarbrough). The Virginia Genealogist, Dorman, Vol II, No. 2, 1967, page 51.

Comments:

Note the Mr. Richard Yarbrough. This indicates that Richard Sr. was living as late as April 1702 or the description would have stated "late" Richard Yarbrough or Richard Yarbrough deceased.

8. Yarborough's Ferry.

"Joseph Temple lived at 'Presqu'Isle' about two miles below Aylett's Warehouse. This tract of land is formed into and 'almost island' by the Mattapony River and a small stream known by the name of 'Spirit Run' ... After feeding Aylett's mill pond Spirit Run flows into the river just about Pointer's Landing, thus cutting off a deep bend in the Mattapony and enclosing one of the most fertile farms on the north side of the county. 'Presqu'Isle' was Arnold property and it is likely that Joseph Temple acquired it by his marriage with Ann Arnold, daughter of Benjamin Arnold. Here was Arnold's Ferry, sometimes called Yarborough's Ferry, for many years the only crossing-place in this part of the country over the river to King and Queen." King William County, Virginia from Old Newspaper and Files, Ryland, The Dietz

Press, Inc., Richmond, 1955, pp 3,4.

"Wednesday 3d Novemr We passed Rappahannock fferry at Whittings and so to Yarboroughs fferry on the ffreshes Pomunkey river and ther lodged that night." Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1696/97-98, p. 295, Archives of Maryland, Vol. 23.

"The grants along the Mattapony can be located with a reasonable degree of accuracy because of the natural landmarks which define the lines. ...William Byrd (1702) 1,200 acres of land between the Ferry (Yarborough's, Arnold's, etc.) and up the Mattapony river." Old New Kent County Some Account of the Planters, Plantations, and Places in King William County, St. John's Parish, Volume II, 1977, Malcolm Hart Harris, M.D., West Point, Virginia, page 809.

New Kent County Virginia records stat that Yarbrough's ferry was between "Yerburyses house and Chickahominy Indian Towne Landing on Mattapony River."

A 1775 Map of Virginia Shows Arnold's Ferry (formerly Yarbrough's ferry) crossing the Pamunkey River. See sketch on following page (which is NOT to scale).

Comments:

From the records, it appears that there were at least two different Yarborough Ferry landings, one on the Pamunkey River and one on the Mattapony River. There is a mention of a Yarbrough Ferry landing on the James River, also. As the rivers were the "expressways" of the day, Richard apparently navigated the rivers. Is is a short journey down the York River to the Chesapeake Bay. By following the coast southward, you end up at the mouth of the James River and it is a short journey to Jamestown. The current is very swift where these Rivers meet and where they empty into the Bay. Richard must have been a very able sailor.

9. Court records of New Kent County, Virginia, at a Court held September 29th, 1690, at Mr. Tunstall's:

"It is Ordered upon returne of an Information Benjamin Arnold made before Capt. John Lane and Mr. Robert Bird, justices, against Capt. Jacob Lumpkin for Seditious, unlawful and dangerous words expressed against their Majestyes and their present governour, that ye Sheriff Sumon the said Capt. Lumpkin and all the Evidense to Appeare at the house of Mr. Edmond Tunstall on ye 9 day of Octob' next, when the court have Appointed to meet and exmine the Evidence therein and alsoe that ye Sheriff give all the Northside Gentlement Notice hereof for speedy tryall of ye matter.

Test: Job. Howes, Cl. Cur.

Richard Yarbrough, Aged 38 years or thereabouts, Sworne, Saith:

That you depon' beint att ye house of Benjamin Arnolds about ye beginning of September last, in company with Severall p'sons of ye neighbourhood and drinking their maties health, King William & Queen Mary, ye said Capt. Lumpkin refused to name them but said he would drink ye King & Queen's health, which did disturb Severall of ye company & words ariseing Capt. Lumpkin was for going, & severall of ye Company followed him towards his horse & amongst ye rest Joseph Clarke importuned him to stay & be conformable, but he refused & in like manner refused to name the Govern" health, or move his hat, but he

mounted his horse & yo' depon' being att some distance heard ye said Capt. Lumpkin say with a loud voyce he would fight ye Govern'. Whereupon ye said Joseph Clarke tooke him up & threatened to beat him & alsoe pulled him off his horse. And I heard noe more from him afterwards, & further Saith not.

Richard Yarbrough, his mark.

Sworne to in Court, New Kent, Octo' 9, 1690

Test: Job. Howes, Cl. Cur.

Elizabeth Yarbrough, wife of Richard Yarbrough, aged 34 years of thereabouts, Sworne, Saith that you depon't being att ye house of ye said Benjamin Arnold in ye Company afore mentioned, did hear Capt. Jacob Lumpkin say with a loud voyce as he satt upon his horse y' he would fight ye Govern'. And further Saith not.

Eliz. Yarbrough, her mark

Hath Sworne to in Court, New Kent, October ye 9th, 1690.

True copy p.

Job. Howes, Cl. Cur.

Comment:

The above Richard was 38 years of age in 1690, making his year of birth about 1652. We know Richard the immigrant was born 1613, so this is not him making the deposition. We know that Richard the immigrant had a son, Richard. See the deed below.

10. Two sons of Richard Yarbrough proven:

20 May 1704. Deed, John Yarbrough to William Aylett. 200 acres on bank of Mattapony River adjoining Herrin Creek ... "being part of a great quantity of land formerly leased sold or exchanged by the Chickahomney Indians with Arnold; by Arnold conveyed to John Hurt by deed acknowledged in King & Queen County court 12 Nov 1692; by Hurt sold unto Richard Yarbrough, father of the said John Yarbrough, by deed acknowledged in court records for King & Queen County 12 Feb 1695/96 and is now in possession of John Yarbrough, one half by virtue of a deed from his brother Richard Yarbrough and the other half as heir to his the said John Yarbrough's said father." Deed Book 1, p. 170, Deed Records of King William County, Virginia.

By: Karen Mazock, 825-202 Waterview Place, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452
January, 1990

YARBROUGH, RICHARD, JR. ca1652-

R000,000,000,012

Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702

b. ca1652 m. (1) Elizabeth Mason 1680 (2) Sarah Whitehead 1704 VA.

Moved to York Co., VA. in 165?

See Deed, John Y. to William Ayllette under Richard 1615-1702

YARBROUGH, RICHARD ca1720-

R000,000,001,111

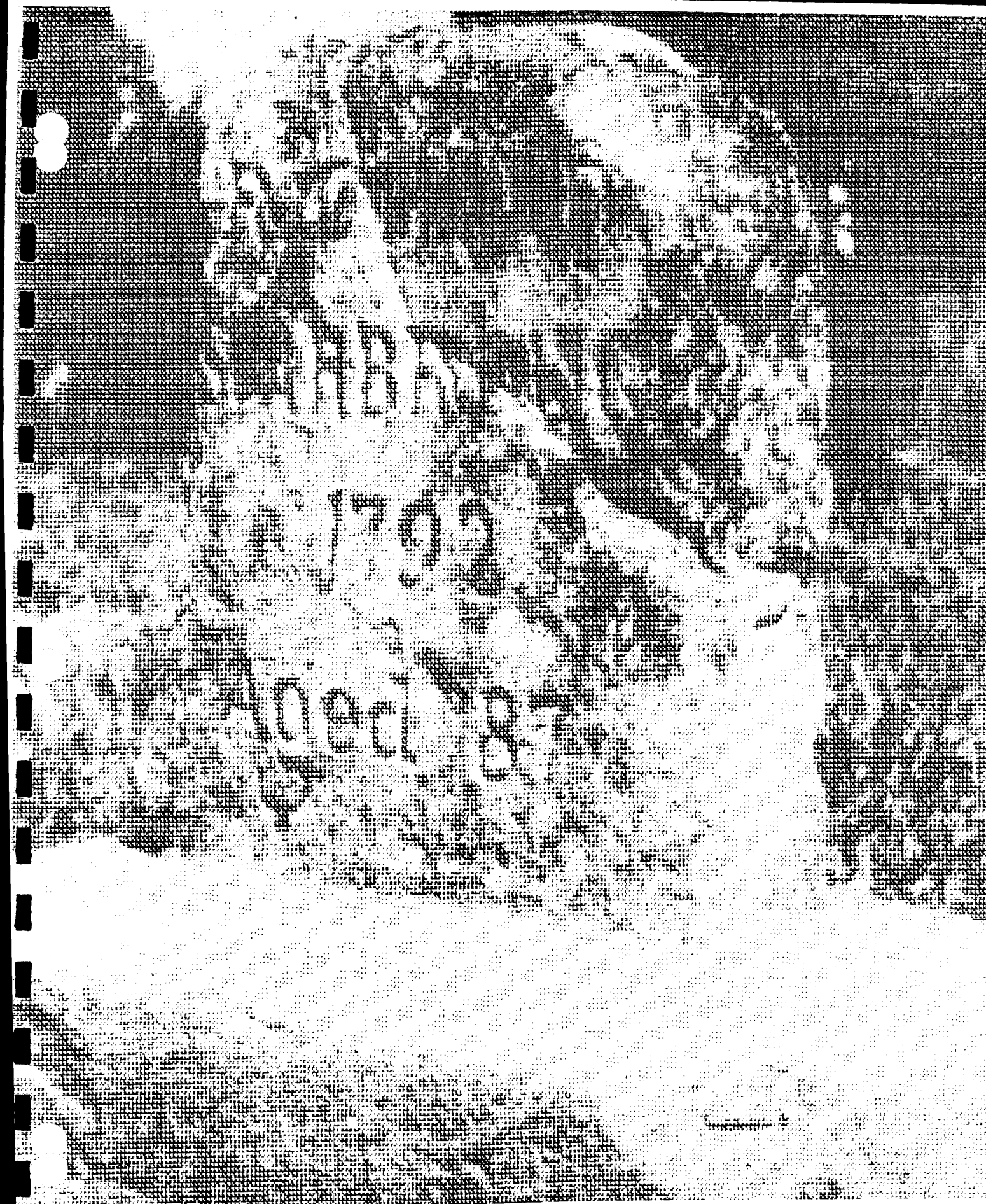
Son of Henry Yarbrough ca1697-

YARBROUGH, RICHARD 1747/48-

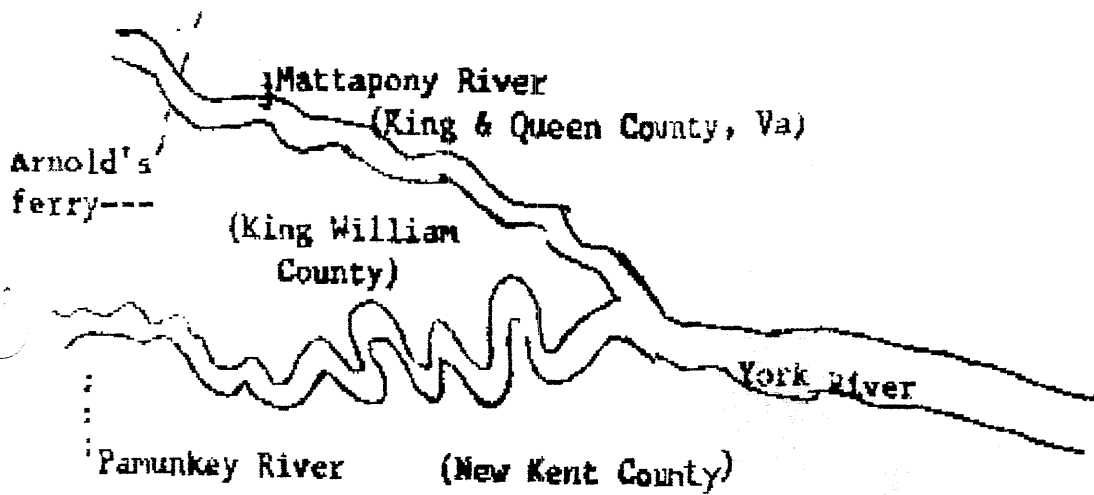
R000,000,001,322

Son of William Yarbrough ca1722-1771 and Dianer Smith

b. 18 Mar 1747/48 Bristol Parish, Henrico, Prince George and Dinwiddie County's, Virginia



RICHARD YARBROUGH'S TOMBSTONE
BLANDFORD CHURCH PETERSBURG, VA.



From Virginia Colonial Abstracts by Fleet; INS Vol 4 No. 4 p. 178

02 May 1771. All persons having any demands against the estate of William Yarbrough, deceased are desired to make them known to James lSmith Yarbrough, in Prince Edward County, or to me in Blanford, before the 10th of September next, that provision may be made to satisfy the same; and those indebted to him are desired to make payment soon. Richard Yarbrough. (Col. 2 page 3)
From the Virginia Gazette, published at Williamsburg (Purdie & Dixon, printers); INS Vol. 5 No. 3 p. 218

16 Aug 1780. Richard Yarbrough at Dinwiddie advertises that Mr. Robert Watkins from this State is now settled in St. Eustatia and will receive consignment of goods.
From the Virginia Gazette, published at Williamsburg (Purdie & Dixon, printers); INS Vol. 5 No. 3 p. 218

YARBROUGH, RICHARD cal775- R000,000,013,216
Son of James Smith Yarbrough 1745- and Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil
b. cal775
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, RICHARD 1793-1860 R000,000,013,261
Son of Joseph Yarbrough cal758-1827 and Temperance Walton
b. 16 Jan 1793 moved to N.C. d. 21 Dec 1860 m. Tabitha Johns 23 Dec 1817
Children:
1. Temperance Dianitia b. 01 Oct 1819 d. 05 Dec 1848 m. William Johnson Harrison 05 June 1833
2. Joseph Joel b. 08 June 1821 d. 28 Apr 1896 m. Rebecca Emily Chipman 31 Oct 1842
3. Martha Henrietta b. 19 Apr 1823 d. 13 Nov 1871 m. Dabney Terry 28 June 1846
4. Richard Lariston b. 26 Dec 1824 d. 23 Feb 1826
5. Thomas Scott b. 06 June 1827 d. 27 Nov 1860 m. Elizabeth Ann Terry 12 Feb 1850
6. Sallie Betts Holmes b. 19 Nov 1829 d. 19 Aug 1854 m. Abner Terry 12 Nov 1850
7. Saluda I. b. 30 Oct 1831 d. 15 Sept 1832
8. George Walton b. 12 Oct 1833 d. 25 Mar 1905 m. Harriet Elizabeth Fitzgerald
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, RICHARD cal846- A000,000,011,124
Son of Joseph Yarbrough 1820- and Mary McLemore
b. cal846
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, RICHARD LARISTON 1824-1826 R000,000,132,614
Son of Richard Yarbrough 1793-1860 and Tabitha Johns
b. 26 Dec 1824 d. 23 Feb 1826
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, RICHARD LOYSTON 1834-1908 R000,000,132,665
Son of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring
b. 1834 Caswell Co. NC. d. 1908 Forsythe Co., NC. New Hope Methosist Church Cemetery m. Rachel Mildred Pass 24 Aug 1858

Children:

1. Wade Hampton b. 1866 d. 1945 m. Annette Flynt
2. Walter G. b. ca1868 m. Carrie Leinbach
3. Alonzo Frances b. 1879 d. 1948 m. Sara Kreeger
4. Cora b. ca1870 m. George Wilson
5. Loyston b. ca1872 m. Charlie Beck
6. John Pass b. 07 May 1863 d. 09 Aug 1915 m. Cora Pratt 23 Apr 1890
7. Mary Jeanette b. ca1875 m. Thomas Thacker

Richard and family moved to New Hope Community, NC, 24 Dec 1879.

Richard and family moved from Caswell Co., NC. to Pfafftown, Forsyth Co., NC. in 1889.

(See Joseph Y. Query INS p. 24)

(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, RICHARD WINSTON 1935-1990+ T000,152,948,111

Son of Marcus Taylor "Bud" Yarbrough 1920-1990+ and Garrah Janetta Hill

b. 12 Jan 1935 Memphis, Tn. d. m. Mona Gail 15 Mar 1981 Memphis, Tn.

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ROBERT A. 1861-1869

T000,000,152,993

Son of Edward S. Yarbrough 1841- and Agnes L. (Aggie) Austin

b. 1861 d. 4 Dec 1869 Townsend Cemetary, Tipton County, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ROBERT ALEXANDER 1836-1862

T000,000,015,A72

Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack

b. 17 Aug 1836 Lexington NC. d. 17 Nov 1862 m. Margaret Shemwell 18 Jan 1856

(died of pneumonia in the Civil War)

YARBROUGH, ROBERT EARL 1886-1969

A000,001,111,111

Son of James Hutchinson Yarbrough 1859-1934 and Ida Lucinda Culpepper

b. 1886 AL. d. 1969 NC. m. Susie Bell Price.

Children:

1. Robert Price b. 31 Oct 1911 Meridian, Miss. d. 10 July 1987 Charlotte NC.

m. Frances Jane Bair

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ROBERT EDWARD ca1866-

A000,000,111,123

Son of Drury Yarbrough 1836- and Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer

b. ca1866

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ROBERT JAMES 1970-

A001,111,111,121

Son of Robert Ted Yarbrough 1945- and Carolyn Flynn Manning

b. 24 Nov 1970 Fayetteville, NC.

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ROBERT LEE "BOB" 1887-1964

T000,000,15A,7C2

Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher

b. 15 Sept 1887 Davidson Co., NC. d. 1 Jan 1964 m. Nannie Grubb 16 Sep 1912

YARBROUGH, ROBERT LOWELL 1958-

R001,326,656,162

Son of Henry L. Yarbrough 1936- and Mary Sue Ledford

b. 13 July 1958 Forsythe Co., NC.

(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

YARBROUGH, ROBERT O. "BOB" 1872- T000,000,152,947
Son of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832-ca1885 and Sara J. Marshall
b. 1872 m. (1), (2) or (3) F. M. Langston 17 Nov 1895
Robert died in a cistern-suicide.

Children:

1. "Doc"
2. Lucy

YARBROUGH, ROBERT PRICE 1911-1987 A000,011,111,111
Son of Robert Earl Yarbrough 1886-1969 and Susie Bell Price
b. 31 Oct 1911 Meridian, Miss. d. 10 July 1987 Charlotte, NC. m. Frances
Jane Bair

Children:

1. Patricia Jane b. 26 Nov 1943 Atlanta, GA. d. m. William Claude Beckner
 2. Robert Ted b. 19 Apr 1945 Atlanta, GA. d. m. Carolyn Flynn Manning
 3. Linda Anne b. 17 June 1949 Charlotte, NC. d. m. Richard Alan McCannell
- Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ROBERT TED 1945- A000,111,111,112
Son of Robert Price Yarbrough 1911-1987 and Frances Jane Bair
b. 19 Apr 1945 Atlanta, GA. m. Carolyn Flynn Manning

Children:

1. Robert James b. 24 Nov 1970 Fayetteville, NC.
 2. Lisa Lyn b. 18 Oct 1973 Charlotte, NC.
- Information by R. P. Yarbrough Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, ROBERTA (EVANS) T000,152,948,161
Second wife of Phillip Burress Yarbrough 1960-
b. d. m. Aug 1986
Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ROBIN LEA 1959- T000,152,948,142
Daughter of David Leon Yarbrough 1930-1984 and Glorian Joan Swanson
b. 13 Dec 1959 Memphis, Tn. m. Walter David Frazier 17 Oct 1981, Leesville,
Fl.
Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, RODNEY URIAH "BILL" 1924-1988 T000,015,294,813
Son of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1896-1951 and Hattie Irene Richardson
b. 1924 d. 1988 m.

Children:

1. Ronnie
 2. Danial
 3. Fredrick
 4. (Daughter)
 5. (Daughter)
- Information from June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ROSALIE 1925-1989 T000,001,5A7,887
Daughter of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps
b. 5 May 1925 Green Co., Mo. d. 16 June 1989 Green Co., Mo. m. Glen Emmons Day
17 Oct 1942
(two daughters)

YARBROUGH, ROSALIE VIRGINIA 1850-1934 T000,000,152,811
 Daughter of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874 and Susan McGuire
 b. 18 Feb 1850 d. 12 Oct 1934 Zion Cemetery St.Louis, Mo. m. (1) John W. Morton
 27 Mar 1866
 m. (2) George W. Whitlock 29 June 1869
 Children:
 1. Whitlock, Elizabeth (Liza) b. 20 Sept 1870 d. 30 Apr 1952 m. Henyenstein
 2. Whitlock, Ara Ann b. 1 June 1874 d. 27 Nov 1932 m. Sterlin E. Lee

m. (3) George William Schaeffer 2 Feb 1879 in Tipton Co., Tn.
 Children:
 3. Schaeffer, Mary Frances (Molly) b. 23 Sept 1883, St Louis, Mo. d. 2 Sept
 1913 Cavalry Cemetery, St Louis, Mo. m. Olschewski (Americanized to Olsen
 4. Schaeffer, Eva May b. 1 Feb 1885 St Louis, Mo. d. 31 Oct 1975 Valhalla
 Cemetery, St Louis, Mo. m. (1) Daniel O'Brien (2) Otto Guenewald

YARBROUGH, ROSA ELLA 1880-1947 T000,000,15A,785
 Daughter of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass
 b. 8 May 1880 d. 28 Apr 1947 m. (1) Elbert B. Owen 18 Nov 1897 (2) Bennie
 Highfil

YARBROUGH, ROSETTA ISABELLA (HANNA) T000,000,015,285
 First wife of John Anderson Yarbrough 1839-1924
 b. 20 Oct 1847 d. 20 Jan 1900 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. 16 Oct
 1866 Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, ROSETTA PEARL ca1891- E000,000,001,2B6
 Daughter of John Lawson Yarbrough 1844-1928 and Glendora "Dora" Vise
 b. ca1891 Decatur Co., Tn. m. Perry Thompson
 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ROSVILLE SAMUEL 1886-1971 T000,000,15A,7C1
 Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher
 b. 15 Feb 1886 Davidson Co., NC. d. 19 Feb 1971 m. Nettie May Young 28 Sep
 1905

YARBROUGH, ROY ERNEST 1933- T000,015,289,224
 Son of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 and Effie Lee Parks
 b. 1933 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Ellen Visser
 Information by Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

YARBROUGH, RUBY MAE 1910-1972 T000,001,5A3,435
 Daughter of James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough 1875-1945 and Margaret "Maggie"
 Leona Craig
 b. 1910 d. 1972 m. L. K. Frizzell 1932
 Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

YARBROUGH, RUFUS MARTIN 1843-1919 E000,000,000,12A
 Son of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley
 b. 6 Feb 1843 Decaturville, Tn. d. 2 Aug 1919 Tx. m. Susan Elizabeth Bledsoe
 5 Jan 1874
 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, RUSIA 1856-
 Was not the daughter of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832- ca 1885 and Sara J.

Marshall b. 1856 but was the daughter of a German immigrant neighbor, and only happened to be there playing with Uriah's children when the 1860 Agricultural census was taken.

YARBROUGH, RUSSELL LLOYD 1895-1972 R000,013,266,561
Son of John Pass Yarbrough 1863-1915 and Cora Pratt
b. 26 Oct 1895 Forsythe Co., NC. d. 4 Jan 1972 Pfafftown, NC. Christian Church Cemetery m. Blanch Ziglar 17 Aug 1917

Children:

1. Beulah Ziglar b. 01 Apr 1919 Forsythe Co., NC. d. 1921
2. Russell Leonard b. 4 Feb 1924 Forsythe Co., NC. d. died in infancy
3. John Davis b. 04 Jan 1926 Forsythe Co., NC. m. Betty Tesh
4. Eva Sue b. 10 Feb 1931 Forsythe Co., NC. m. Tom Williss
5. Jo-Ann Elizabeth b. 09 Aug 1934 Forsythe Co., NC. m. Lee Bailey
6. Henry Lowell b. 15 Aug 1936 Forsythe Co., NC. m. Mary Sue Ledford 7 July 1956

(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, RUTH ONEAL 1925- T000,015,A34,221
Daughter of Ode Earl Yarbrough 1902-1977 and Brownie Irene Huffman
b. 22 Apr 1925 Burlison, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Curtis Hanks 12 Oct 1950
Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

YARBROUGH, RUTH YARBRO (GOBELET) E000,000,012,B21
Wife of Malcolm Ross Yarbrough 1906-
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, SADIE ALBITINE 1878-1955 T000,000,15A,284
 Daughter of Samuel Elwood Yarbrough 1842-1935 and Eliza Lida Tippenheur
 b. 16 Oct 1878 d. 15 Apr 1955 m. John F. Allen 17 Nov 1903

YARBROUGH, SAFRONIA E. ca 1836- T000,000,015,A33
 Daughter of David Yarbrough 1803-ca1860+ and Susan McGuire
 b. ca 1836 Tipton Co., Tn. m. _____? Griffin

YARBROUGH, SAFRONEY E. 1836- T000,000,015,A54
 Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-ca1861 and Sallie Burkardt
 b. 1836 NC. m. Griffin

YARBROUGH, SAFRONIA (SMITH) 1829-1892 T000,000,015,281
 Second wife of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874
 Daughter of David M. and Sarah (Smith) Smith
 b. 7 Mar 1829 d. 9 June 1892 at Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery,
 Tipton County, Tn. (See Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874 for children)

YARBROUGH, SALLIE ca1860- A000,000,111,122
 Daughter of Drury Yarbrough 1836- and Rebecca Everett
 b. ca1860
 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, SALLIE BETTS HOLMES 1829-1854 R000,000,132,616
 Daughter of Richard Yarbrough 1793-1860 and Tabitha Johns
 b. 19 Nov 1829 d. 19 Aug 1854 m. Abner Terry 12 Nov 1850
 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, SALLIE (BURKARDT) ca1811- T000,000,001,5A5
 Wife of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-ca1861
 b. ca1811 d. m. 26 Nov 1829

YARBROUGH, SALLIE (COOPER) T000,000,015,72B
 Wife of John Yarbrough 1848-1933
 b. d. m. 28 Sept 1871

YARBROUGH, SALLIE (INZER) T000,000,157,2B3
 Second wife of Fitzgerald Yarbrough 1892-1946
 b. d. m. 20 Mar 1937

YARBROUGH, SALLIE (LAWLER) E000,000,000,123
 Second wife of Joseph Gallatin Yarbrough 1829-1818
 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, SALLY B. ca1798- R000,000,013,267
 Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Temperance Walton
 b. ca1798 d. m. Holmes

YARBROUGH, SALUDA I. 1831-1832 R000,000,132,617
 Daughter of Richard Yarbrough 1793-1860 and Tabitha Johns
 b. 30 Oct 1831 d. 15 Sept 1832
 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, SAMMIE ELLA (McINTOSH) (SMITH) T000,000,015,289

Wife of Charles A. Yarbrough 1846-cal1879
Sister of Dr. Jim McIntosh and his wife Susan A. Smith
Widow of Jacob T. Smith
b. d. 14 Jan 1880 Nashville, Tn. m. 10 Mar 1869 Tipton Co., Tn.

Tipton County, Tn. Minute Docket Book F. p. 159 May Term 1868
Sam E. Smith appt. Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a citizen of the county has died intestate...with William McIntosh and J. S. McIntosh as sureties.

Tipton Co. Deed Book Z. p.314
On Feb. 12, 1878, "For love and affection, I Charles A. Yarbrow, have and entertain for my wife Sam Ella Yarbrow a parcel of Land in District #2,

Book S. p.185....Feb Term 1880
John A. Yarbrow was appointed guardian of Clarence V. Yarbrow and Ira Estelle Yarbrow, minors of Charles A. Yarbrow

P. 292...May Term 1880
William McIntosh appointed administrator of Sam Ella Yarbrow dec'd with William C. Walton and R. B. Owen as sureties

Min. Docket Book O. p. 462 Sept Term 1880
That on the day ___ of ___ 1880, Sam Ella Yarbrow died intestate and unmarried... owned 190 acres...tract of land in 1st Civil Dist. on waters of Big Hatchie R. dwelling and improvements for Clarence, Ira E., and Oliver McIntosh Yarbrow all of whom are minors under 15 yrs...A. W. Smith incompetent by reasons of his relationship to the defendants....

Min. Docket Book K. p. 92 March Term 1884
D. B. Kinney appointed guardian of Oliver M. Yarbrow minor with J. C. Kinney and B. F. Locke as sureties.

Marriage Book C.
Oct. 24 1857... Jacob F. Smith and Samella McIntosh by J. H. Owen, J.P.
10th Mar. 1869...Charles a. Yarbrow and Samella Smith by John T. Douglas, J.P.

ABSTRACTS FROM MRS. ESTELLE YARBROUGH BROWN, JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI

Quote from letter of Nov. 1967.

"I am positive that my grandmother's name was Sam Ella McIntosh of Nashville, Tenn. Her father was warden of the Tenn. State Penitentiary and during that time Dr. Jim McIntosh was born--he practiced in Covington and I believe is buried in Munford Cemetery--Mr. Egbert Owen told me that my grandmother was Sam Ella McIntosh and I heard my father say many times that my grandmother was a McIntosh and from Scotch descent but I never knew her. She is buried, " Jan. 14, 1880 Lot 64, Section 3 single grave row 4 of Mt. Olivette Cemetery, 1101 Lebanon Road, Nashville, Tenn." (Sexton of Cemetery). Charley A. is believed to be buried around Randolph-- I was told by a lady in Memphis that Dr. Walton and his wife went to Nashville right after Sam Ella died and that they found Ira Estella and Ollie(my father) with no one to care for them and that they brought the two children home with them and that Dr. Walton's daughter Lena who married Mr. Ben Kinney said they wanted them so took them and reared them in their home. Now my father said that his mother Sam Ella was found dead with him in her arms, According to the dates, he would have been six months old---

Sam Ella's grandfather was James Ogg McIntosh of Edinburg, Scotland. Her sisters were Mollie married Sam Agnew; Moriah m. Dr. William Harmon Walton; brother James McIntosh--parents were William McIntosh 1800-1882 and Sallie A. (Sweeney) McIntosh 1822-1867."

YARBROUGH, SAMUEL 1715-1770

R000,000,000,131

Son of William Yarbrough cal655-1748 and Elliner

b. 1715 VA. d. 1770

Moved to Orange Co., NC.

(See INS vol 4 no.5 page 185-190)

Additional information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, SAMUEL 1805-1831

T000,000,001,5A4

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemina Merrill

b. 11 Dec 1805 Davidson Co., NC. d. 1831 Tipton Co., Tn. m. "Betsy" Elizabeth Bower 11 Dec 1824 Davidson Co., NC.

Children:

1. Joseph Hillard
2. (Daughter)

Samuel moved from NC. to his uncle Henry's in Tipton County, Tn. in 1830.

Samuel died prior to the Dec term of Court 1831 when William A. Bowers was given letters of administration. His father Thomas of Davidson County, NC. left her-Elizabeth Yarbrow, daughter-in-law, the sum of \$1.

Abstracts from Minute Docket Books of Tipton County, Tennessee

Book D, p156--Dec. Term 1831--"It appearing to this court that Samuel Yarbrow has departed this life and having no will or testament on motion of William A. Bowers ordered that he has letters of administrations on the estate of the said Samuel Yarbrow --where upon he came into court and interest into bond with John Smith and William L. Bruce his sureties and took oath prescribed by law."

"Ordered by John Smith, William Campbell Esq. and Enos Rogers be appointed commissioners and to lay off and set apart one years provisions for Elizabeth, widow of Sam Yarbrow dec'd and report at the next term of court."

Book C, p. 411--Dec. Term 1841

William A. Bowers with James Cullums and Anderson C. Yarbrow as his sureties was appointed guardian of Joseph H. Yarbrow, a minor heir of Sam Yarbrow.

p.48--Feb. Term 1842

William A. Bowers was released from bond.

Tipton County, Tn. Deed Book

Book T p. 376--Dec. 18, 1871

Nat Wortham to Samuel M. Yarbrow some land from Talbot grant--- from John A. Yarbrow.

Witt: David Yarbrow

A. A. Yarbrow

Nat Wortham

wife, Henrietta Wortham

YARBROUGH, SAMUEL ELWOOD 1842-1935

T000,000,015,A28

Son of Zachariah Yarbrough 1801-1844 and Hannah Stout

b. 29 Aug NC. d. 4 May 1935 Oaklawn Cemetery, Iowa City, Iowa m. Elizabeth Tippenheuer 22 Mar 1871

Children:

1. Alda May b. 29 Dec 1873 d. 18 Oct 1973 m. Wm Stewart Rarick 17 Nov 1896
2. Minnie May b. 14 Apr 1872 d. 16 July 1878
3. Charles Elwood b. 6 Jan 1876 d. 27 July 1930 m. Annice Schafer 6 May 1902
4. Sadie Albitine b. 16 Oct 1878 d. 15 Apr 1955 m. John F. Allen 17 Nov 1903

Info from Alda Rarick

YARBROUGH, SAMUEL G. 1891-1962 T000,001,529,132
Son of John L. Yarbrough 1857-1914 and Ada L. Pettie
b. 5 Sept 1891 d. 19 Sept 1962

YARBROUGH, SAMUEL LESTER 1872-1872 T000,000,15A,341
Son of Samuel Marion Yarbrough ca1841- and Mary L. Sullivan
b. 8 Aug 1872 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 28 Aug 1872 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn

YARBROUGH, SAMUEL MARION ca1841-ca1890 T000,000,015,A34
Son of David Yarbrough 1803-ca1860+ and Susan McGuire
b. ca 1841 Tipton Co., Tn d. ca1890 m. Mary L. Sullivan 26 Dec 1870 Tipton Co., Tn.

Children:

1. Samuel Lester b. 8 Aug 1872 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 28 Aug 1872 Indian Creek Cemetery Tipton Co., Tn.
2. James Franklin Elmore b. 1875 d. 1945 m. Margaret Leona Craig
3. Nancy m. (1) ? (2) Roona? Witt
4. Eunise "Una" m. ___? Pittman

From Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Records and Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

YARBROUGH, SAMUEL MELTON 1851-1926 T000,000,015,A7C
Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack
b. 29 Sept 1851 Lexington, Davidson Co., NC. d. 6 Dec 1926 City Cemetery, Lexington, NC. m. Ida Elizabeth Fisher 3 May 1885 Lexington, NC.

Children:

1. Rosville Samuel "Ross" b. 15 Feb 1886 Davidson Co., NC. d. 19 Feb 1971 m. Nettie May Young 28 Sept 1905
2. Robert Lee "Bob" b. 15 Sept 1887 Davidson Co., NC. d. 1 Jan 1964 m. Nannie Grubb 15 Aug 1912
3. Madie Pearl b. 13 Aug 1889 Davidson Co., NC. d. 5 Aug 1968 m John Lopp 30 Jan 1921
4. Lillian Lula b. 19 Aug 1891 Davidson Co., NC. d. 14 Aug 1968 m. W. L. Sink 26 June 1920
5. Clifton Odell b. 4 Apr 1894 Davidson Co., NC. m. Nova E. Stutts 12 Oct 1920
6. John Thomas b. 5 May 1896 Davidson Co., NC. d. 13 June 1896
7. Oscar Dermont b. 6 Apr 1897 Davidson Co., NC. d. 4 Aug 1975 m. Velma S. Koonts 6 Aug 1897
8. David Dewitt b. 19 Apr 1900 Davidson Co., NC. d. 10 Nov 1900
9. Marvin Roosevelt b. 8 Oct 1901 Davidson Co., NC. d. 6 Mar 1968 m. Floy Covington 8 Oct 1901
10. Mary Velna b. 19 Oct 1903 Davidson Co., NC. d. 29 Feb 1980 m. Gilmer Lopp 4 Feb 1926
11. Laura Amelia b. 15 Oct 1906 Davidson Co., NC. m. Watt A. Truell 24 Dec 1923

YARBROUGH, SANFORD WYATT 1929- T000,015,A34,223
 Son of Ode Earl Yarbrough 1902-1977 and Brownie Irene Huffman
 b. 16 May 1929 Burlison, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Doris Ann Hensley 24 Sept 1950
 Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

YARBROUGH, SARA 1846-1846 T000,000,015,72A
 Daughter of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcraft
 b. 13 Feb 1846 d. 15 Oct 1846

YARBROUGH, SARA E. 1848- T000,000,015,A5A
 Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-cal861 and Sallie Burkardt
 b. 1848

YARBROUGH, SARA E. 1864-1869 T000,000,152,994
 Daughter of Edward S. Yarbrough 1841- and Agnes L. (Aggie) Austin
 b. May 1864 d. 29 Sept 1869 Townsend Cemetary, Tipton County, Tn.

YARBROUGH, SARAH cal854- R000,001,321,275
 Daughter of Jourdain Yarbrough cal824- and Marie "Mary" Ann Lory
 b. cal854
 From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p.148

YARBROUGH, SARAH AFFIE (BRITTIAN) T000,000,15A,78A
 Wife of Orin Columbus Yarbrough 1890-1975
 b. d. m.

YARBROUGH, SARAH E. "SALLIE" (HUNT) 1849-1910 T000,000,015,A98
 Wife of Meridith Yarbrough 1847-1916
 b. 5 May 1849 d. 6 Feb 1910 m. 6 Sep 1869

YARBROUGH, SARAH J. 1843- T000,000,015,29A
 Daughter of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore
 b. 1843 d. m. Thomas B. Walk 1858

YARBROUGH, SARAH J. (MARSHALL) T000,000,015,294
 First wife of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832-cal885
 Daughter of William J. Marshall and Lucinda Wright
 b. d. m. 15 Jan 1853
 Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, SARAH MARY MAGDALENE 1835-1867 T000,000,015,A25
 Daughter of Zachariah Yarbrough 1801-1844 and Hannah Stout
 b. 11 Aug 1835 NC. d. 5 Dec 1867 m. Reason Monford 5 Sept 1850

YARBROUGH, SARAH "SADIE" ALBITINE 1878-1955
 Daughter of Samuel Elwood 1842-1935 and Elizabeth Tippenheur
 b. 16 Oct 1878 d. 15 Apr 1955 m. John Fingle Allen 17 Nov 1903

YARBROUGH, SARAH SAMANTHA 1842-1856 T000,000,015,A95
 Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1899 and Elizabeth Womack
 b. 18 Oct 1842 d. 2 Sep 1856 Davidson Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, SARAH VIRGINIA (WILKINS) R000,001,326,661
 Wife of Jessie Walton Yarbrough cal862-

YARBROUGH, SARAH (WHITEHEAD) R000,000,000,012
 Second wife of Richard Yarbrough Jr. cal652-
 m. 1704 VA.
 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, SARA JANE (WINN) 1835-1855 T000,000,015,296
 First wife of Elias D. Yarbrough 1835-1913
 b. 27 July 1835 d. 27 Dec 1855 Townsend Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. 1855

YARBROUGH, SARA (KREEGER) 1884-1952 R000,001,326,653
 Wife of Alonzo Frances Yarbrough 1879-1948
 b. 1884 d. 1952

YARBROUGH, SARA (LEWIS) R000,000,000,017
 Wife of Thomas Yarbrough 1674-1758
 b. 1674 d. 1758 m.

YARBROUGH, SARA LOUISE cal1913- R000,132,612,124
 Daughter of Webb Chipman Yarbrough 1877-1956 and Ida Wilson Siddle
 b. cal1913 m. (1) Lyman Lamm (2) John Paul Swails
 Graduated from Elon College and lived in Burlington, NC.
 Children:
 1. Lamm, Alisa collegiate tennis player
 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, SARA PAMELIA 1835-1836 E000,000,000,126
 Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delilia Crawley
 b. 29 May 1835 Decaturville, Tn. d. 25 Nov 1836
 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, SOPHIA (GOSSETT) 1761-1841 E000,000,000,001
 Wife of Edmund Yarbrough 1766-1850
 Daughter of Joseph Goswick cal724-<1752 and Sarah
 Grandaughter of Nicholaus Goswick and Abuilla
 b. 14 Dec 1761 Baltimore, Md. d. Aug 1841 Perry Co. (Now Decatur Co.), Tn.
 m. 5 Dec 1787 Franklin Co., NC.
 Information from Estate Sale of Nicholaus Goswick's land, sold by his Son and
 heir, Joseph Goswick 26 Feb 1747 Baltimore, Md.
 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, SOPHIA (WRIGHT) T000,001,529,451
 Wife of Chester Yarbrough cal1890-

YARBROUGH, "SOUTH CAROLINA" JOE E000,000,000,127
 Husband of Mary Ann Yarbrough 1837-1862
 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, STEVEN HERRING cal1827- R000,000,132,662
 Son of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring
 b. cal1827
 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, STEVE TAYLOR 1951-1990+ T000,152,948,113
 Son of Marcus Taylor "Bud" Yarbrough and Garrah Janetta Hill

b. 24 Apr 1951 Covington, Tn. d. m. Patricia Jean Gamblin 21 Dec 1980
Memphis, Tn.

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, SUE ca1922-

R000,132,665,614

Daughter of Russell Loyston Yarbrough 1895-1972 and Blanch Ziglar

b. ca1922 m. Tom Williss

(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

YARBROUGH, SUSAN ELIZABETH (BLEDSOE)

E000,000,000,12A

Wife of Rufus Martin Yarbrough 1843-1919

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, SUSAN G. ca1813-

R000,000,013,26C

Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Polly Ellington

b. ca1813 m. Hudson

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, SUSAN JANE 1840-1853

T000,000,015,A94

Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1899 and Elizabeth Womack

b. 6 Nov 1840 d. 26 Aug 1853 Davidson Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, SUSAN (McGUIRE) 1802-1878

T000,000,001,5A3

Wife of David Yarbrough 1803-

b. 7 Aug 1802 d. 16 Apr 1878 m. 27 Feb 1826

YARBROUGH, SUSAN (McGUIRE) 1828-1853

T000,000,015,281

First wife of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1874

Daughter of William and Frances McGuire

b. 26 Aug 1828 d. 13 Mar 1853 buried in Indian Creek Primitive Baptist
Cemetery, Tipton County, Tn.

YARBROUGH, SUSANNAH 1800-1884

T000,000,001,5A1

Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemina Merrill

b. 16 Mar 1800 Davidson Co., NC. d. 2 May 1884 Old Blue River Cemetery,
Washington Co., Ind. m. Reinhardt Ratts 20 Oct 1820, Davidson Co., NC. (see
line no. 330 or page no. 330 of marriage records)

YARBROUGH, SUSANNAH ABIGAIL 1837-1925

T000,000,015,A27

Daughter of Zachariah Yarbrough 1801-1844 and Hannah Stout

b. 22 Oct 1837 NC. d. 10 May 1925 Iowa City, Iowa m. Charles W. Irish 8 Apr
1855

YARBROUGH, SUSIE BELL (PRICE)

A000,001,111,111

Wife of Robert Earl Yarbrough 1886-1969

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, TEMPERANCE DIANITIA 1819-1848 R000,000,132,611
Daughter of Richard Yarbrough 1793-1860 and Tabitha Johns
b. 01 Oct 1819 d. 05 Dec 1848 m. William Johnson Harrison 05 June 1833
Children:

1. Harrison, Mary Louisa m. John B. Yarbrough 1841-1922
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, TEMPERANCE (WALTON) R000,000,001,326
First wife of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827
Daughter of George Walton and Martha Hughes (m. 22 May 1749 Cumberland Co.,
VA.
b. 05 Mar 1769 VA. d. 1804 VA. m. 19 Dec 1785
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, TENNESSEE cal1887- E000,000,001,2B4
Daughter of John Lawson Yarbrough 1844-1928 and Glendora "Dora" Vise
b. cal1887 Decatur Co., Tn. m. Jim England
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, TENNEY cal1868- A000,000,111,144
Son of Joseph Yarbrough 1842-1891 and Amanda Emaline Culpepper
b. cal1868
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, TERISA? "TEXAS ANNE" or "TEXANNA" cal1857- T000,000,152,942
Daughter of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832- cal1885 and Sara J. Marshall
b. cal1857 m. Tom F. Davis 15 July 1874

Children:

1. Davis, Robert
2. Davis, William
3. Davis, John

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.
Tipton County Marriage Book C, p.283--T. F. Davis m. Anna Yarbrough

YARBROUGH, THELMA JEAN 1939- T000,015,289,227
Daughter of Bufford Edward Yarbrough 1899-1972 and Effie Lee Parks
b. 1939 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. William Gleason
Information by Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.

YARBROUGH, THERZA cal1842- A000,000,011,122
Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough 1820- and Mary McLemore
b. cal1842
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, THOMAS 1674-1758 R000,000,000,017
Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702
b. 1674 VA. d. 1758 m. Sara Lewis

Children:

1. Patsy d.1769
2. John Richard d.1756
3. Nancy d.1731
4. Elizabeth d. 1727
5. Abraham d.1765
6. Heziah d. 1780

7. Eleanor d. 1784
8. (Infant son)

YARBROUGH, THOMAS 1635->1761

T000,000,000,001

Son of ?

b. 1685 Va. d. >1761 NC.

Children:

- NP 1. Archibald b. ca1720
- P 2. Henry b. ca1724 Va. d. NC. m Martha Robinson
- P 3. Thomas Jr. b. ca1727 Va. d. 1769 Amelia Co. Va. (Will found-K. S. M.)
m. Hannah Jordon, dau. of Samuel Jordon
- P 4. John b. ca1729 Va. d. NC. m Elizabeth "Betty" Hudson
- P 5. Zacharian b. ca1731 d. >1802 m. Elizabeth Doud
- P 6. Manoah b. ca1733 Va. d. Ga.
- NP 7. Alexander b. ca1735

"This past year (1989) we found, in the loose original papers of Amelia County, Virginia, a deposition given by this Thomas in 1761 wherein he stated he was 76 years of age, which makes his birthdate ca 1685. These Amelia County records are not open to the public, by the way. We were able to obtain special permission to search them. The deposition clearly identifies this Thomas as our ancestor." Note from Karen Mazock

YARBROUGH, THOMAS ca1722-

R000,000,001,112

Son of Henry Yarbrough ca1697-

b. ca1722

YARBROUGH, THOMAS, JR. ca1727-1769

T000,000,000,013

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1685->1761

b. ca1727 VA. d. 1769 Amelia Co. VA. m. Hannah Jordon, dau of Samuel Jordan

YARBROUGH, THOMAS 1778-1833

T000,000,000,15A

Son of Zacharian Yarborough ca1731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud

b. 6 Oct 1778 d. June 1833 Hargrave Place, Lexington NC. m. Jemina Merrill 1794

Children:

1. Susannah b. 16 Mar 1800 Rowan Co. d. 2 May 1884 Old Blue River Cemetery, Washington Co., Ind. m. Reinhardt Ratts 12 Aug 1820 Rowan Co.
2. Zachariah b. 15 Mar 1801 Rowan Co. d. 29 Feb 1843 Stout Family Cem., Denton, Davidson Co. m. Hannah Stout 7 Dec 1826
3. David b. 26 Nov 1803 Rowan Co. d. >1860 Indian Creek Cem. Tipton Co. Tn. m. Susan McGuire 2 July 1826 Davidson Co., NC.
4. Samuel b. 11 Dec 1805 Rowan Co. d. 1831 Tipton Co., Tn. m. "Betsy" Elizabeth Bowers 11 Dec 1826 Davidson Co.
5. Thomas b. 5 May 1807 Rowan Co. d. ca1861 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Sarah "Sallie" C. Burkhardt 26 Nov 1829
6. Elizabeth b. 5 Mar 1808 Rowan Co. d. 11 May 1872 City Cem., Lexington, Davidson Co. m. Allison Watson 29 Nov 1827 Davidson Co.
7. Charles (Franklin?) b. 23 Sept 1810 Rowan Co. d. 17 July 1879 Davidson Co. m. Mary "Poly" Serene Womack 10 Sept 1833 Davidson Co.
8. Jemina b. 10 May 1811 Rowan Co. d. by 1870 m. Patrick Fowler ca 1832
9. Aaron (Rev.) b. 4 Oct 1813 Rowan Co. d. 30 Dec 1899 Reeds Baptist Church Cemetery, Davidson Co. m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack 1 Feb 1834 Davidson Co.
10. Matha (twin to Rachel) b. 20 Jan 1812 Rowan Co. d. 8 July 1896 Fork Church Cemetery, Davie Co., NC. m. John Minor 30 Sept 1835 Davidson Co.

11. Rachel (twin to Martha) b. 20 Jan 1812 Rowan Co. d. 1822 Davidson Co. 10 Years old at time of death
12. Mary "Polly" b. 28 Dec 1817 Rowan Co. d. 27 Nov 1905 Davidson Co. m. John Brittingham 2 June 1856 (lived in Lexington, N.C.)
13. Pleasant "Plez" b. 1819 Rowan Co. d. ca 1830 Davidson Co. Drowned-age 11
14. Barbara Ann b. 4 Jan 1822 Rowan Co. d. 10 Nov 1915 Dunkin Cemetery, Lawrence Co., Mo. m. Wilson Hancock Skeen 13 Dec 1839 Davidson Co., NC.
15. Washington Green b. 2 Aug 1825 Rowan Co. d. 20 Aug 1864 (died in Civil War) m. Martha "Patsy" Taylor 15 Feb 1849 Rowan Co.
16. Infant Three children died at birth and
17. John? b. 1821? were not named. Birthdates not
18. Infant known-possible birth years = 1814-15
1823-24
1826-27

Thomas lived in the part of Rowan County that became Davidson County, NC. in 1822

The birth and death dates of Thomas & Jemima (Merrill) Yarborough were taken from their tombstones. They were buried on what was called the "Old Yarbrough Cemetery." This cemetery was destroyed in the 1930's to make way for a housing development. Tombstones were removed and used to make sidewalks and in foundations, etc. In the 1930's Alda Rarick visited this cemetery before its destruction and took a snapshot of Thomas & Jemima's tombstone--This picture is in the collection of Karen Mazock-1990

Will of
Thomas Yarborough
(Son of Zachariah)

1 June 1833 Davidson County, N. C.

In the name of God, Amen. I Thomas Yarborough being in low situation of life in perfect mind and memory calling to mind that all mankind has once to die, I commend my soul to God Almighty who gave it and my body to be buried in deurburial.

Second, I desire that all my just debts be paid out of my movable property. To my daughter Susannah Ratts I desire that she or her heirs have one hundred dollars to be made out of my lands. To my son Zachariah, I give a Negro woman by the name of Judith.

To my son's children Joseph H. (illard) and a girl her name I know not, a small black girl by the name of Mary Hasselton, which is to remain in the hands of my son Charles and Aaron until seven years old and then be hired yearly until Joseph H. Yarborough and his sister become of full age and then the money answering thereby be paid to them together with the Negro and a small note I have signed by my son Samuel for the amount of \$15.00, and to Elizabeth, the widow of my son Samuel, I desire to give \$1.00 out of my estate.

To my son David I give a Negro woman by the name of Dicy and to my son Thomas I give a Negro woman by the name of _____ Fells, and to my daughter Jemina Fowler and her heirs I give a Negro woman by the name of Sarah. To my daughter Elizabeth Watson and her heirs I give a Negro girl by the name of Nancy. To my son Charles I give a Negro woman by the name of Phenix, and to Patsy and her heirs I give a Negro girl by the name of Canels, and to my son Aaron I give a Negro girl by the name of Angeline, and to Charles and Aaron, jointly, I leave the plantation until the year 1840 to have the benefits of

further than not to clear any wood land except for necessary timber and Fire wood together with my waggon and gear and bay mare, Two hundred bushels of corn two hundred bushels of wheat and a third of the oats now growing besides one sixth of my crop to Charles as a cropper The oats excepted. One eighth of the hay now on hand and a cow apeace to be chosen out of my stock and two yearlings, Ten head of hogs to be chosen out of my stock for the purpose of raising and educating Barbara and Washington Green Yarbrough and to my daughter Polly (Mary) and her heirs I give a Negro girl by the name of Sara Ann, and a cow out of my stock and also a cow out of my stock I give to my daughter Patsy To my daughter Barbara and her heirs I give a Negro woman by the name of Susan and to Washington Green Yarbrough I give a Negro boy by the name of Jesse. These two Negroes must remain with their mother untill two years of age and then returned to Charles and Aaron which I require them to keep untill they arrive at the age of seven years or until they can be hired to clear their expences and then to be hired to the highest bidder yearly untill Barbara become of full age. She will then be entitled to receive her Negro and hire, Washington when to arrive at 21 years of age will be entitled to receive his Negro in like manner with the money or hire up to that day 1840. I desire that all my lands and other property if any remaining to be sold to the highest bidder on a credit for one and two years Equal notes to be taken and then when collected to be divided equally between all my children named in this writing except Elizabeth Yarbrough the widow of my son Samuel Yarbrough. I desire that my old Negro woman Sally stay with Charles and Aaron till the year of 1840 and then leaving them she may choose amongst the children which I request to stand good for her behaviour give liberty of her freedom as long as she will stay with them. I desire that when so ever my administrator of my estate Take what money and notes I have on hand and make sale of my property not otherwise willed on credit of Twelve months and after paying all my Debts and Claims what so ever the Ballance if any to be divided between all my children except Elizabeth widow of my son Samuel.

Signed and sealed and Acknowledged in the presence of us this the 11 day of June 1833 Nelson Wiseman Hugh Manly

Interlined before signing immediately after my daughter Patsy the words And her heirs, and after my daughter Barbara And her Heirs. P.S. I desire that my son's (Samuel) children Joseph Hilliard and his sister draw a child's part or and equal part with a Legatee, Witness then Thomas Yarbrough

Rowan Co. NC. Deeds:

Book 14, p. 692, 20 Oct 1796- Joab Yarbrough to Thomas Yarbrough. Wits: Alexander Yarbrough and Henry Yarbrough

Book 14, p. 695, 16 May 1796- Deed from John Buis to Thomas Yarbrough, Land adj. Zachariah Yarbrough

Book 20, p. 410, Dec 1813- Jacob Fisher to Thomas Yarbrough, land adj. Henry Ratz.

Book 23, p. 295, Jan 1814- Thomas Yarbrough and Wife Jemima sell land to Peter Owen, Jr., land that was inherited from Samuel Merrill.

YARBROUGH, THOMAS 1807-ca1861

T000,000,001,5A5

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemima Merrill

b. 5 May 1807 Rowan Co., NC. d. cal861 Tipton Co., Tn. m. Sallie Burkhardt 26 Nov 1829 Davidson Co., NC.

Children:

1. John S. b. 1831 NC.
2. Thomas Jefferson b. 1833 NC. d. (Not listed in 1850 Census)
3. James F. b. 1835 NC. m. Mary N. Epperson 30 Jan 1870 Tipton Co., Tn.
4. Safroney E. b. 1836 NC. m. Griffin
5. Washington Green b. 1837 NC. m. Emmin Huglett 8 June 1867 Tipton Co., Tn.
6. Martha J. b. 1840 m. E. T. Duke
7. Andrew Jackson b. 1843
8. Isaac N. b. 1844
9. William A. b. 1846 m. Frances Cook 9 Dec 1857 Tipton Co., Tn.
10. Sara E. b. 1848
11. Margaret Ann b. 1849 m. M. M. Graffin 14 May 1856 Tipton Co., Tn.

Thomas lived in Dist. #8 of Tipton Co., Tn. in 1850, with real estate valued at \$1000 and his first four listed children were born in NC. thus he came after Washington was born in 1837.

After Thomas's death, his widow and children went to Woodruff Co., Arkansas.

YARBROUGH, THOMAS cal829- R000,000,132,66A
Son of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring
b. cal829
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, THOMAS ALEXANDER 1842-1856 T000,000,015,A96
Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
b. 18 Nov 1842 d. 25 Aug 1856 Davidson Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, THOMAS JEFFERSON 1833- T000,000,015,A52
Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-cal861 and Sallie Burkhardt
b. 1833 NC. d. (not listed in 1850 Census with family in Tipton Co., Tn)

YARBROUGH, THOMAS L. cal834- E000,000,000,173
Son of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865
b. cal834 SC. (listed as age 16 on 1850 Darlington Co., SC. Census)
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, THOMAS PRESTON cal858- A000,000,111,121
Son of Drury Yarbrough 1836- and Rebecca Everett
b. cal858
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, THOMAS SCOTT 1827-1860 R000,000,132,615
Son of Richard Yarbrough 1793-1860 and Tabitha Johns
b. 06 June 1827 d. 27 Nov 1860 m. Elizabeth Ann Terry 12 Feb 1850
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, THOMAS URIAH (TOM) 1874-1952 T000,000,152,948
Son of Uriah Pinckney Yarbrough 1832-cal885 and Sara J. Marshall
b 22 Mar 1874 d. 1 Dec 1952 Charleston Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Ida Mai Myers 5 May 1895 (Tipton Co., Tn. Marriage Book 4 p. 417)

Children:

1. Uriah Pinckney b. 13 May 1896 d. 4 Nov 1951 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Hattie Irene Richardson 28 Dec 1919
2. Mamie A. b. 23 Feb 1898 d. 21 July 1899 Charleston Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.
3. Walter Lad b. 20 Nov 1903 d. 29 Sept 1968 Charlston Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Dora Lee Campbell
4. Reginald b. ca1905 m. Thelma
5. Marvin b. ca1909 d. Memorial Gardens, Tipton Co., Tn m. Doris Rogers
6. Ella Sue b. ca1907 m. Bruce Bishop
7. Nelle b.ca1911 m. Clarence Jackson
8. William Cody b. 14 Sept 1913 d. 29 Mar 1935 Charleston Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, THOMAS WILLIAM ca1864- T000,000,15A,211
Son of William Thomas Yarbrough 1827-1891 and Frances Richardson
b. ca1864 Iowa m. Lilly Wisher 23 Mar 1877

YARBROUGH, TOM ca1897- T000,001,528,444
Son of Edward A. Yarbrough 1858-1905 and Eliza Jane Manchester
b. ca 1897 Tipton Co., Tn. never married
Family moved to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

YARBROUGH, UNA LEONA 1904-1988

T000,001,5A3,423

Daughter of James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough 1875-1945 and Margaret "Maggie" Leona Craig

b. 1904 d. 11 Feb 1988 m. Banks E. Huffman

Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

YARBROUGH, URIAH PINCKNEY 1832-cal1885

T000,000,015,294

Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore

b. 1832 d.before Aug.1885 m.(1) Sara J. Marshall 15 Jan 1853 Tipton Co., Tn.

(2) Louisa Miller 19 Sept 1879 Tipton Co., Tn.

Children:

1. Mary S. b. 1856 d. 1870 never married

2. Terisa "Texas Anne" b. cal1857 m. Tom Davis 1874

3. Charles A. b.1858 d. 1927 Cedar Hill Cemetery, Mason, Tn. m. Nancy Feezor 26 Dec 1878

4. Laura b. 1865 m. ____? Baxter

5. John Richard "Dick" b. 18 Dec 1867 d. 25 Oct 1945 Salem Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Willie May Waddell

6. Martha "Mattie" Lucinda b. 1870 d. Robinson Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. John Wesley Stein

7. Robert O. "Bob" b. 1872 m. (1),(2) or(3) 17 Nov 1895 F. M. Langston (Robert died in a cistern-suicide)

8. Thomas Uriah "Tom" b. 22 Mar 1874 d. 1 Dec 1952 Charleston Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Ida Mai Myers 5 May 1895

(Note: Rusia, listed in the 1860 census was the daughter of a German immigrant neighbor who happened to be there playing with Uriah's children when the census taker was there and got listed as one of Uriah's children.)

Information from June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

ABSTRACTS FROM MINUTE DOCKET BOOKS OF TIPTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE Book S.
p. 307 Aug Term 1885

"Louisa Yarbrough appointed administratrix of estate of U.P.Yarbrough being widow of said U.P.Yarbrough."

YARBROUGH, URIAH PINCKNEY 1896-1951

T000,001,529,481

Son of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers

b. 13 May 1896 d. 4 Nov 1951 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Hattie Irene Richardson 28 Dec 1919

Children:

1. Marcus Taylor "Bud" b. 13 Aug 1920 m. Garrah Janetta Hill 19 Dec 1940

2. Marie "Sister" b. 1922 d. 1989 m. Joseph McGrath (three Children)

3. Rodney Uriah "Bill" b.1924 d. 1988 (three sons, two daughters)

4. David Leon "Nig" b. 8 Mar 1930 d. 21 Sept 1984 m. Glorian Swanson

5. Harry Joseph "Hap" b. 17 Feb 1932 m. Doris Carolyn "Poly" McPhaul

6. George Robert "Bob" b. 6 Oct 1934 m. Wanda June Burress 23 July 1960

7. Anne Carol b. 22 June 1942 Mt. Carmel, Tipton Co., Tn. m. William "Pete" Chumley June 1960 Atoka, Tipton Co., Tn.

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, URIAH PINCKNEY 1987-

T001,529,481,612

Son of Phillip Burress 1960- and Roberta Evans

b. Aug 1987

Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, VEDA (HURT) Wife of Clarence Yarbrough ca1879-1960	T000,001,528,921
YARBROUGH, VELMA S. (KOONTS) -1980 Wife of Oscar Dermont Yarbrough 1900- b. d. 12 Oct 1980 m. 12 Apr 1925	T000,000,15A,7C7
YARBROUGH, VICKI (ERNEST) Wife of William Henry Yarbrough 1962-	R001,326,656,164
YARBROUGH, VINCENT BURL 1924- Son of Landon Vernon Yarbrough 1901-1959 and Myrtle Vaden b. 1924 Faulkner Co., Ar. m. Marceil Ussery Information by Helen Y. Ingram, Greenbrier, Ar.	T000,015,289,232
YARBROUGH, VIOLA ca1872- Daughter of Drury Yarbrough 1836- and Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer b. ca1872 Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.	A000,000,111,126
YARBROUGH, VIRGINIA ca1860- Daughter of Edward Thomas Yarbrough 1835-1862 and Mary Ann Butler b. ca1860	T000,000,152,845
YARBROUGH, VIRGINIA ca1862- Daughter of William Thomas Yarbrough 1827-1891 and Frances Richardson b. ca 1862 Iowa d. m. Frank Wicks Lincoln, Nebraska	T000,000,15A,212
YARBROUGH, VIRGINIA ANNETTE 1936- Daughter of Ode Earl Yarbrough 1902-1977 and Brownie Irene Huffman b. 15 Feb 1936 Burlison, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Charles Vernon Hanks 3 Sept 1954 Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.	T000,015,A34,225

YARBROUGH, WADE HAMPTON 1866-1945 R000,001,326,651
Son of Richard Loyston Yarbrough 1834-190? and Rachel M. Pass
b. 1866 d. 1945 m. Annette Flynt
(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

YARBROUGH, WALTER FRANKLIN 1908-1976 T000,001,5A3,424
Son of James Franklin Elmore Yarbrough 1875-1945 and Margaret "Maggie"
Leona Craig
b. 1908 d. 1976 m. Nellie Opal Woodard
Information by Ruth Y. Hanks, Munford, Tn.

YARBROUGH, WALTER G. ca1868- R000,001,326,652
Son of Richard Loyston Yarbrough 1834-190? and Rachel M. Pass
b. ca1868 m. Carrie Leinbach
(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)

YARBROUGH, WALTER LAD 1903-1968 T000,001,529,483
Son of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
b. 28 Nov. 1903 d. 29 Sept 1968 Charleston, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Dora Lee
Cambell

Children:

1. Ester m. Gilliam
2. Jean m. Fleming
3. Sue m. Rowe
4. Charlotte m. Hignight
5. David

Information from Obit. of Dora Lee Cambell Yarbrough in INS Vol 5 No. 6 p.
242 and June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, WALTER LOVELACE 1878-1939 T000,000,15A,7A2
Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia P. Tussey
b. 6 June 1878 d. 8 Aug 1939 m. Minnie Goss 11 June 1898 Davidson Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, WALTER RUDOLPH ca1908- E000,000,012,B22
Son of Guy Yarbrough 1883-1967 and Lucy Clara Swift
b. ca1908 Crossroads, Decatur Co., Tn. m. Maude Smith
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, WALTER WINFIELD 1856-1922 T000,000,015,A9C
Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth Womack
b. 17 Jan 1856 d. 6 Feb 1922 m. Mary Alice Leonard 11 Aug 1878 Davidson Co.,
Nc.
(11 Children)

YARBROUGH, WANDA JUNE (BURRESS) T000,015,294,816
Daughter of Henry and Clara (Rainey) Burress
Wife of George Robert "Bob" Yarbrough 1934-
b. d. m. 23 July 1960
Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, WASHINGTON GREEN 1825-1864 T000,000,001,5AF
Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemima Merrill
b. 2 Aug 1825 Rowan Co., NC. d. 20 Aug 1864 (Civil War) m. Martha "Patsy"
Taylor 15 Feb 1864

YARBROUGH, WASHINGTON GREEN 1837- T000,000,015,A55
Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-cal861 and Sallie Burkardt
b. 1837 NC. m. Emmin Huglett 8 June 1867 Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, WEBB CHIPMAN 1877-1956 R000,013,261,212
Son of Charles Joel Yarbrough cal849- and Jessie Mary Bradsher
b. 30 Jan 1877 Caswell Co., NC. d. 1956 m. Ida Wilson Siddle
Lived in Locust Hill, NC.

Children:

1. Zora Wilson b. cal907 d. 1976
 2. Dorothy Dean b. cal909 m. J. Ellard Zimmerman
 3. Rachael Ann b. cal911 m. Azariah Graves Thompson
 4. Sara Louise b. cal913 m. (1) Lyman Lamm (1 child, Alisa) (2) John Paul Swails Lived in Burlington
- Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, WELBIRN JACOB 1935- E000,000,012,B28
Son of Guy Yarbrough 1883-1967 and Lucy Clara Swift
b. 1935 Mengelwood, Tn. never married
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, WENNEY (WINIFRED?) E000,000,000,011
Wife of Aquilla Yarbrough 1788-
Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, WILEY 1807-1874 T000,000,001,574
Son of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836 and Mary Cunningham
b. 6 July 1807 d. 8 Sept 1874, was deaf, dumb and never married

YARBROUGH, WILEY, Dr. 1834- T000,000,015,725
Son of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft
b. 17 Nov 1834 m. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Clementine Looney 5 Dec 1871

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM cal655-1748 R000,000,000,013
Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702
b. cal655 d. Dec1748 Amelia Co., Va. m. Elliner

Children:

1. Samuel b. 1715 VA. d. 1770
2. William b. cal722 VA. d. 10 Mar 1743 m. Dianer Smith
3. Hezekiah b. cal724 VA. d. June 1754
4. Moses b. cal743 VA. d. 1756 Amelia Co., VA.
5. Micajah b. cal745 VA.
6. Priscilla b. cal726 VA. m. Robertson?
7. Ann b. cal728 VA. m. (1) William Durrett (2) William Higgins (Higsons)
8. Caryhapuch Anderson b. cal730 VA.

Will of William Yarbrough names wife Elliner and above children plus granddaughter Priscilla Robertson and is dated 19 July 1748, Amelia Co., VA. Will Book 1, p. 50.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM cal722-1771 R000,000,000,132
Son of William Yarbrough cal655-1748 and Elliner
b. cal722 VA. d. 1771 Va. m. Dianer Smith 10 Mar 1743

Children:

1. James Smith b. 2 Sept 1745 VA. m. (1) Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil m. (2)

Maria Dias

2. Richard b. 18 Mar 1747\48 VA.
3. Elizabeth b. 23 Oct 1750 VA. m. Benjamin Alfrid Calhoun
4. William C. b. 7 Apr 1753 VA. m. Charlotte Burns
5. Oswell b. 24 Apr 1756 VA.
6. Joseph b. ca1758 d. 1827 Lunenburg Co., VA. m. (1) Temperance Walton
19 Dec 1785 Prince Edward Co., Va (2) Polly Ellington 15 Apr 1805 Prince
Edward Co., VA. (See INS p. 261; Will of Joseph, INS p. 217 and Marriage
bonds INS p.219)

"Virginia Colonial Abstracts" by Fleet Vol III
Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., Prince George Co. and Dinwiddie County's
(Bristol Parish Register 1720-1798, Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne. pg. 120)

James Smith, son of William and Dianer Yarbrough, was born Sept ye 2d 1745
Richard, son of ditto, was born March ye 18, 1747/48
Elizabeth, daughter of ditto, was born October ye 23, 1750
William, son of ditto, was born April ye 7th 1753
Oswell, son of ditto, was born April 24, 1756
Dianer, wife of Wm. Yarbrough, departed this life May 18th 1767 aged 42 years
(See INS Vol. 3 no. 6 page 148, James Smith Yo.; Vol. 4 No. 4 p. 178)

02 May 1771. All persons having any demands against the estate of William
Yarbrough, deceased are desired to make them known to James lSmith Yarbrough,
in Prince Edward County, or to me in Blanford, before the 10th of September
next, that provision may be made to satisfy the same; and those indebted to
him are desired to make payment soon. Richard Yarbrough. (Col. 2 page 3)
From the Virginia Gazette, published at Williamsburg (Purdie & Dixon,
printers)

Estate of William not settled until 1793- See Will Book 2, pp 221, 222, 223,
205, 206, 207, 208, Prince Edward Co., VA. Information by Henry L. and Sue
Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM ca1724-
Son of Henry Yarbrough ca1697-
b. ca1724

R000,000,001,113

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM 1769-1835

M000,000,000,013

Son of Moses Yarbrough ca1743-1772 and Ann (Littleton?)
b. 17 Oct 1769 d. 10 Sept 1835 Long Canes Cemetery, Abbeville, SC. m. Mary
Brooks

Children:

1. Dr. Littleton b. ca1810
2. Mary "Polly" b. 12 Apr 1812 d. 23 July 1893 Long Canes Cemetery,
Abbeville, SC. m. Col. Nicholas H. Miller

(See INS vol 4 No. 5 page 185-190)

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM ca1771-

R000,000,013,214

Son of James Smith Yarbrough 1745- and Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil
b. ca1771 m. Antonia Rodrigues 26 Feb 1803
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM ca1775 T000,000,000,159
Son of Zacharian Yarbrough ca1731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud
b. ca1775

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM ca1776- A000,000,000,113
Son of Jonathan Yarbrough ca1740-1811 and Amelia (Lee?)
b. ca1776 NC. d. SC. m. Martha
Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM 1794-1868 E000,000,000,014
Son of Edmund Yarbrough 1766-1850 and Sophia Gossett
b. 1794 NC. d. 1868 m. (1) Mary (2) Juda
Children:

1. Michael b. ca1828 Tn. (Listed as age 22 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
2. William F. b. ca1831 Tn. (Listed as age 19 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
3. Lucinda b. ca1837 Tn. (Listed as age 13 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
4. Manervy b. ca1839 Tn. (Listed as age 11 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
5. John F. b. ca1840 Tn. (Listed as age 10 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
6. Ann E. b. ca1843 Tn. (Listed as age 7 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)

William stayed in Decatur County around the Brownsport Furnace area and his children moved to Decaturville around the middle of the 1800's. Several of them held political offices in Decaturville during this period and at least one of them became a doctor.

George W. Wroten listed as age 12, male, born in Tn. and Frances Fisher, age 8, male born in Ark., are listed as living in the home of William Yarbrough 1794-1868 in the 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census.

William had a second family with wife Juda.

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM 1808- M000,000,000,142
Son of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan
b. 2 Aug 1808
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 and proven 25 Mar 1839 Edgefield, Sc., box 32, pkg. 1159; Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of Arlene Doshier(Dozier)

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM ca1825- R000,000,132,661
Son of Joseph Joel Yarbrough 1804-1864 and Mary Herring
b. ca1825 m. Octavia Yarbrough
(See Joseph Y. Query INS p. 24)

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM 1846- A000,000,011,116
Son of Hardy Yarbrough 1810-1877 and Rachel (Yarbrough)
b. 1846 AL. d. AL. m. Palina "Lina" Hall

- Children:
1. Annie b. ca1866
 2. Nathan b. ca1868

Information by R. P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, NC.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM A. 1828-1888 T000,000,015,291
Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore
b. 1828 d. 13 Dec 1888 m. Mary M. Glass 12 Nov 1857

Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth b. 1853 d. m. William L. Smith
2. Anderson A. b. 11 Feb 1854 d. 1 Feb 1883
3. John L. b. 5 Aug 1857 d. 24 Dec 1914 m. Ada L. Pettie
4. Ira E. 16 Apr 1861 d. 8 Dec 1896
5. Ada Ann b. 19 Sept 1865 d. 26 Aug 1948 m. George L. Wortham

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM A. 1846- T000,000,015,A59
 Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1806-cal861 and Sallie Burkardt
 b. 1846 m. Frances Cook 8 Dec 1857 Tipton Co.,Tn.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM C. 1753- R000,000,001,324
 Son of William Yarbrough cal722-1771 and Dianer Smith
 b. 7 Apr 1753 Va. m. Charlotte Burns
 Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM CODY 1913-1935 T000,001,529,488
 Son of Thomas Uriah "Tom" Yarbrough 1874-1952 and Ida Mai Myers
 b. 14 Sept 1913 d. 29 Mar 1935 Charleston Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.
 Information by June Yarbrough, Stanton, Tn.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM F. cal831- E000,000,000,142
 Son of William Yarbrough 1794-1868 and Mary cal800-
 b. cal831 Tn. (listed as age 19 on 1850 Decatur Co., Tn. Census)
 Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM GRANVILLE 1832-1860 T000,000,015,283
 Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath
 b. 18 June 1832 d. 9 Sept 1860 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m.
 Ariadna Angus 23 June 1857

Children:

1. Mary J. b. 1854
2. Dobalton "Don" F. b. 18 July 1856 d. 25 Jan 1908 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Susan M. _____?
3. Amanda C. b. 25 Sept 1853 d. 17 June 1892 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Gabriel Keith Wilson

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM HARRISON 1849-1922 T000,000,015,A79
 Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack
 b. 11 Nov 1849 Lexington, NC. d. 4 Apr 1822 m. Irena Louisa Kindley 24 Feb 1879

Children:

1. Minnie Lou b. 25 Jan 1898 d. 23 Nov 1954 m. Glen W. Courtney, Sr. 10 Mar 1923
2. Leta Rebecca b. 1 May 1899 d. 1990+ m. James H. Matthews 13 Mar 1937
3. Mary Gladys b. 9 Nov 1902 d. 2 Mar 1983 never married
4. Zeffie Amanda b. 21 June 1905 d. 1990+ m. 29 Sept 1945--No children
5. William Kindley b. 24 Mar 1901 d. 10 Jun 1902

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM HENDERSON 1878-1938 T000,000,15A,784
 Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass
 b. 25 Mar 1878 Green Co., Mo. D. 21 Dec 1938 Bass Chapel Cemetery, Green Co. Mo. m. Dora B. Synder 24 Dec 1896

Children:

1. Berniece E. b. 8 Nov 1899 d. 7 Oct 1980 M. George Chandler
2. Fred b. 1905 Never Married d.1990+

3. Freeman b. 27 Jan 1910 d. 17 Feb 1960 m. Louella Gibson

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM HENRY 1962- R001,326,656,164
Son of Henry L. Yarbrough 1936- and Mary Sue Ledford
b. 23 May 1962 Forsythe Co., NC. m. Vicki Ernest
(See Yarbrough Family INS p. 261)
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM KINDLEY 1901-1902 T000,000,15A,795
Son of William Harrison 1849-1879 and Irene Louisa Kindley
b. 24 Mar 1901 d. 10 June 1902

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM L. 1882-1887 T000,000,15A,7A5
Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey
b. 7 Oct 1882 d. 3 June 1887

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM MITCHELL 1826-1848 E000,000,000,121
Son of Henry Yarbrough 1790-1866 and Delila Crawley
b. 11 Feb 1826 Decaturville, Tn. d. 8 Dec 1848

William left home when grown to work on a Mississippi River Boat, and died of cholera aboard the Steamer Ammaraidh from New Orleans to St. Louis. It had just left New Orleans and he was buried on Black Island just above Grand Gulf. A stranger who was with him in his last hours from the State of Iowa wrote to his mother and father about his death and said he sang and prayed and said he was going to meet his little sister who had died some years before. (See letter to Eliza under Joseph G. Yarbrough)

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM R. A. 1828-1907 E000,000,000,171
Son of John H. Yarbrough 1801-1865
b. 24 Oct 1828 Charlotte, NC. d. 21 June 1907 Nashville, Tn. m. Lidia Sweatt
Children:
1. Walter S. b. ca1880 d. 8 Nov. WW I France

"W. R. A. Yarbrough was born in Charlotte, NC., October 24, 1828; and died in the Confederate Soldiers' Home, near Nashville, June 21, 1907. When a young man Brother Yarbrough located at Montgomery, Ala. and there remained until the opening of the War Between the States, when he enlisted as a soldier in the service of the Confederacy. During the four year struggle he was faithful to his duty as he saw it, remaining in the ranks and enduring hardships and facing danger along with his comrades until honorably discharged at the close of the war. Returning to his home in Montgomery, he engaged in business and prospered until failing health compelled him to seek a more favorable climate. About twenty years ago he moved to San Antonio, Tex., and a few years later joined his only son, Mr. W. S. Yarbrough in Nashville, Tenn., where he remained until his death. Before entering the army he was married to Miss Lydia Sweatt, a beautiful Christian woman, who was faithful to him through all the years of their pilgrimage together, caring for him as a child during the long illness that preceded his death. She still survives, making her home with their only son, Mr. Walter S. Yarbrough, of Nashville, Tenn. In his early manhood Brother Yarbrough was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in whose fellowship he lived until the end, serving for many years in various positions of official responsibility. He was an

earnest and zealous Christian. It was the custom of his life to allow no opportunity to witness for his Lord to pass by unimproved. The writer was his pastor in three different Churches--an aggregate altogether of ten years--and can therefore bear personal testimony to the constancy of his devotion. During his three years residence in the Confederate Soldiers' Home he used his utmost endeavor to induce his old comrades to give their hearts to the Master. His end was not only peaceful but triumphant. For months he looked forward with eager anticipation to the time when the Master should speak his welcome: "Well done." God still keeps his promises. He that trusteth in the Lord, loving-kindness shall compass him about."

E. B. Chappell

Information by Charles Henry Yarbrough, Tiptonville, Tn. and Mrs. Dean Martin, Van, Tx.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM T. ca1862- T000,000,152,846
Son of Edward Thomas Yarbrough 1835-1862 and Mary Ann Butler
b. ca1862

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM THOMAS 1827-1891 T000,000,015,A21
Son of Zachariah Yarbrough 1801-1844 and Hannah Stout
b. 7 Oct 1827 NC. d. 1891 Bannock City, Mont. m. (1) Lucy Loftin 23 July 1854
Randolph Co., NC. (2) Christina Seabolt 1 Sept 1859 Randolph Co., NC. (3)
Frances Richardson 25 Apr 1861 Johnson Co., Iowa
Children:

It is said by decendants of this line that there was a child from Williams first marriage who was left in NC.- No record has been found of children of this marriage.

(2)--no children found

(3) Frances Richardson-

1. Thomas William b. ca1864 Iowa d. m. Lilly Wisher 23 Mar 1887
2. Virginia b. ca 1862 Iowa d. m. Frank Wicks Lincoln, Nebraska

Third wife, Frances, filed for divorce 25 June 1861, dismissed. Again on 2 Nov 1864, dismissed; again 3 Jan 1866 and it was granted 15 May 1866.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM WILLIAMS 1807- R000,000,013,269
Son of Joseph Yarbrough 1758-1827 and Polly Ellington
b. 1807 m. Ann Elizabeth DeShazor
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, WILLIE MAY (WADDELL) 1881-1951 T000,000,159,945
Wife of John Richard "Dick" Yarbrough 1867-1945
b. 9 July 1881 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 18 July 1951 Salem Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.
m. 18 Dec 1899 Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, WILMA LUCILLE 1922-1990+ T000,001,5A7,886
Daughter of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps
b. 4 Apr 1922 Strafford, Green Co., Mo. d. 1990+ m. Lawrence Richard Martin
19 Apr 1941
(two children)

YARBROUGH, WILMA (PICKARD) T000,015,A34,222
Wife of David Banks Yarbrough 1927-
b. d. m. 13 Sept 1949

YARBROUGH, WILSON WINIFRED 1845-1846

T000,000,015,A77

Daughter of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack

b. 11 Dec 1845 d. 28 Sept 1846

YARBROUGH, ZACHARIAH cal1755- T000,000,000,151
Son of Zacharian Yarbrough cal1731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud
b. cal1755 m. Merrill ?

YARBROUGH, ZACHARIAH THOMAS cal1879- R000,013,261,213
Son of Charles Joel Yarbrough cal1849- and Jessie Mary Bradsher
b. cal1879
Lived in Home place in Caswell Co., NC.
Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

YARBROUGH, ZACHARIAN cal1731->1802 T000,000,000,015
Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1685->1761
b. ca 1731 VA. d. ->1802 Lexington, NC. and is buried on the Hartgrave Place
which Mr. Hartgrave bought from Thomas Yarbrough. The graveyard is on what is
now Hoover St. about 1/2 block off Raiford St. in Lexington m. Elizabeth
Doud, Rowan Co., NC.
Children:

- NP 1. Zachariah b. cal1755 m. Merrill ?
- P 2. Henry b. 1761/2 Granville, Bute-Franklin Co., NC. d. 30 Jan 1843 Tipton
Co., Tn. m. Brigett Davis 29 Aug 1785 m. Mary Cunningham 13 Sept 1802
- NP 3. Archibald b. cal1763
- NP 4. Julia b. 1765 m. Barnabus Bower 25 ? 1802 Davidson Co., Nc.
- P 5. Alexander b. cal1766 d. >1850 Tn.
- NP 6. Elizabeth b. cal1767 m. George Nicks
- P 7. Manoah b. 1771 NC. d. 27 Sept 1836 St. Clair Co., Al. m. Mary Cunningham
16 Aug 1799
- NP 8. John b. cal1773
- NP 9. William b. cal1775
- P 10. Thomas b. (6 Oct?) 1778 d. June 1833 m. Jemina Merril 1794

This is the list of children from family Traditions. The ones marked "P" have
been proven by records. There may have been other children.

"I've never found a marriage record for Zach and Elizabeth. It is my theory
now that Zach left Va. and went first to Anson Co., NC.--possibly with
relatives of the Ambrose Y. line who left Va. about the same time Zach did and
they settled in Anson Co. (which bordered Rowan Co. at that time). One early
researcher stated he married Elizabeth Dowd in Anson Co., NC. with no proof or
reasons for the statement. My research of the NC Dowd family shows they came
from Ireland directly to NC. The only Dowd I've found the right age to have
been Elizabeth's father so far is a Caleb Dowd--but I can't locate any records
showing his family. Goodspeed states Henry Y. is of Irish Descent. The Y's are
English/Danish. But this statement about Henry possibly refers to his mothers
line. Please note the above is just a theory on my part."--Karen Mazock

In the original article that refers to the 7 brothers, it says " Between the
years of 1759 and 1775, Zachariah and seven brothers went over to Louisburg,
in Franklin County." This was not 7 brothers.--It appears to be three brothers
and 4 of their sons..more accurately, Thomas, his sons and grandsons.

"Before the Revolution of Independence in 1775, Zachariah left Louisburg and
settled in Rowan County. (now Davidson since 1823) There he met and married
Elizabeth Doud." (Letter of Mrs. Nelle Jenkins)

YARBROUGH, ZACHARIAH 1801-1844

T000,000,001,5A2

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemina Merrill

b. 15 Mar 1801 Rowan Co., NC. d. 29 Feb 1844 Stout Plantation near Denton, Davidson Co., NC. m. Hannah Stout 7 Dec 1826

Children:

1. William Thomas b. 7 Oct 1827 d. 1891 Bannock City, Mont. m. (1) Lucy Loftin 23 July 1854 Randolph Co., NC. (2) Christina Seabolt 1 Sept 1859 Randolph Co., NC. (3) Frances Richardson 25 Apr 1861 Johnson Co., Iowa
2. Jemina Ann b. 23 Apr 1829 d. 4 Nov 1902 West Liberty Iowa m. James C. Hill 4 Oct 1846
3. Rachel Elizabeth b. 22 May 1831 d. 27 Apr 1897 Iowa City, Iowa m. Joseph Hill 11 Feb 1849 (2) George Osborn
4. Martha Jane b. 10 July 1833 d. 1 Feb 1841 Lexington, NC.
5. Sarah Mary Magdalene b. 11 Aug 1835 d. 5 Dec 1867 m. Reason Morford 5 Sept 1850
6. Barbara Albertine b. 3 Apr 1840 d. 15 Sept 1917 West Liberty, Iowa m. (1) ? Andrews (2) William E. Kinney 5 Feb 1867
7. Susannah Abigail b. 22 Oct 1837 d. 10 May 1925 Iowa City, Iowa m. Charles W. Irish 8 Apr 1855
8. Samuel Elmwood b. 29 July 1842 NC. d. 4 May 1935 Oaklawn Cemetery, Iowa City, Iowa m. Elizabeth Tippenheur 22 May 1871

After the death of Zachariah Yarbrough 1801-1843, Hannah took the children to Iowa in 1846 (see Hannah Stout Yarbrough).

The Will of Zachariah is in Will Book 1 page 434, Davidson Co., NC. dated 1844.

YARBROUGH, ZEFFIE AMANDA 1905-1990+

T000,000,15A,794

Daughter of William Harrison Yarbrough 1849-1879 and Irene Louisa Kindley

b. 21 June 1905 d. 1990+ m. 29 Sept 1945-- no children

YARBROUGH, ZORA WILSON ca1907-1976

R000,132,612,121

Daughter of Webb Chipman Yarbrough 1877-1956 and Ida Wilson Siddle

b. ca1907 d. 1976

Graduated Woman's College UNC, Greensboro, NC.

Taught in Durham, NC. until her death

Information by Henry L. and Sue Yarbrough, Pfafftown, NC.

July 9, 1990

RELATIVES, SPOUSES OR DIRECT DECENDANTS

ABIGAIL (See Abigail Whitehead Yarbrough ca1650->1721)

AJAZI (An Iranian by birth) Husband of Martha Ann Yarbrough ca1958

ALLEN, JOHN FINGLE, Husband of Sarah "Sadie" Albitine Yarbrough 1878-1955

ALLEY, OLLIE MAE (See Ollie Mae Alley Yarbrough)

ANDERSON MONTEENE (See Monteene Anderson Yarbrough)

ANGUS, ARIADNA (See Ariadna Angus Yarbrough)

ANGUS, MARY, Mother of Ariadna Angus Yarbrough
b. 1795 d. 1866 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

ANGUS, WILLIAM W., Father of Ariadna Angus Yarbrough
b. 1827 d. 1865 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

ASHCRAFT, NANCY (See Nancy Ashcraft Yarbrough 1807-1883)

ASHCRAFT, DRURY, Father of Nancy Ashcraft Yarbrough
b.1 Dec 1773 d. 18 Nov 1843 m. Elizabeth Baker

AUSTIN, AGNES L. "AGGIE" (See Agnes "Aggie" L. Austin Yarbrough)

AYERS, JAMES L., Husband of Mary E. Yarbrough 1833-1860

BAILEY, LEE Husband of Jo-Ann Yarbrough ca1924

BAIR, FRANCES JANE (See Frances Jane Bair Yarbrough)

BAKER, ELIZABETH, Mother of Nancy Ashcraft Yarbrough
b. 8 Nov 1782 NC. m. Drury Ashcraft

BARROIS, PIERRE THOMAS, Husband of Jeanne Emelia Yarbrough 1819-

BASS, ANN (ROGERS), Mother of Polly Ann Bass Yarbrough

BASS, POLLY ANN (See Polly Ann Bass Yarbrough 1856-1934)

BASS, SAMPSON, Father of Polly Ann Bass Yarbrough

BECKNER, WILLIAM CLAUDE Husband of Patricia Jane Yarbrough 1943-

BESS, OTTO, Husband of Anna Elvira Yarbrough 1891-
b. d. m. Duncan Co., Mo.

BILLINGS, JOHN 1824-1885, Husband of Jane "Jinny" Yarbrough 1791-1851
b. 1824 d. 1885 m. 30 Aug 1812 Rowan Co., NC.
From Rowan Co. marriage licenses

BILLINGS, PAUL, Husband of Alice E. Yarbrough 1864-

BISHOP, BRUCE, Husband of Ella Sue Yarbrough ca1907-

BISHOP, JULIA, Wife of James Wendel Jarra Jr.

BLACK, CAROLINE (See Caroline Black Yarbrough)

BLEDSON, MARY C. (See Mary C. Bledson Yarbrough)

BLEDSON, SUSAN ELIZABETH (See Susan Elizabeth Bledson Yarbrough)

BOSTIC, BETTY J. (See Betty J. Bostic Yarbrough)

BOUDREAU, HIPOLITE, Husband of Felician Yarbrough ca1843-

BOWER, BARNABAS, Husband of Julia Yarbrough

BOWER, "BETSY" ELIZABETH (See "Betsy" Elizabeth Bower Yarbrough ca 1805-)

BOWER, WILLIAM A., Father of "Betsy" Elizabeth Bower Yarbrough. Appointed
guardian of Joseph H.Y., infant son of Sam Yarbrough (See Samuel Yarbrough
1805-1831)

BRADSHAW, JESSIE MARY (See Jessie Mary Bradshaw Yarbrough ca1849-)

BREWSTER, HENRY H., Dr., Husband of Nancy Yarbrough 1838-

BRITTIAN, SARAH AFFIE (See Sarah Affie Brittian Yarbrough)

BRITTINGHAM, JOHN, Husband of Mary "Polly" Yarbrough 1817-1905

BROCK, JERRY WAYNE, Husband of Denise Adele Yarbrough 1957-
b. d. m. 6 Feb 1981

BROOKS, MARY (See Mary Brooks Yarbrough)

BROWN, ALMARTHA (See Almartha Brown Yarbrough)

BROWN, G. H., Husband of Elizabeth Yarbrough 1830-

BROWN, JOHN ROBERT, Husband of Charlotte Yarbrough 1818-1846

BROWN, TED CARLIN, Son of Margaret Estelle Yarbrough 1909-

BROWN, TED R., Husband of Margaret Estelle Yarbrough 1909-

BRYSON, MARSHALL DANIEL 1904-
Husband of Audrey Elise Yarbrough 1912-1990+
b. 1904 m. 1932

BURKARDT, SALLIE (See Sallie Burkardt Yarbrough ca1806-)

BURRESS, WANDA JUNE (See Wanda June Burress Yarbrough)

BUTLER, MARY ANN (See Mary Ann Butler Yarbrough)

BUTLER, ANDERSON M., Father of Mary Ann Butler Yarbrough
b. 1816 m. Sarah Garnett

BYRD, CLARICE (See Clarice Byrd Yarbrough)

CALHOUN, FRANCES AUGUST Husband of Cornelia Yarbrough cal694-

CALHOUN, BENJAMINE ALFRED Husband of Elizabeth Yarbrough 1750-

CAMBELL, DORA LEE (See Dora Lee Cambell Yarbrough)

CARTER, LOYD A., Husband of Mary Lois Yarbrough 1924-

CATHEY, LUDELLE, Second wife of Durwood Donald Dickey, son of Eva Yarbrough 1867-1940

CHUMLEY, WILLIAM A., Husband of Anne Carol Yarbrough 1942-

CLARK, ELIZA B. (See Eliza B. Clark Yarbrough)

CONRAD, ERNEST Husband of Evelyn Yarbrough cal867-

CONRAD, PAUL Husband of Eunice Yarbrough cal870-

COOK, FRANCES (See Frances Cook Yarbrough)

COOPER, SALLIE, Wife of John Yarbrough 1848-1933

COSSE(T) JEANNE (See Jeanne Cosse(t) Yarbrough)

COVINGTON, FLOY (See Floy Covington Yarbrough)

CRAIG, MARGARET "MAGGIE" LEONA (See Margaret "Maggie" Leona Craig Yarbrough 1879-1953)

CRAWLEY, DELILA (See Delila Crawley Yarbrough)

CRAWLEY, GLADYS (See Gladys Crawley Yarbrough)

CRENSHAW, HAZEL MOORE LELLES (See Hazel Moore Lelles Crenshaw Yarbrough)

CULBREATH, WILLIAM, Husband of Beheathland Yarbrough 1818-

CULPEPPER, AMANDA EMALINE (See Amanda Emaline Culpepper Yarbrough)

CULPEPPER, ELIZABETH (See Elizabeth Culpepper Yarbrough)

CULPEPPER, IDA LUCINDA (Ida Lucinda Culpepper Yarbrough)

CULPEPPER, JAMES Husband of Frances Yarbrsough 1824-

CULPEPPER, JOHN Husband of Mary Yarbrough cal778-

CULPEPPER, MARGURITE (See Margurite Culpepper Yarbrough)

CUNNINGHAM, MARY (See Mary Cunningham Yarbrough wife of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843)

CUNNINGHAM, MARY (See MARY CUNNINGHAM YARBROUGH 1778-1840 wife of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836)

CURRY, FRANCES ANN (See Frances Ann Curry Yarbrough)

DAGAN, MARY A. (See Mary A. Dagan Yarbrough)

DAVIS, BRIGETT "Biddie" (See Brigett "Biddie" Davis Yarbrough)

DAVIS, CHANA (See Chana Davis Yarbrough)

DAVIS, MYRICK, Father of Brigett "Biddie" Davis Yarbrough

DAVIS, TOM, Husband of Terisa (Texas Anne or Texanna) Yarbrough
b. d. 1881 m. 15 July 1874 Tipton Co., Tn.

DeSHAZOR, ANN ELIZABETH (See Ann Elizabeth DeShazor Yarbrough)

DIAS, MARIA (See Maria Dias Yarbrough)

DICKEY, JOHNSON E., Husband of Eva Yarbrough 1867-1940

DISHER, ELI, Husband of Mary L. Yarbrough 1880-1967

DOUD, ELIZABETH (See ELIZABETH DOUD YARBROUGH)

DOUGLAS, ANDREW JACKSON 1828-1900

b. 2 Nov 1828 d. 7 Sept 1900 m. (1) Laura Ann Smith (dau. of Obedeance "Biddy" Yarbrough)

(Had three brothers: John T., George, Nevel Douglas)

Children:

1. Evaline "Eva" b. 1850 d. 1937 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. (1) John Russell (2) _____? Reed : one child - Andrew Carry Russell b. 23 Sept 1872 d. 31 Aug 1904 Munford Cemetery
2. Kate m. R. Bruce King
3. Elizabeth m. Wm. Sanford
4. John S.
5. Syndne A. m. Cary Kerr
6. Livingston
7. Hal

m. (2) Mary Smith Taylor (Widow of John Penn Taylor also sister of Laure Ann Smith)

Children:

1. Ivison "Ivy" m. Sara Coleman
2. Blanch died young

DOUGLAS, JOHN T.

b. d. Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. (no dates) m. Mary Eveline Smith dau of Obedeance "Biddy" Yarbrough Smith

(Had three brothers: Andrew Jackson, George, Nevel Douglas)

Children:

1. Laura L. b. 23 Sept 1864 d. 15 Oct 1866 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn.
2. John Alexander b. 9 Jan 1843 d. 14 July 1864 Munford Cemetery
(Company I, 7th Tenn. C. S. A.)
3. John A. b. 26 May 1867 d. 11 Jan 1870 Munford Cemetery
4. William T. m. Virginia Dunham Hamilton "Virgie" One child: Evelyn Hamilton Douglas b. 20 Feb 1888

William T. Douglas was Mayor of Covington during the 1900's and was killed while in office serving in a posse.

DOZIER, ALLEN, Husband of Caroline Yarbrough 1807-1848

DUKE, E. T., Husband of Martha J. Yarbrough 1840-

DURRETT, WILLIAM, First husband of Ann Yarbrough ca1750-

EDWARDS, LAURA (See Laura Edwards Yarbrough)

ELLINER, Wife of William Yarbrough ca1655-1748 (See Elliner Yarbrough)

ELLINGTON, CREED W. Husband of Martha Yarbrough ca1792-

ELLINGTON, POLLY (See Polly Ellington Yarbrough)

ELLIS, MARTHA LAVINIA (See Martha Lavinia Ellis Yarbrough)

EMMERSON, JOHN W. First husband of Martha Francis Yarbrough ca1840-
d. (Killed in Civil War)

ENGLAND, JIM Husband of Tennessee Yarbrough ca1887-

EPPERSON, MARY N. (See Mary N. Epperson Yarbrough)

ERNEST, VICKI (See Vicki Ernest Yarbrough)

EVANS, KURT, Husband of Pamela Gail Yarbrough 1967-

EVANS, ROBERTA (See Roberta Evans Yarbrough)

EVERETT, REBECCA (See Rebecca Everett Yarbrough)

EVERHARDT, MARVIN OSCAR, Husband of Daisy Frances Yarbrough 1891-1983

FEEZOR, NANCY (See Nancy Freezor Yarbrough 1864-1916)

FERGUSON, NANCY (See Nancy Ferguson Yarbrough)

FINCH, CHRISTINA (See Christina Finch Yarbrough)

FISHER, IDA ELIZABETH (See Ida Elizabeth Fisher Yarbrough)

FISHER, MARTHA JANE, Mother of Ida Elizabeth Fisher Yarbrough

FISHER, MARY ELIZABETH, (See Mary Elizabeth Fisher Yarbrough)

FISHER, SYLVANUS Husband of Nancy Yarbrough 1796-

FISHER, WILLIAM JOSEPH, Father of Ida Elizabeth Fisher Yarbrough

FITCH, CHRISTINA (See Christina Fitch Yarbrough)

FITTS, ALFRED, Father of Lulu Fitts Yarbrough 1857-

FITTS, ELIZABETH TIDMORE, Mother of Lulu Fitts Yarbrough 1857-

FITTS, LULU (See Lulu Fitts Yarbrough 1857-)

FITZGERALD, HARRIET ELIZABETH (See Harriet Elizabeth Fitzgerald Yarbrough)

FLYNT, ANNETTE (See Annette Flynt Yarbrough 1873-1957)

FOWLER, PATRICK, Husband of Jemima Yarbrough 1811-<1870

FRANK, GRADY W., Husband of Carrie Amelia Yarbrough 1893-1983

FRANK, NETTIE MAY (See Nettie May Frank Yarbrough)

FRANK, ROY, Husband of Grace E. Yarbrough 1886-1976

FRAZIER, WALTER DAVID, Husband of Robin Lea Yarbrough 1959-

FREEDLE, A. W. (SANDY), Son of Elizabeth Yarbrough 1791-1872 and Willis Freedle
 b. 4 Dec 1819 or 1820 d. 12 Feb 1899 Buried at Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Cty., Tn. m. Emily Mcguire

FREEDLE, JAMES O., Son of Elizabeth Yarbrough 1791-1872 and Willis Freedle
 b. 24 Sept 1824 d. 15 July 1843 Buried at Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Cty., Tn.

FREEDLE, OWEN, Son of Elizabeth Yarbrough 1791-1872 and Willis Freedle
 b.

FREEDLE, WILLIS 1796-1882, Husband of Elizabeth Yarbrough 1791-1872
 b. 1796 N.C. d. 26 Sept 1882 Buried at Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Cty., Tn.

FRIDGE, ROBERT, Husband of Jane Yarbrough 1832-

FRIZZELL, L. K. 1911- , Husband of Ruby Mae Yarbrough 1910-1972
b. 1911 m. 1932

FOWLER, PATRICK, Husband of Jemina Yarbrough 1811-

FURSTENHEIM, DAISY M. (See Daisy M. Furstenheim Yarbrough 1875-1924)

FURSTENHEIM, HENRY -1886
b. d. 12 Oct 1886 Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Tn. m. Louisa
(Boyette?)(Boyet?)(Boyer?)

Children:

1. C. J. m. C. J. Wendell ca1855 lived near Lucy, Shelby Co., Tn
2. Daisy M. (believed to be Marie) b. 1875 d. June 1929 m. Landon Anderson Yarbrough 2 May 1891
3. (daughter) only known as "Mama Smith" m. A. A. Smith lived in Atlanta, Ga.
one child: "Sugar" m. Mathis
4. (daughter) only known as "Aunt Tut" m. Bob Tutwiller lived in Chicago, IL.

Henry was a steamboat captain according to a statement by his daughter, Daisy in the John A. Yarbrough Bible.

Henry was known to be in Memphis as early as 1873. He owned a large home and farm known as Woodlawn, one and a half miles south of the Covington, Tn. court house and it has been handed down to his great grand-children, Landon B. and Marion A. Yarbrough.

On July 4th, 1885, Henry invited about 100 members of the Chicasaw Guard of Memphis, to a party at Woodlawn.

Between 1885 and his death in 1886 Henry moved back to his home in Memphis at 337 Adams Ave, where he died at 7:30 Am. 12 Oct 1886.

Henry was a well known and respected business man in Memphis. He was a cotton merchant and whosale grocer and was the Director of Merchants Exchange and Mutual Aid Association. He was also the Director of City Fire and General Insurance Co. His title was Cotton Factor and Broker with Furstenheim and Welliford Cotton Co.

Very lengthy articles were published on the day of his death, the day of his funeral and the day after by the Memphis Appeal and the Memphis Avalanche news papers.

Louisa died in November 1894 around the 23rd, in the home of her daughter, Daisy M. Yarbrough in Covington, Tn. She was burried beside her husband in Elmwood Cemetery in Memphis.

Information from David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Genealogist.

GAIL, MONA (See Mona Gail Yarbrough)

GAMBLIN, PATRICIA JEAN (See Patricia Jean Gamblin Yarbrough)

GARNETT, SARAH, Mother of Mary A. Butler Yarbrough
b. 1818 m. Anderson M. Butler

GLASS, MARY A. (See Mary A. Glass Yarbrough 1827-1907)

GLEASON, WILLIAM, Husband of Thelma Jean Yarbrough 1939-

Gobelet, RUTH YARBRO (See Ruth Yarbrow Gobelet Yarbrough)

GOLIGHTLY, ALICE CAROL (See Alice Carol Golightly Yarbrough 1961-)

GONZALES, MARIE ISABELL (See Marie Isabell Gonzales Yarbrough)

GOODWIN, FANNIE (See Fannie Goodwin Yarbrough)

GOSS, MINNIE L. (See Minnie L. Goss Yarbrough)

GOSSETT, SOPHIA (See Sophia Gossett Yarbrough 1761-1841)

GRABLE, ALBERT C., Husband of Hazel Ellen Yarbrough 1930-

GRANT, GILSON, Husband of Nancy Yarbrough 1811-

GRAY, VIRGINIA, Mother of Patty Hendrick Mankin Yarbrough
b. d. m. Jack Mankin

GRAFFIN, M. M., Husband of Margaret Ann Yarbrough 1849-

GRIFFIN, Husband of Safroney E. Yarbrough 1836-

GRIFFITH, MARTHA (See Martha Griffith Yarbrough)

GRUBB, NANNIE (see Nannie Grubb Yarbrough)

GUENEWALD, OTTO, Second husband of Eva May Yarbrough 1885-1975

HALL, PALINA "LINA" (See Palina "Lina" Hall Yarbrough)

HAMNER, WILLIAM B., Husband of Jemima Jane Yarbrough 1834-1857

HANBROUGH, FRANCES (See Frances Hanbrough Yarbrough)

HANKS, CHARLES VERNON, Husband of Virginia Annette Yarbrough 1936-

HANKS, CURTIS, Husband of Ruth Oneal Yarbrough 1925-
b. d. m. 12 Oct 1950

HANNA, ROSETTA ISABELLA (See Rosetta Isabella Hanna Yarbrough)

HARDIN, JOSEPH Husband of Elizabeth Yarbrough 1838-

HARDISTER, LAURA (See Laura Hardister Yarbrough)

HARDY, JOSHUA Husband of Mary Ann "Polly" Yarbrough ca1790-

HARRIS, MARTHA SCHOLAR (See Martha Scholar Harris Yarbrough)

HARRISON, MARY LOUISE (See Mary Louise Harrison Yarbrough)

HARRISON, WILLIAM JOHNSON Husband of Temperance Dianitia Yarbrough 1819-1848

HEATH, CORDIE (See Cordie Heath Yarbrough)

HENSLEY, DORIS ANN (See Doris Ann Hensley Yarbrough)

HENYENSTEIN, Husband of Elizabeth (Liza) Yarbrough 1870-1952

HERRIN, AUGUSTA (See Augusta Herrin Yarbrough)

HERRIN, WILLIAM HENRY, Husband of Margaret Yarbrough 1840-1920

HERRING, MARY (See Mary Herring Yarbrough)

HIGGINS (HIGGONS), WILLIAM, Second husband of Ann Yarbrough ca1750

HIGHFIL, BENNIE, Second husband of Rosa Ellen Yarbrough 1880-1947

HILL, ALBERT, Husband of Minnie D. Yarbrough 1882-1902

HILL, GARRAH JANETTA (See Garrah Janetta Hill Yarbrough)

HILL, JAMES C., Husband of Jemima Ann Yarbrough 1829-1902

HILL, JOSEPH, Second husband of Hanna Stout Yarbrough 1806-1872

HILL, JOSIAH, First husband of Rachel Elizabeth Yarbrough 1831-1897

HOAGLIN, JENNIE (See Jennie Hoaglin Yarbrough)

HOBBS, MARTHA (See Martha Hobbs Yarbrough)

HOGAN, ELIZABETH (See Elizabeth Hogan Yarbrough 1780-1857)

HOGDEON, WM., Husband of Ann Yarbrough 1829-

HOLCOMB, PHEBE (See Phebe Holcomb Yarbrough)

HORVAND, SISSMUN, Husband of Caroline Yarbrough 1848-

HUFFMAN, BANKS EARLINE 1901-1965
 Husband of Una Leona Yarbrough 1904-1988
 b. 1901 d. 1965 m.

HUFFMAN, BROWNIE IRENE (See Brownie Irene Huffman Yarbrough 1904-1990+)

HUGLETT, EMMIN (See Emmmin Huglett Yarbrough)

HUNT, GRESHAM, Husband of Matilda Yarbrough 1800-1846

HUNT, JAMES RICHARD "DICK", Husband of Mary Frances "Fannie" Yarbrough 1855-1902

HUNT, SARAH E. (See Sarah E. Hunt Yarbrough ca1847-)

HURDLE, PATRICK FITCH, Husband of Marcelyn Hill Yarbrough 1948-1990+

INGRAM, BILLY C., Husband of Hellen Yarbrough 1937-

INGRAM, ROBERT F. II, Husband of Marie Yarbrough 1898-

INGRAM, ROBERT F. III, Son of Marie Yarbrough 1898-
 m. Barbara Hirsch dau. of Hellen Noble and Ben Hirsch
 Children:
 1. Patterson Wakefield Ingram m. Earl Swindle (2 children) live in Boston
 2. Annette Ingram m. Bruce Debolt (3 children)
 3. Robert F. Ingram IV m. Jane Brown (no children)
 4. Alice Ingram m. not married living in Richmond, Va.

INZER, SALLIE (See Sallie Inzer Yarbrough)

IRISH, CHARLES W., Husband of Susan Abigail Yarbrough 1837-1925

JACKSON, CLARENCE, Husband of Nelle Yarbrough ca1911-1990+

JARRAT, JAMES WENDEL SR., Husband of Ira (Irene) Estelle Yarbrough 1876-

JARRAT, JAMES WENDEL Jr., Son of James Wendel Jarrat Sr. and Ira (Irene)
Estell Yarbrough 1876-
b. d. m. Julia Bishop

JOHNSON, ALDENE (See Aldene Johnson Yarbrough)

JOHNSON, ALMA V. (See Alma V. Johnson Yarbrough)

JOHNSON, LINDLEY H. Husband of Margaret "Susie" Susannah Yarbrough ca1850-

JOHNSON, MARGARET ELLEN, Mother of Louella (Lula) Phelps Yarbrough 1888-1967
m. F. M. Q. Phelps

JONES, RAZZIE (SIS) MERTYL (See Razzie (SIS) Mertyl Jones Mashburn Yarbrough
1932-)

KEATON, LEORA (See Leora Keaton Yarbrough)

KINDLEY, IRENE LOUISA (See Irene Louisa Kindley Yarbrough)

KINNEY, SAM, Husband of Barbara Albertine Yarbrough 1840-1917

KINNEY, WILLIAM E., Second husband of Barbara Albertine Yarbrough 1840-1917

KOONTZ, ELLA (See Ella Koontz Yarbrough)

KOONTZ, VELMA S. (See Velma S. Koontz Yarbrough)

KREEGER, SARA (See Sara Kreeger Yarbrough 1884-1952)

KULBRETH, JANE P. (See Jane P. Kulbreth Yarbrough)

LADD, WILL D., Second husband of Fanny E. Yarbrough 1863-1920
 LAMM, LYMAN Husband of Sara Louise Yarbrough ca1913-
 LANGSTON, F. M. (See F. M. Langston Yarbrough)
 LANOUX, SIMON, Husband of Adelia Yarbrough 1851-
 LARIMORE, A. M. (See Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and 1850 Census)
 LARIMORE, MARY (See MARY LARIMORE YARBROUGH 1804-1876)
 LAWLER, SALLIE (See Sallie Lawler Yarbrough)
 (LEE?) AMELIA (See Amelia (Lee?) Yarbrough)
 LEE, MARY (See Mary Lee Yarbrough)
 LEE, REBECCA (See Rebecca Lee Yarbrough)
 LEE STERLIN E., Husband of Ara Ann Yarbrough 1874-1932
 LEDFORD, MARY SUE BLANCH (See Mary Sue Blanch Ledford Yarbrough)
 LEINBACH, CARRIE (See Carrie Leinbach Yarbrough)
 LEONARD, MARY ALICE (See Mary Alice Leonard Yarbrough ca1850-)
 LEVERETT, DOROTHY (See Dorothy Leverett Yarbrough)
 LEWIS, SARA (See SARA LEWIS YARBROUGH)
 LOFTIN, LUCY (See Lucy Loftin Yarbrough)
 LONEY, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" CLEMENTINE (See Elizabeth "Lizzie" Clementine Yarbrough)
 LONG, WILLIAM ETHELBERT Husband of Francis Amanda Yarbrough 1850-1933
 LOONTZ, VELMA S. (See Velma S. Loontz Yarbrough)
 LOPP, GILMER, Husband of Mary Velna Yarbrough 1903-1980
 LOPP, JOHN, Husband of Mattie Pearl Yarbrough 1889-1968
 LORY, MARIE "MARY" ANN (See Marie "Mary" Ann Lory Yarbrough)
 LUTTRELL, ERMON, Husband of Eliza Gertrude Yarbrough 1917-1985

MAGNUM, THOMAS, Husband of Jane (Jennie) Yarbrough 1843-

MANCHESTER, ELIZA JANE (See Eliza Jane Manchester Yarbrough)

MANKIN, JACK, Father of Patty Hendrick Mankin Yarbrough
b. d. m. Virginia Gray

MANKIN, PATTY HENDRICK (See Patty Hendrick Mankin Yarbrough)

MANNING, CAROLYN FLYNN (See Carolyn Flynn Manning Yarbrough)

MARSH, ALBERT JAMES Third husband of Martha Elizabeth Yarbrough

MARSHALL, SARAH J. (See Sarah J. Marshall Yarbrough)

MARTIN, FRANCOIS, Husband of Anna Yarbrough cal773

MARTIN, FRANCOIS, JR., Husband of Elizabeth Yarbrough cal802-1833

MARTIN, JOSEPH, Husband of Genevive Yarbrough cal765-

MARTIN, LAWRENCE RICHARD, Husband of Wilma Lucille Yarbrough 1922-

MARSHALL, SARA J. (See Sara J. Marshall Yarbrough)

MASHBURN, RAZZIE MERTYL "SIS" (JONES) (See Razzie Mertyl Jones Mashburn Yarbrough 1932-)

MASON ELIZABETH (See Elizabeth Mason Yarbrough) Wife of Richard Yarbrough cal640-

McADEN, JOHN HENRY Husband of Ella Temperance Yarbrough cal864-

McCANNELL, RICHARD ALAN Husband of Linda Anne Yarbrough 1949-

McCOMBS, ART, Husband of Effie Carolyn Yarbrough 1942-

McCULLOUGH, JAMES First husband of Martha Elizabeth Yarbrough

McGRATH, JOSEPH, Husband of Marie "Sister" Yarbrough 1922-1989

McGREGOR, MARY (See Mary McGregor Yarbrough cal840-)

McGUIRE, SUSAN (See Susan McGuire Yarbrough 1802-1878)

McGUIRE, SUSAN (See Susan McGuire Yarbrough 1828-1853)

McINTOSH, SAMMIE ELLA (See Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith Yarbrough)

McKEE, GEORGIA (See Georgia McKee Yarbrough)

McLEMORE, MARY (See Mary McLemore Yarbrough)

McPHAUL, DORIS CAROLINE (See Doris Caroline McPhaul Yarbrough 1930-)

MERRILL, JEMIMA (See Jemima Merrill Yarbrough 1782-)

MERRILL, SAMUEL, Father of Jemina Merrill Yarbrough 1782-

MERRILL, SUZANNAH, Mother of Jemina Merrill Yarbrough 1782-

MILLER, DAISY (See Daisy Miller Yarbrough)

MILLER, LEE, Husband of Phyllis Faye Yarbrough 1948-

MILLER, LOUISA (See Louisa Miller Yarbrough)

MILLER, NICHOLAS H., COL., Husband of Mary "Polly" Yarbrough 1812-1893 b. 9
June 1804 d. 28 Aug 1855 Long Canes Cemetery, Abbeville, SC.

MINOR, JOHN, Husband of Martha Yarbrough 1812-1833

MONFORD, REASON, Husband of Sarah Magadone Yarbrough 1835-1867

MOORE, DEBRA LYNN YARBROUGH (See Debra Lynn Yarbrough 1962-)

MOORE, FRANCES FOOTE (See Frances Foote Moore Yarbrough)

MOORE, ROY, Husband of Debra Lynn Yarbrough 1962-
Son of Carl and Jessie Moore
b. 7 Jul 1950

MOORE, WILEY, Husband of Mary Yarbrough 1832-1881

MORTON, JOHN W., First husband of Rosalie Virginia Yarbrough 1850-1934

MOSER, ALBERT FLOYD, Husband of Donna Kay Yarbrough 1954-

MOSS, MARTHA ELLEN VINCENT (See Martha Ellen Vincent Moss Yarbrough)

MYERS, IDA MAI (See Ida May Myers Yarbrough -1963)

NEWMAN, NANNIE CORRINE (See Nannie Corrine Newman Yarbrough)
 NEWTON, HESTER M. (See Hester M. Newton Yarbrough cal845-)
 NORMAN, LOUISA (See Louisa Norman Yarbrough)
 NOVA (See Nova Esten Stutts Yarbrough)
 O'BRIEN, DANIEL, First Husband of Eva May Yarbrough 1885-1975
 OLSCHESKI Americanized to Olsen
 OLSEN, Husband of Mary Frances (Molly) Yarbrough 1883-1913
 O'NEIL, MARIE "MARY" JOURDAIN, (See Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil Yarbrough)
 OSBORN, GEORGE, Second husband of Rachel Elizabeth Yarbrough 1831-1897
 OWENS, MARY ANN BEULAH (See Mary Ann Beulah Owens Yarbrough)
 OWENS, ELBERT B., First husband of Rosa Ellen Yarbrough 1880-1947
 PAINE, EBENEZER, Husband of Lelia Yarbrough cal894-
 PARKE, ALATHA I. (See Alatha I. Parke Yarbrough)
 PARKS, EFFIE LEE (See Effie Lee Parks Yarbrough 1906-)
 PASS, RACHEL M. (See Rachel M. Pass Yarbrough 1839-1913)
 PATE, REBA (See Reba Pate Yarbrough)
 PEELER, BESSIE MAJOR (See Bessie Major Peeler Yarbrough 1904-1972)
 PETTIE, ADA L. (See Ada L. Pettie Yarbrough)
 PEURIFOY, JULIA (See Julia Peurifoy Yarbrough)
 PFEIFER, EVELYNN (See Evelyn Pfeifer Yarbrough)
 PHELPS, LOUELLA (LULA) (See Louella Phelps Yarbrough 1888-1967)
 PHELPS, QUINCY FRANCIS M. 1834-1920, Father of Louella (Lula) Phelps Yarbrough 1888-1967
 PHILLIPS, JAMES MADISON, Husband of Elizabeth Yarbrough 1828-1881
 PICKARD, WILMA (See Wilma Pickard Yarbrough)
 PINNELL, PETER Husband of Ann Yarbrough cal746-
 PLUNKETT, CHARLES EVANS Husband of Elizabeth Yarbrough cal847-
 PRATT, CORA (See Cora Pratt Yarbrough)

POWELL, WM. H. Husband of Mary J. Yarbrough cal842-

PRICE, SUSIE BELL (See Susie Bell Price Yarbrough)

PROCTOR, FRANCES, Wife of Richard Yarbrough 1613- not the immigrant Richard
1615-1702. Frances lived in England and died in England.

RAINER, MARY ANN TENNESSEE (See Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer Yarbrough)

RAMSEY, BERNICE (See Bernice Ramsey Yarbrough)

RARICK, WILLIAM STUART, Husband of Alda May Yarbrough 1873-

RATTS, REINHARDT, Husband of Susannah Yarbrough 1800-1884

RICHARDSON, _____?
Wife of James Yarbrough 1792-1864
Daughter of Moses Richardson

RICHARDSON, FRANCES (See Frances Richardson Yarbrough)

RICHARDSON, HATTIE IRENE (See Hattie Irene Richardson Yarbrough -1979)

RICKARD, JOHN LEWIS, Husband of Mary Ann Yarbrough 1836-1925

ROBERTS, ANNIE (See Annie Roberts Yarbrough)

ROBERTS, NORMAN "BUDDY", Husband of Lula Ardell Yarbrough 1900-1964

ROBERTSON, PRICILLA, Granddaughter of Moses Yarbrough ca1743-1772
(Thought to be the daughter of Pricilla Yarbrough ca1750)

ROBINSON (ROBERTSON?), MARTHA (See Martha Robinson Yarbrough)

RODRIGUES, ANTONIA (See Antonia Rodrigues Yarbrough)

ROGERS, DORIS (See Doris Rogers Yarbrough)

ROSE, LEROY WESTLEY, Husband of Martha A. "Mattie" Yarbrough

SCHAEFFER, GEORGE WILLIAM, Third husband of Rosalie Virginia Yarbrough 1850-1934

SCHAFER, ANNICE (See Annice Schafer Yarbrough)

SCROGGS, ARTHUR B. Husband of Mamie Yarbrough ca1869-

SCURRY, PRESTON BROOKS Husband of Julia Yarbrough ca1864-

SEALE, JARVIS, Husband of Ann (Nancy) Yarbrough 1767-

SEABOLT, CHRISTINA (See Christina Seabolt Yarbrough)

SEATON, ANNE (See Anne Seaton Yarbrough)

SHEMWEEL, MARGARET (See Margaret Shemwell Yarbrough)

SIDDLE, IDA WILSON (See Ida Wilson Siddle Yarbrough)

SINK, DAVID, Husband of Amanda Matilda Yarbrough 1839-1919

SINK, AMANDA JANE (See Amanda Jane Sink Yarbrough)

SINK, ELIZABETH, Mother of Mary Alice Tussey Yarbrough
m. Frank Tussey

SINK, WILBUR LEE, Husband of Lillian Lula Yarbrough 1891-1968

SHANKS, ILA, First wife of Durwood Donald Dickey son of Eva Yarbrough

SHILLINGHAM, FLORENCE (See Florence Shillingham Yarbrough)

SKEEN, WILSON HANCOCK, Husband of Barbara Ann Yarbrough 1822-1915

SMITH, Husband of Mary Yarbrough ca1796-

SMITH, Husband of Mary Yarbrough 1812-

SMITH, AUGUSTUS W., Husband of Mary E. Yarbrough 1829-1860
b. 17 Nov 1824 d. 11 June 1908 A.W.Smith Cemetery, Brighton, TN. m. 6 Oct 1845

SMITH, CHARLES E., Husband of Martha Yarbrough 1822-1866

SMITH, CHARLES P., Husband of Mary Martin Yarbrough 1812-
Son of Benjamine Smith Sr.

SMITH, DAVID M., Father of Safroney Smith Yarbrough 1829-1892

SMITH, DIANER (See Dianer Smith Yarbrough 1725-1767)

SMITH, EDWARD WEST, Husband of Retta Ardell Yarbrough 1871-1917

SMITH, HALL Husband of Mabel Clair Yarbrough ca1890-

SMITH, HUBERT, Husband of Iva Madoria Yarbrough 1896-1961

SMITH, JAMES

Son of Benjamin Smith Sr.

Husband of Martha "Patsy" Yarbrough cal1788 m. 2 Feb 1818 Rowan Co., NC.

SMITH, JAMES M. 1837-1906

Son of Benjamin Smith Sr.

Husband of Harriett E. Yarbrough 1844-

SMITH, JOHN Sr.

Son of Benjamin Smith Sr.

Husband of Obediance (Biddy) Yarbrough 1794-1863

b. 21 Mar 1803 d. 26 Jan 1863 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. 11 Sept 1823 Davidson Co., NC.

SMITH, LEONARD D.

Son of Jacob and Hannah Martin Smith

Husband of Prudence Catherine Yarbrough cal1798

SMITH, MARY ALICE (See Mary Alice Smith Yarbrough)

SMITH, MAUDE (See Maude Smith Yarbrough)

SMITH, SAFRONEY (See Safroney Smith Yarbrough 1829-1892)

SMITH, SAMMIE ELLA McINTOSH (See Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith Yarbrough)

SMITH, SARA (SMITH), Mother of Safroney Smith Yarbrough 1829-1892

SMITH, TOM, First husband of Molly "Mary" B. Yarbrough 1856-

SMITH, WILLIAM L., Husband of Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough 1853-

SNYDER, BESSIE LENORA (See Bessie Lenora Snyder Yarbrough)

SNYDER, DORA (See Dora Synder Yarbrough)

STEEN, Husband of Martha Lucinda Yarbrough cal1865-

STEIN, JOHN WESLEY, Husband of Martha "Mattie" Lucinda Yarbrough 1870-

STIMSON, ROY Husband of Grace Yarbrough cal1856-

ST. JOHN, JEWELL (See Jewell St. John Yarbrough)

STOUT, HANNAH (See Hannah Stout Yarbrough 1806-1872)

STREET, CHARLOTTE M. (See Charlotte M. Street Yarbrough 1848-1874)

STUTTS, NOVA ESTEN (Nova Esten Stutts Yarbrough)

SULLIVAN, MARY L. (See Mary L. Sullivan Yarbrough cal1845-)

SWANSON, GLORIAN JOAN (See Glorian Joan Swanson Yarbrough 1932-)

SWEATT, LIDIA (See Lidia Sweatt Yarbrough)

SWIFT, LUCY CLARA (See Lucy Clara Swift Yarbrough)

TATE, ALLIE MAE (See Allie Mae Tate Yarbrough)

TAYLOR, ETHYL (See Ethyl Taylor Yarbrough)

TAYLOR, JOHN PENN 1823-1859

First husband of Mary Smith dau of Obedience "Biddy" Yarbrough Smith
b. 19 Apr 1823 d. 1 Feb 1859 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn.

Children:

1. Obedience Jackalena "Lena" b. ca1859

TAYLOR, MARTHA "PATSY" (See Martha "Patsy" Taylor Yarbrough)

TAYLOR, WALTER LEE Husband of Mary Johns Yarbrough ca1868-

TAYLOR, ZEB, Husband of Maggie Serene Yarbrough 1888-1969

TERRY, ABNER Husband of Sallie Betts Holms Yarbrough 1829-1854

TERRY, DABNEY Husband of Martha Henrietta Yarbrough 1823-1871

TERRY, ELIZABETH ANN (See Elizabeth Ann Terry Yarbrough)

TESH, BETTY (See Betty Tesh Yarbrough)

THACKER, THOMAS Husband of Mary Jeanette Yarbrough ca1875-

THOMAS, HILLARD T., Second husband of Molly "Mary" B. Yarbrough 1856-

THOMPSON, AZARIAH GRAVES Husband of Rachael Ann Yarbrough ca1911-

THOMPSON, PERRY Husband of Rosetta Pearl Yarbrough ca1891-

TIDMORE, ELIZABETH, Mother of Lula Fitz Yarbrough 1857-

TIPPENHEUR, ELIZA LIDA (See Eliza Lida Tippenheur Yarbrough 1844-1919)

TOLL, ELIZA (See Eliza Toll Yarbrough)

TOWSEND, JAMES OLIVER 1900-1943

First Husband of Lula Ardell Yarbrough 1900-1964

b. 1900 d. 1943

TRANHAM, WILLIAM FARRIS 1915-1989

Husband of Nancy Elva Yarbrough 1914-1990

b. 1915 d. 1989 m. 1932

TRUELL, WATT A., Husband of Laura Amelia Yarbrough 1906-1990+

TUSSEY, ALZENIA (See Alzenia Tussey Yarbrough)

TUSSEY, FRANK, Father of Mary Alice Tussey Yarbrough

m. Elizabeth Sink

TUSSEY, MARY ALICE (See Mary Alice Tussey Yarbrough)

UPCHURCH, NORMAN S. Husband of Margaret Arnold Yarbrough cal1892-

USSERY, MARCEIL (See Marceil Ussery Yarbrough)

VESTAL, REV. JOE Husband of Erna Yarbrough cal1872-

VINCENT, MARTHA ELLEN (See Martha Ellen Vincent Moss Yarbrough)

VINING, GORDON Second husband of Martha Elizabeth Yarbrough

VISE, GLENDORA "DORA" (See Glendora "Dora" Vise Yarbrough)

VISSER, CASEY, Husband of Georgie Elizabeth Yarbrough 1935-

VISSER, ELLEN (See Ellen Visser Yarbrough)

WADDELL, WILLIE MAY (See Willie May Waddell Yarbrough 1881-1951)

WARD, WILLIS, Husband of Rachel Yarbrough 1815-

WALK, J. D., Father of Nancy Alice Walk Yarbrough 1849-1871

WALK, NANCY ALICE (See Nancy Alice Walk Yarbrough 1849-1871)

WALK, THOMAS B., Husband of Sara J. Yarbrough 1843-

WALLACE, ETHEL (See Ethel Wallace Yarbrough)

WALTON, TEMPERANCE (See Temperance Walton Yarbrough)

WARD, WILLIS--Some records show that Rachel Yarbrough 1812-1822 married Willis Ward. This is an error. It was Rachel Stout, dau of William and Rachel Stout, who married Willis Ward.

WARMOUTH, R. H., Husband of Catherine Yarbrough 1838-

WATKINS, HYMURIA (See Hymuria Watkins Yarbrough)

WATSON, ALLISON, Husband of Elizabeth Yarbrough 1808-1872

WEEKS, SOVEREIGN Husband of Belle Yarbrough cal1845-

WEST, JOHN, Third husband of Hanna Stout Yarbrough 1806-1872

WESTMORELAND, MAGGIE (See Maggie Westmoreland Yarbrough 1877-)

WHEELER, BARBARA FRANCES "FANNIE" BEALL (See Barbara Frances "Fannie" Beall Wheeler Yarbrough)

WHITE, FRANK, Husband of Kate Yarbrough cal1882

WHITE, IDA (See Ida White Yarbrough)

WHITEHEAD, ABIGAIL (See Abigail Whitehead Yarbrough)

WHITEHEAD, SARAH (See Sarah Whitehead Yarbrough)
 WHITLOCK, GEORGE W., Second husband of Rosalie Virginia Yarbrough 1850-1934
 WILKINS, SARAH VIRGINIA (See Sarah Virginia Wilkins Yarbrough)
 WILLISS, TOM Husband of Sue Yarbrough ca1922-
 WILSON, GABRIEL KEITH, Husband of Amanda C. Yarbrough
 WILSON, GEORGE Husband of Cora Yarbrough ca1870-
 WIMBERLE, JOHNNY, Husband of Burk Yarbrough 1836-
 WIMBERLEY, LUCY CAROLINE (See Lucy Caroline Yarbrough)
 WINN, SARA JANE (See Sara Jane Winn Yarbrough)
 WISEMAN, MARY POLLY, Mother of Mary "Polly" Serene Womack Yarbrough 1817-1896
 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack Yarbrough
 m. James Womack
 WOEFLE, MARTHA (See Martha Woefle Yarbrough -1925)
 WOODARD, NELLIE OPAL (See Nellie Opal Woodard Yarbrough 1910-)
 WOMACK, ELIZABETH "BETSY" (See Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack Yarbrough 1815-1898)
 WOMACK, MARY "POLLY" SERENE (See Mary "Polly" Serene Womack Yarbrough 1817-1896)
 WORTHAM, GEORGE L., Husband of Ada Ann Yarbrough 1865-1948
 WRIGHT, SOPHIA (See Sophia Wright Yarbrough)
 YOUNG, NETTIE MAY (See Nettie May Young Yarbrough)
 YOUNTS, MAUDE LEE (See Maude Lee Younts Yarbrough)
 ZIGLAR, BLANCH (See Blanch Ziglar Yarbrough)
 ZIMMERMAN, J. ELLARD Husband of Dorothy Dean Yarbrough ca1909-

b. 19 Sept 1865 d. 26 Aug 1948 m. George L. Wortham

YARBROUGH, ADA L. (PETTIE)

Wife of John L. Yarbrough 1858-1914

b. d. m.

YARBROUGH, ADELIA 1851-

Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough ca1780- and Marie Isabell Gonzales

b. 1851 m. Simon Lanoux 19 Nov 1866

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, AGNES L. "AGGIE" (AUSTIN) ca1842

Wife of Edward S. Yarbrough 1841-

b.ca 1842 d. m. 17 Feb 1858 Tipton Co. Tn.

Was 18 on 1860 Census of Tipton Co. Tn

YARBROUGH, ALBERT LOVELACE 1853-1939

Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack

b. 2 Sept 1852 Lexington, NC. d.12 Feb 1839 m. Alzenia P. Tussey 24 Aug 1874
Davidson Co. NC.

Children:

1. Charles Franklin "Frank" b. 23 Jan 1875 d. 16 Dec 1965 m. Maggie
Westmoreland 23 Mar 1900

2. Walter Lovelace b. 6 June 1878 d. 8 Aug 1939 m. Minnie Goss 11 June 1898
Davidson Co. NC

3. Mary Ellen "Ella" b. 26 Aug 1881 d. 17 Sept 1967 m. Eli Disher 20 June
1905

4. Henry Flavius b. 25 Mar 1883 d. 1967 m. Ella Koonts 16 Aug 1903 Davidson
Co. NC.

5. William L. b. 7 Oct 1882 d. 3 June 1887

6. Bessie Eliza b. 25 July 1888 d. 25 Dec 1901

7. Oliver "Ollie" Buford b. 1 Jan 1893 d. 8 Nov 1954 m. Daisy Miller 2 Nov
1913

8. Jennie Cleo b. 3 July 1896 d. 3 Mar 1906

9. Matthew Clay b. 3 Oct 1890 m. Alma V. Johnson 3 Apr 1910 Davidson Co. NC.

10. Infant son (not named) b.&d. 10 June 1894

YARBROUGH, ALEXANDER ca1766-

Son of Zacharian Yarbrough ca1731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud

b. ca 1766 d. after 1850- on 1850 census, age 84 in home of William Bowers,
Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, ALDA MAY 1873-

Daughter of Samuel Elwood 1842-1935 and Elizabeth Tippenheur

b. 29 Dec 1873 d. 18 Oct 1973 m. William Stuart Rarick 17 Nov 1896 Johnson
Co. Iowa

YARBROUGH, ALICE CAROL (GOLIGHTLY) 1961-

Wife of Michael Anderson Yarbrough 1960-

Daughter of Gordon L. Golightly and Mary

b. 26 Sept 1961 m. 20 Apr 1985 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ALICE E. 1864-

Daughter of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1875 and "Safroney" Safronia Smith
b. 1864 m. Paul Billings 24 Dec 1880

YARBROUGH, ALMA V. (JOHNSON)
Wife of Matthew Clay Yarbrough 1890-

YARBROUGH, ALMARTHA (BROWN)
Wife of Manoah Yarbrough Jr. 1813-1863
b. d. m. 27 Dec 1832

YARBROUGH, ALPHEUS AARON 1851-1929
Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth Womack
b. 10 Aug 1851 d. 13 Sept 1929 m. Barbara Frances "Fannie" Beall Wheeler 18
Mar 1883 Davidson Co, NC.
(12 children)

YARBROUGH, ALZENIA P. (Tussey) 1854-1942
Wife of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939
b. Aug 1854 d. 10 Apr 1942 m. 23 Aug 1874 Davidson Co. NC.

YARBROUGH, AMANDA C. 1853-1892
Daughter of William Granville Yarbrough 1832-1860 and Ariadna Angus
b. 25 Sept 1853 Tipton Co., Tn d. 17 June 1892 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton
Co., Tn m. Gabriel Keith Wilson
Children:
1. Wilson, Wm. Donaldson b. 23 Dec 1885 d. 2 Apr 1969 McCrory, Ark m. Cellie
Marilla Wright 3 Nov 1907

YARBROUGH, AMANDA JANE (SINK)
Wife of John Thomas Yarbrough 1839-1927
b. d. m. 29 Aug 1861

YARBROUGH, AMANDA MATILDA 1840-1919
Daughter of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Polly" Serene Womack
b. 26 Nov 1840 Lexington, NC. d. 8 Jan 1919 m. David Sink 21 Sept 1865
Davidson Co. NC.

YARBROUGH, AMELIA ca1840-
Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough ca1780- and Marie Isabell Gonzales
b. ca1840

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, ANDERSON A. 1854-1883
Son of William A. Yarbrough 1828-1888 and Mary A. Glass
b. 11 Feb 1854 d. 1 Feb 1883 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ANDERSON C. 1810-1862
Son of Henry Yarbrough 1793-1843 and Mary Cunningham
b. 27 June 1810 Rowan Co., NC. d. 30 Mar 1862 Townsend Cemetery, Tipton Co.,
Tn. m. Mary Larimore 12 Nov 1827 Tipton Co. Tn.
Children:

12. Samuel Melton b. 29 Sept 1851 d. 6 Dec 1926 m. Ida Elizabeth Fisher 3 May 1885
13. Isaac "Ike" Green b. 1 Feb 1860 d. 26 May 1946 m. Mary Alice Tussey 14 Dec 1879
14. Laura Amelia b. 6 July 1862 d. 16 Apr 1877

YARBROUGH, CHARLES A. 1846-1879

Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath
b. 7 Aug 1846 d. ca dec 1879 m. Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith 11 Mar 1869 Tipton Co. Tn.

Children:

1. (Stillborn Son) 10 Jan 1869
2. Clarence Vinson b. 10 Sept 1871 (d. 1900 m. Georgie McKee)?
3. Glover Sylvester b. 10 Sept 1873 d. 25 Jan 1875
4. Ira "Irene" Estelle b 4 Feb 1876 d. m. James Wendell Jarrat Sr.
5. Ollie "Oliver" McIntosh b. 29 June 1879 d. 15 Oct 1932 m. Nannie Corrine Newman

YARBROUGH, CHARLES A. 1858-1927

Son of Uriah Pinkney Yarbrough 1832-ca1885 and Sara J. Marshall
b. 1858 d. 1927 m. Nancy Feezor 1864-1916 26 Dec 1878
Both are burried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Mason, Tn.
Marriage Record Book D, p. 170, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, CHARLES ALLISON 1844-1864

Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack
b. 3 Mar 1844 Lexington, NC. d. 5 May 1864 Served with Co. B. 48th Reg.
killed in the Battle of Wilderness, Fortress Monroe, Wilmington

YARBROUGH, CHARLES ELWOOD 1876-1930

Son of Samuel Elwood Yarbrough 1842-1935 and Eliza Lida Tippenheur
b. 6 Jan 1876 d. 27 July 1930 m. Annice Schafer 6 May 1902
Info from daughter of Charles Elwood Y., Alda Rarick

YARBROUGH, CHARLES "CHARLIE" FRANKLIN 1880-1948

Son of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey
b. 10 Oct 1880 Davidson Co., Nc. d. 18 Sept 1948 m. Mary Ann Beulah Owen 7 Nov 1909

YARBROUGH, CHARLES FRANKLIN "FRANK" 1875-1965

Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey
b. 23 Jan 1875 d. 16 Dec 1965 m. Maggie Westmoreland 22 Mar 1900

YARBROUGH, CHARLES LEE 1874-1936

Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass
b. 6 Feb 1874 Green Co., Mo. d. 23 Jul 1936 m. Bessie Synder 6 May 1898

YARBROUGH, CHARLOTTE 1818-1846

Daughter of Jordain Yarbrough ca1767-1857 and Jeanne Cosse(t)
b. 18 Apr 1818 d. 1846 m. John Robert Brown
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, CHARLOTTE M. (STREET) 1848-1874

Wife of Aaron A. Yarbrough ca1838
b. 7 June 1848 d. 8 June 1874 Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton

YARBROUGH, DAVID A. 1872-1873

Son of Aaron A. Yarbrough ca1838- and Charlotte Street

b. 23 Dec 1872 d. 23 Feb 1873 Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, DAVID CARL 1905-1971

Son of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey

b. 20 Apr 1905 Davidson Co., NC. d. 10 Sept 1971 m. Florence Shillingham 24 Dec 1926

Info from Florence Yarbrough in 1986

YARBROUGH, DAVID CLIFTON "BOB" 1895-1967

Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass

b. 7 Feb 1895 Green Co., Mo. d. 14 July 1967 m. Jennie Hoaglin 12 Oct 1916

Info from Aunt Jennie and Bible of James K. P. Y.

YARBROUGH, DAVID CHRISTOPHER 1989-

Son of Michael Anderson Yarbrough 1960- and Alice Carol Golightly

b. 6 Mar 1989 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, DAVID DEWITT 1900-1900

Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher

b. 19 Apr 1900 Davidson Co., NC. d. 10 Nov 1900

Info from Bible of Samuel Melton Y.

YARBROUGH, DAVID EDWIN "EDD" 1862-1944

Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack

b. 21 Nov 1862 d. 25 Oct 1944 Smith Co., Tx. m. Georgiana A. Wood 1 Apr 1886 Smith Co., Tx.

YARBROUGH, DEBRA LYNN 1962-

Daughter of Marion Anderson Yarbrough 1935- and Patty Hendrick Mankin

b. 10 Aug 1962 Elgin Ill. d. m. Roy Moore 5 Sept 1987

YARBROUGH, DIANER (SMITH) 1724-1767

Wife of William Yarbrough ca1722-

b. 18 Nov 1724 d. 18 May 1767 VA. age 42

From "Virginia Colonial Abstracts" by Fleet copied in INS Vol 4 No. 4 p.178

YARBROUGH, DORA B. (SYNDER) 1876-1964

Wife of William Henderson Yarbrough 1879-

b. 1876 d. 1964 m.

YARBROUGH, DOBALTON "DON" F. 1856-1908

Son of William Granville Yarbrough 1832-1860 and Ariadna Angus

b. 18 July 1856 Tipton Co., Tn d. 25 Jan 1908 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co.,

Tn. m. Susan M. ____?

Children:

1. Ida D. b. 7 Aug 1885 d. 18 Aug 1886 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, EDWARD ca1672

Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702

Children:

1. Cornelia b. d. m. Frances August Calhoun

YARBROUGH, EDWARD 1805-1866

Son of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 and Mary Cunningham

b. 20 Oct 1808 Davidson Co., NC. d. 4 Feb 1866 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn m. Jane P. Kulbreath 19 Mar 1826

Children:

1. Landon Bradford b. 6 Sept 1827 d. 10 July 1874 m. Susan McGuire 3 Apr 1846 and Safroney Smith 2 June 1853
2. Mary E. b. 22 Sept 1829 d. 23 Oct 1902 m. Augustus W. Smith 2 Oct 1845
3. William Granville b. 18 June 1832 d. 9 Sept 1860 m. Ariadna Angus 23 June 1857
4. Edward Thomas b. 3 June 1835 d. 26 June 1862 m. Mary Butler 14 July 1853
5. John Anderson b. 22 Apr 1839 d. 26 Feb 1924 m. Rosetta Isabella Hanna 16 Oct 1866 and Mary A. Dagan 20 Feb 1901
6. Nancy Jane b. 28 Feb 1842 d. 11 Apr 1863
7. Harriett E. b. 20 Nov 1844 d. m. James W. Smith 4 Feb 1863
8. James Henry b. 7 Aug 1846 d. 14 Feb 1847
9. Charles A. b. 7 Aug 1846 d. ca Dec 1879 m. Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith 11 Mar 1869

From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924 and Tombstones of Indian Creek Cem. Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, EDWARD 1858-1905

Son of Edward Thomas Yarbrough 1835-1862 and Mary Ann Butler

b. 1858 Tipton Co., Tn d. 1905 m. Eliza Jane Manchester

Children:

1. Anna Elivira b. 1891 m. Otto Bess, Duncan Co., Mo.
2. Edward "Eddie" b. ca1893 never married
3. Marshall b. ca 1895 never married
4. Tom b. ca 1897 never married
5. Gracie b. ca 1899

Family moved to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

YARBROUGH, EDWARD "EDDIE" ca1893-

Son of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905 and Eliza Jane Manchester

b. ca 1893 Tipton Co., Tn never married

Moved with family to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

YARBROUGH, EDWARD S. 1841-

Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore

b. 1841 d. m. Agnes L. (Aggie) Austin 17 Feb 1858 Tipton Co. Tn.

Children:

1. Ida H. b. ca1860 d. 19 Mar 1867
2. Emma b. ca 1860 d. 22 Oct 1869
3. Robert A. b. 1861 d. 4 Dec 1869
4. Sara E. b. May 1864 d. 29 Sept 1869

Daughter of Conrad and Sarah (Greenwalt) Tippenheur
b. 19 June 1844 Wilkes Barre, Penn d. 30 Sept 1919 (buried beside her husband)

YARBROUGH, ELLINER

Wife of William Yarbrough ca1655-1748

YARBROUGH, ELLA (KOONTS) -1948

Wife of Henry Flavius Yarbrough 1883-1967

b. d. 1948 m.16 Aug 1903

YARBROUGH, EMMA ca1860-1869

Daughter of Edward S. Yarbrough 1841- and Agnes L. (Aggie) Austin

b. ca1860 d. 22 Oct 1869 Townsend Cemetary, Tipton County, Tn.

YARBROUGH, EMMIN (HUGLET)

Wife of Washington Green Yarbrough 1837-

b. d. m. 8 June 1867 Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, EVA 1867-1940

Daughter of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1875 and Safroney Smith

b. 24 Oct 1867 d. 5 Mar 1940 m. Johnson E. Dickey

Children:

1. Dickey, Durward Donald b. 13 Mar 1901 d. 14 Mar 1975 m. (1) Ila Shank 9 Nov 1927 (2) Ludelle Cathey 28 Dec 1952

YARBROUGH, FANNY E. 1863-1920

Daughter of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1875 and Safroney Smith
b. 1863 d. 1920 m. (1) Edward _____ (2) Will D. Ladd 22 May 1880 Tipton Co.,
Tn.

YARBROUGH, FELICIAN ca1834-

Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough ca1780- and Marie Isabell Gonzales
b. ca1834 m. Hipolite Bonudreau
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, FITZGERALD 1892-1946

Son of John Yarbrough 1848-1933 and Sallie Cooper
b. 30 Mar 1892 d. 12 Aug 1946 m. Bernice Ramsey and Sallie Inzer 20 Mar 1937
Children:
1. Fitzgerald (raised by Aunt Elizabeth Yarbrough 1885-

YARBROUGH, FLORENCE (SHILLINGHAM) 1910-1990+

Wife of David Carl Yarbrough ca1898-1971
Daughter of William Cheff and Mattie Elizabeth (Kepley) Shillingham
b. 7 Nov 1910 d. m. 24 Dec 1926

YARBROUGH, FLOY (COVINGTON)

Wife of Marvin Roosevelt Yarbrough 1901-1968
b. d. m. 22 Oct 1927

YARBROUGH, FLOYD BAILEY 1884-1905

Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass
b. 6 Feb 1884 Green Co., Mo. d. 10 Sept 1905 Kansas City Mo. (never married) -
Railroad Accident

YARBROUGH, FLOYD BURNELL 1919-1959

Son of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps
b. 4 Aug 1919 Green Co., Mo. d. 17 July 1959 Greenlawn Cemetery, Wichita, Ks.
m. Evelyn Pfeifer 1 June 1946
(two daughters)

YARBROUGH, FRANCES ca1667-

Daughter of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702
b. ca1667

YARBROUGH, FRANCES 1809-1811

Daughter of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 and Elizabeth Hogan
b. 5 Dec 1809 d. 29 Sept 1811
From Will of Gilson Yarbrough 1772-1839 written 24 Jan 1839 proved 25 Mar 1839
Edgefield, Sc., box 32 pkg. 1159; and Gilson Yarbrough Bible in possession of
Arlene Doshier (Dozier)

YARBROUGH, FRANCES 1846-1846

Daughter of Rev Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1899 and Elizabeth Womack
b. 8 Sept 1846 d. 6 Dec 1846 Davidson Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, FRANCES AUGUST (CALHOUN)

Wife of Edward Yarbrough ca1672-
b. d. m.

1. Richard
2. Thomas
3. William
4. Peter
5. Moses

YARBROUGH, HENRY 1761-1843

Son of Zacharian Yarbrough ca1731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud

b. 1761 Granville, Butte Co., NC. d. 30 Jan 1843 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. (1) Briggitt Davis 29 Aug 1785 Rowan County, NC.

Children:

1. Jane "Jinny" b. 1791 d. 1851 m. Henry Billings Rowan Co., NC. (b. 1824 d. 1885)
2. Elizabeth "Betsy" b. 12 Dec 1791 d. 19 July 1872 m. Willis Freedle
3. Henry D. b. <1802 d. 3 Jan 1841 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn..
4. Prudence Catherine m. Leonard D. Smith
5. Margaret b. Oct 1786 d. 5 Jan 1788 Davidson Co. NC.
6. Martha "Patsy" m. James Smith 2 Feb 1818 Rowan Co. NC.
7. Obediance "Biddy" b. 21 Aug 1803 NC. d. 21 Jan 1863 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. John Smith 11 Sept 1823 Davidson Co. NC.

m. (2) Mary Cunningham 13 Sept 1803 Rowan County, NC.

Children:

1. Edward b. 20 Oct 1805 d. 4 Feb 1866 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Jane P. Kulbreath 19 Mar 1826
2. Anderson C. b. 27 June 1810 d. 30 Mar 1862 Townsend Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Mary Larimore 12 Nov 1827
3. Mary Martin b. 1812 d. m. Charles P. Smith

Henry and family moved to Tipton County, Tn. in 1823

WILL OF HENRY: TIPTON COUNTY TENNESSEE, BOOK A P. 81

In the name of God Amen I Henry Yarbrough of the County of Tipton and the State of Tennessee being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament revoking and making all other wills by me at anytime made

First: I direct that all my funeral expenses and just debts be paid out of any money that I may die possessed of or that may come first into the hands of my executors.

Second: I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Freedle or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Third: I give and bequeath to my daughter Jane Billings or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Fourth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Biddy Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Fifth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Sixth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Seventh: I give and bequeath to my daughter Catherine Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Eighth: I give and bequeath to Annie Davis, the daughter of my deceased wife, the sum of one hundred dollars.

Ninth: I give and bequeath to William Cunningham, the son of my deceased

wife, the sum of one hundred dollars.

Tenth: I give and bequeath to my son Andrew C. Yarbrough or his heirs my tract of land on which I now reside, also my wagon and set of blacksmith tools after payment and satisfaction of all the foregoing bequests and legacies to be made by my executors out of any money of which I may die possess of from the sale of such of my property as they may think best.

Eleventh: It is my wish and desire that all to the remainder of my property and estate of any or every description what ever both real and personal shall be equally divided between my two sons Edward Yarbrough and Andrew C. Yarbrough or their heirs.

Lastly: I do hereby nominate and appoint my two sons Edward and Andrew C. Yarbrough my executors in witness of which I do this my last will subscribe my name and affix my seal this 4th day of November A.D. 1841.

HENRY YARBRO (Seal)

Signed sealed and published in our presence and we have subscribed our names hereto as Witness in presence of the testatoe and each other this fourth of November 1841

R.N.Munford
J.R.Davis
James Owen

State of Tennessee
Tipton County Court

July Term 1843

A regular certified transcript of the proceedings of this circuit Court of this county in the case of the Contestia will of Henry Yarbrough, deceased (which was brought for probate at the last Feb. term of this court) was this day produced in open court together within the paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of the said Henry Yarbrow fully establishing said will and remanding the same to this court to be proven and recorded as the law directs and there upon the said last will and testament was duly proven according to law in open court by the oaths of R.G.Munford, J.P.Davis, and James Owen the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Witness my hand at office this third day of July A.D. 1843

GOODSPEED'S HISTORY OF TENNESSEE pub 1887

p.808

"The first settlement of the county was made near the present site of Covington in 1821 or 22 by Jacob Tipton, Nathan Hartsfield...The following year settlements were made on the Mississippi River below the second Chickasaw Bluff by Jesse Benton, M.Phillips, and on Indian Creek by M.Holshauser, Henry Yarbrow ...William Kulbreath and J. Matthews...."

p.809

"As the county began rapidly to increase in population the old hand mills disappeared and horse and water powered mills were erected...the first water-powered mill bas built on a small stream seven miles southwest of Covington in about 1824 by Henry Yarbrow...The mills and steam cotton-gins of the county outside of the towns, of the present are as follows: Fourth District, one grist mill and gin and one saw-mill owned respectively by don Yarbrow and Evans and Meadows..."

DECLARATION

IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFITS OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED 7 JUNE 1832

State of Tennessee
Tipton County

On this 4th day of September in the year of our Lord 1833 personally appeared before Open Court before the Court of pleas and Quarters Sessions of Tipton County aforesaid now sitting Henry Yarboro Sen. a resident of said county aged about seventy one or two years, who being the first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declarations in order to obtain the benefits of the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officer and served as herein stated, "Under Capt. Brittain Fuller I volunteered about the year 1779 or 1780 (which precisely I cannot recollect but I believe I was about 18 or 19 years of age) who commanded a horse company, I furnished my own horse and equipage and in the character of a private soldier I volunteered only for three but served six months. We were marched by Capt. Fuller from Randolph County, N. Carolina where I then lived with my father Zachariah Yarbrow and where I volunteered to Six Mile Creek in State of South Carolina. When we arrived there Capt. Fuller resigned his command and Capt. Jacob Williams of Dan River took it, under whom we continued until he left us, which was about two months. Under Capt. Williams we were disciplined and preformed all the services required of us, such as scouting and collecting provisions. While we were there stationed and employed it was the Col Rugilly the Conspicuous Tory of the Brick House was taken by some of our forces and with him, about two hundred prisoners, who at once surrendered upon the exhibition of pine logs painted and made to resemble cannons. They were all marched into the camp, and subsequently marched northwardly under the command of Capt. Williams. After Williams left us with the prisoners, we passed under the command of a captain of horse whose name I cannot now recollect, but he was attached to General Morgan's command. There was also Col. Washington, Genl. Greene, Linnborn and several others. Some of whom perhaps had no command at that time I believe Genl. Greene was our commander-in-chief. I was actively employed the whole six months in partisan war against the Tories, Having frequent skirmishes with them and sometime pretty sharp fighting, I was then young and being fired with the atrocities of the Tories, I bore hard upon them, sparing the women and children. Capt. Knights and Lieutenant Elijah Williams commanded on those occasions.

We were marched from the Six Mile Creek back to Charlottesville, N. Carolina and there discharged by Genl. Morgan, who gave me a written discharge. I continued never the less for several years to carry on the partisan war against the Tories, who were so enraged me that I could not stay at home in safety and who did me much damage. I could relate much of the occurrences of the partisan War in the back parts of N.C. and South Carolina if recepory in which I have been previously engaged. Judge Murphy of N.C., when about to write a history of that State sent a man to me requesting a detailed account of this war believing I could furnish a more connected history of those events than any other man he knows. I however was upon the eve of moving to this county, and answered I had no time then to devote to such matters, I was born in the year 1761 or 2 in what was then called Butte but now Franklin County, N. Carolina at about the commencement of the Revolution War; my father moved to Randolph County where we were living when I volunteered in the horse as aforesaid. At about the close of the war we moved to Rowan County, N. Carolina where there are many persons by whom I could prove my services. In the year 1823, I moved to this county, Tipton, Tennessee and where I have resided ever since. I was once told that if I would send my discharge to Capt. Williams of Va. I should draw my pay. I gave it to a man by the name of

Davenport. When he returned from Capt. Williams' he informed me that Williams said he had nothing to do with it, that Capt. Fuller the man under whom I volunteered was to make out our payroll. When I Commanded my discharge Davenport said he had fallen into a river and lost his pocket book and all the papers. I did not believe him. I was unable ever to reclaim it and have never recieved any cent for any Service ever rendered by me for the U.S. I have no documentary evidence and know of no person in this state who can testify to my service.

I hereby relinquish every claim whatever to a pension except the present and declare that my name is not on the pension roll of this agency of any State."

Sworn and Subscribed the day and year aforesaid in open court.

Henry Yarbrough Senr.

And the said Court do hereby Certify declare their opinion was the above named applicant was a revolutionary Soldier and served as he states

D.A. DUNHAM
WM. C. DOZER
JAS. YOUNG

I, Robert W Sanford, Clerk of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Session of Tipton County aforesaid do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of said Court in the matter of the applicant of Henry Yarbboro Senr. for a pension. Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office this ___ September 1833

R. W. SANFORD

INTEROGATIVES BY THE COURT TO THE ABOVE APPLICANT

1. Where and in what year were you born?

Ans. I was born in what was then called Butte but now Franklin County, N. Carolina @ the year 1761 or 2.

2. Have you any record of your age?

Ans. There was an old book containing the record of my age but it has been worn out and lost so I have no receipt of my age.

3. Where were you living when called into service?

Ans. I was living in Randolph County, North Carolina, about the close of the War, I moved to Rowan in the same state where I continued to live until the year 1823 when I moved to this Tipton County where I have lived ever since.

4. How were you called into service, were you drafted or did you volunteer or were you a Substitute and if a Substitute for whom?

Ans. I volunteered as stated in my declaration for three months and served Six.

5. State the names of some of the regular officers who were with the troops where you served in the Continental and Militia Regiments as you recollect and the general circumstances of your service.

Ans. There was Genl. Greene the biggest in command, Genrl. ___ Col Washington of the Cavalry Horse and others as stated in my declaration also his corcumstances of my Service is there attached.

6. Did you ever receive a discharge from Service and if so by whom was it given?

Ans. Genl. Morgan wrote my discharge and gave it to me and it has been lost as stated in my declaration.

7. State the names of the person to whom you are known in your present neighborhood and who can testify your character for veracity and their belief of your service as a soldier of the Revolution.

Ans. John McKee and David M. Smith.

Minute Docket Book B. p.443

TIPTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Sept. Term 1833

Henry Yarbrough this day exhibited in open court his declaration in order to obtain the benefit and relief of the soldiers of the Revolutionary War and the court being satisfied that the said applicant was a soldier of the Revolution. It is ordered by the Court that the Clerk proceed to certify his documents agreeable to the said Act of Congress.

p. 375, March Term 1833

On petition of James Wilson and Thomas P. Hall being filed and ordered by the Court, that they have leave to build a mill on Indian Creek at a place formally owned by Henry Yarbrough and then to Webb.

YARBROUGH, HENRY D. Jr. <1802-1841

Son of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 and Bridgett Davis

b. 1805 d. 1841 (never married)

Buried beside his father in Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton County, Tn.

YARBROUGH, HENRY FLAVIUS 1883-1967

Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey

b. 25 Mar 1883 d. 1967 m. Ella Koonts 16 Aug 1903 Davidson Co. NC.

YARBROUGH, HENRY W. 1826-

Son of David Yarbrough 1803-ca1860+ and Susan McGuire

b. 23 Oct 1826

YARBROUGH, HERMAN CLEVELAND 1886-1944

Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass

b. 8 Mar 1886 Green Co., Mo. d. 18 Nov 1944 Marshfield, Webster Co., Mo. m.

Louella "Lula" Phelps 26 Sept 1907

Children:

1. Ira L. b. 21 May 1909 Green Co., Mo. d. 27 Feb 1976 Green Co., Mo. m.

Maggie M. Trantham 18 Feb 1930 (seven children)

2. Mildred Elen b. 11 Feb 1912 Green Co., Mo. d. 28 Jan 1913 Green Co., Mo.

3. Leonard H. b. 14 July 1914 Green Co., Mo. m. Norma Trantham 8 May 1935 (two daughters)

4. Jewel May b. 14 April 1917 Green Co., Mo. d. 4 July 1919 Green Co., Mo.

5. Floyd Burnell b. 4 Aug 1919 Green Co., Mo. d. 17 July 1959 Greenlawn Cemetery, Wichita, Ks. m. Evelyn Pfeifer 1 June 1946 (two daughters)

6. Wilma Lucille b. 4 Apr 1922 Strafford, Green Co., Mo. d. 1990+ m. Lawrence Richard Martin 19 Apr 1941 (two children)

7. Rosalie b. 5 May 1925 Green Co., Mo. d. 16 June 1989 Green Co., Mo. m. Glen

11. David Clifton "Bob" b. 7 Feb 1895 Green Co., Mo. d. 14 July 1967 m. Jennie Hoaglin 12 Oct 1916

From Bible of James K. P. Y., Green Co. records and Karen Mazock

YARBROUGH, JAMES (JIMMY) L. 1851

Son of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1875 and Susan McGuire
b. 1851

YARBROUGH, JAMES R. ca 1845-

Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore

YARBROUGH, JAMES SMITH 1745-

Son of William Yarbrough ca1722-1771 and Dianer Smith
b. 2 Sept 1745 VA. d. m. (1) Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil

Children:

1. Genevive b. ca1765 m. Joseph Martin 20 Mar 1804
2. Jordain b. ca1767 d. 1857 m. Jeanne Cosse(t)
3. James Smith Jr. b. ca1769
4. William b. ca1771 m. Antonia Rodrigues 26 Feb 1803
5. Anna b. ca1773 m. Francois Martin Jr.
6. Richard b. ca1775

m. (2) Maria Dias

Children:

7. Joseph b. ca1780 n. Maria Isabell Gonzales

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

From Virginia Colonial Abstracts by Fleet:

Bristol Parish, Henrico, Prince George and Dinwiddie County's

"James Smith son of William and Dianer Yarbrough, was Born Sept ye 2d 1745"

YARBROUGH, JAMES SMITH, JR. ca1769-

Son of James Smith Yarbrough 1745- and Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil
b. ca1769

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, JANE 1832-

Daughter of Joseph Yarbrough ca1780 and Marie Isabell Gonzales

b. 20 Aug 1832 m. Robert Fridge

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, JANE "JINNY" 1791-1851

Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 and Brigett Davis

b. 1791 d. 1851 m. Henry Billings Rowan Co., NC. (b. 1824 d. 1885)

Children:

1. Billings, Henry Yarbrough b. 24 May 1824 d. 6 June 1885 m. Nancy Smith dau. of David M. and Sarah (Smith) Smith

Jane is listed in Will of Henry Y.

Marriage and children from David A. Gwinn, Tipton Co., Tn. Genealogist

YARBROUGH, JANE "Jennie" 1844-

Yarbrough.

page 407..Book 9, pg. 13. Edmund Jennings, Esq., Oct 25, 1695. 570 acres on the South side of the Mattaponi River. Adjoins the river, the mouth of Lower Herrin Creek, the Gravelly Run branch, Peter White's line, Rich'd Yarbrough's line, Foard's cornfield.

page 409..Book 9, page 205. Edmund Jennings Esq. June 6, 1699, 570 acres in the King and Queen County, on the South side Mattaponi river in Pamunkey Neck. Adjoins the river, the mouth of lower Herrin Creeke, the gravelly run, Rich'd Yarbrough's line, Ford's cornfield. This land formerly granted to Edmund Jennings Oct 29, 1695 and by him surrendered "to give precedency to his said Maj'ties Grant of Ten Thousand acres of land in the said Neck to his Royal Colledge of William and Mary in Virginia." Due for importing 12 persons.

YARBROUGH, JOHN ca1773-

Son of Zacharian Yarbrough ca1731->1802 and Elizabeth Doud
b. ca1773

YARBROUGH, JOHN 1821-

Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1788-1833 and Jemima Merrill
b. 1821 d. infancy

YARBROUGH, JOHN 1848-1933

Son of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft
b. 7 July 1848 Ashville, Al. d. 20 Dec 1933 Ashville, Al. m. Lulu Fitts and Sallie Cooper 28 Sept 1871

Children:

1. Elizabeth b. 22 Nov 1885
2. Burk b. 28 Dec 1887 d. 11 Sept 1952
3. Fitzgerald b. 30 Mar 1892 d. 12 Aug 1946 m. Bernice Ramsey and Sallie Inzer 20 Mar 1937
4. John b. 13 Sept 1897 m. Rebecca Lee 24 June 1951

YARBROUGH, JOHN ca1852

Son of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. ca 1852 d. Killed in Civil War

YARBROUGH, JOHN ca1862

Son of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. 23 Mar 1862 d. 25 June 1931 m. Laura Edwards 25 Jan 1888

YARBROUGH, JOHN 1897-

Son of John Yarbrough 1843-1933 and Sallie Cooper
b. 13 Sept 1897 m. Rebecca Lee 24 June 1951

YARBROUGH, JOHN ANDERSON 1839-1924

Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath
b. 22 Apr 1839 d. 26 Feb 1924 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. (1) Rosetta Isabella Hanna 16 Oct 1866 Tipton Co., Tn.

Children:

1. Landon Anderson, Dr. b. 5 Aug 1867 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 23 Feb 1924 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Daisy M. Furstenheim 2 May 1891 Tipton Co., Tn.
2. Retta Ardell b. 2 July 1871 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 28 July 1917 m. Edward West

YARBROUGH, LONDON ANDERSON Dr. 1867-1924

Son of John Anderson Yarbrough 1839-1924 and Rosetta Isabella Hanna
b. 5 Aug 1867 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 23 Feb 1924 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn.
m. Daisy M. Furstenheim 2 May 1891 Tipton Co., Tn.

Children:

1. Landon Byars b. 20 Sept 1894 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 20 July 1950 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Bessie M. Peeler 3 Oct 1927 Memphis, Tn.
 2. Marie b. 20 Oct 1898 d. Atlanta Ga. m. Robert F. Ingram II
- From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924

YARBROUGH, LONDON BRADFORD 1827-1875

Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath
b. 6 Sept 1827 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 19 June 1874 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. (1) Susan McGuire 3 Apr 1846

Children:

1. Rosalie Virginia b. 18 Feb 1850 d. 12 Oct 1934 St. Louis m. (1) John W. Morton 27 Mar 1866 in Tipton Co., Tn. (2) George W. Whitlock 1 July 1869 (3) George William Schaeffer 2 Mar 1879 in Tipton Co., Tn
2. James L. "Jimmy" b. 1851

m. (2) Safronia "Safroney" Smith 2 June 1853

Children:

1. Molly "Mary" B. b. 1856 m. (1) Tom Smith (2) Hillard T. Thomas
2. Frances "Fannie" E. b. 1863 d. 1920 m. (1) Edward _____ (2) Will Ladd 22 May 1880
3. Alice E. b. 1864 m. Paul Billings 24 Dec 1880
4. Eva b. 24 Oct 1867 d. 5 Mar 1940 m. Johnson E. Dickey

YARBROUGH, LONDON BYARS 1894-1950

Son of Dr. Landon Anderson Yarbrough 1867-1924 and Daisy M. Furstenheim
b. 20 Sept 1894 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 20 July 1950 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Bessie Major Peeler 3 Oct 1927 Memphis, Tn.

Children:

1. Landon Byars Jr. b. 1 Mar 1933 Covington, Tn. d. m. Martha Ellen Vincent Moss 19 May 1977 Covington, Tn.
2. Marion Anderson b. 13 Sept 1935 d. m. (1) Patty Hendrick Mankin 8 Aug 1959 Memphis, Tn. (2) Razzie Mertyl "Sis" Jones Mashburn 23 Nov 1978 Memphis, Tn.

From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924 and M. A. Y. 1935-

YARBROUGH, LONDON BYARS Jr. 1933-

Son of Landon Byars Yarbrough 1894-1950 and Bessie Major Peeler
b. 1 Mar 1933 Covington, Tn. d. m. Martha Ellen Vincent Moss 19 May 1977

From Martha Ellen Y. 1932- and M. A. Y. 1935-

YARBROUGH, LAURA 1865

Daughter of Uriah Pinkney Yarbrough 1832-ca1885 and Sara J. Marshall
b. 1866 m. Baxter _____?

YARBROUGH, LAURA AMELIA 1862-1877

Daughter of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack
b. 6 July 1862 Lexington, NC. d. 16 Apr 1877

YARBROUGH, LAURA AMELIA 1906-1990+

Daughter of Ollie (Oliver) McIntosh Yarbrough and Nannie Corinne Newman
b. 27 Sept 1909 d. m. Ted R. Brown 20 Jan 1929 East McComb, Miss.

Children:

1. Ted Carlin Brown b. 8 May 1934 McComb, Pike Co., Miss.

YARBROUGH, MARGARET (SHEMWELL)

Wife of Robert Alexander Yarbrough 1836-1862

b. d. m. 18 Jan 1856

YARBROUGH, MARIA (DIAS)

Second wife of James Smith Yarbrough 1745-

b. d. m.

YARBROUGH, MARIE 1804-

Daughter of Jordain Yarbrough ca1767-1857 and Jeanne Cosse(t)

b. 4 Oct 1804

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, MARIE 1898-

Daughter of Dr. Landon Anderson Yarbrough 1867-1924 and Daisy M. Furstenheim
b. 20 Oct 1898 Covington, Tn. d. Atlanta, Ga. m. Robert F. Ingram II

Children:

1. Robert F. Ingram III m. Barbara

From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924 and M. A. Y. 1935-

Marie is mentioned in the book Miss Minerva and William Green Hill by Frances Boyd Calhoun as the prettiest little girl in town and "...was a little girl much admired by the two boys, as she had a pony and cart of her very own."

YARBROUGH, MARIE ISABELL (GONZALES)

Wife of Joseph Yarbrough ca1780

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, MARIE "MARY" ANN (LORY)

Wife of Jourdain Yarbrough 1848-

b. d. m. 15 Apr 1848

From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, MARIE "MARY" JOURDAIN (O'NEIL)

First Wife of James Smith Yarbrough 1745-

b. d. m.

YARBROUGH, MARION ANDERSON 1935-

Son of Landon Byars Yarbrough 1894-1950 and Bessie Major Peeler

b. 13 Sept 1935 Covington, Tn. m. (1) Patty Hendrick Mankin 8 Aug 1959 Memphis, Tn.

Children:

1. Michael Anderson b. 22 Feb 1960 Memphis, Tn. d. m. Alice Carol Golightly 20 Apr 1985 Memphis, Tn.

2. Debra Lynn b. 10 Aug 1962 Elgin, Illinois d. m. Roy Moore 5 Sept 1987 Covington, Tn.

m. (2) Razzie Mertyl "Sis" Jones Mashburn 23 Nov 1978 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MARY "POLLY" 1817-1905

Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemina Merrill

b. 28 Dec 1817 Rowan Co., NC. d. 27 Nov 1905 Lexington, NC. m. John
Brittingham 2 June 1856

(no children)

YARBROUGH, MARY "POLLY" SERENE (WOMACK) 1817-1896

Wife of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879

Daughter of James Womack and Mary Polly Wiseman

Sister of Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack Yarbrough, wife of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough

b. 9 Sept 1817 d. 18 May 1896 Lexington, NC. m. 10 Sept 1833

YARBROUGH, MARY S. 1856-1870

Daughter of Uriah Pinkney 1832- ca1885 and Sara J. Marshall

b. 1856 d. 1870

YARBROUGH, MARY VELNA 1903-1980

Daughter of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher

b. 19 Oct 1903 Davidson Co., Mo. d. 29 Feb 1980 m. Gilmer Lopp 4 Feb 1926

YARBROUGH, MATILDA 1800-1846

Daughter of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836 and Mary Cunningham

b. 20 May 1800 d. 14 Mar 1846 m. Gresham Hunt 2 Jan 1822 in NC. and remained
in NC.

YARBROUGH, MATTHEW CLAY 1890

Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey

b. 5 Oct 1890 m. Alma V. Johnson 3 Apr 1910

YARBROUGH, MAUDE LEE (YOUNTS)

Wife of Isaac Rosco Yarbrough 1901-1934

b. d. m. 16 Feb 1922

YARBROUGH, MEREDITH "MECKEY" NEWBERN 1847-1916

Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1899 and Elizabeth Womack

b. 20 Oct 1847 NC. d. 25 Jan 1916 m. Sara E. "Sallie" Hunt 6 Sept 1869
(seven children)

YARBROUGH, MEREDITH I., Dr. 1830-1862

Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore

b. 30 Oct 1830 d. 16 July 1862 Townsend Cemetery, Covington, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MICAJAH ca1745

Son of William Yarbrough ca1655-1748 and Elliner

b. ca1745 VA. (a Micajah Yarbrough is listed in Franklin Co., NC. in the
1790 Census)

(See INS vol 4 no.5 page 185-190)

YARBROUGH, MICHAEL ANDERSON 1960-

Son of Marion Anderson Yarbrough 1935- and Patty Hendrick Mankin

b. 22 Feb 1960 Memphis, Tn.d. m. Alice Carol Golightly 20 Apr 1985 Memphis,
Tn.

Children:

1. Michael Anderson Jr. b. 28 June 1986 Memphis, Tn.
2. David Christopher b. 6 Mar 1989 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MICHAEL ANDERSON JR. 1986-

Son of Michael Anderson Yarbrough 1960 and Alice Carol Golightly
b. 28 June 1986 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MILDRED ELEN 1912-1913

Daughter of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps
b. 11 Feb 1912 Green Co., Mo. d. 28 Jan 1913 Green Co., Mo.

YARBROUGH, MINNIE D. 1882-1902

Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey
b. 18 Sept 1882 d. 20 July 1902 m. Albert Hill 29 Jun 1901

YARBROUGH, MINNIE L. (GOSS) 1875-

Wife of Walter Lovelace Yarbrough 1878-1939
b. June 1875 d. m. 12 June 1898

YARBROUGH, MINNIE LOU 1898-1954

Daughter of William Harrison Yarbrough 1849-1879 and Irene Louisa Kindley
b. 25 Jan 1898 d. 23 Nov 1954 m. Glen W. Courtney, Sr. 10 Mar 1923

YARBROUGH, MINNIE MAY "BIRDIE" 1872-1878

Daughter of Samuel Elwood Yarbrough 1842-1935
b. 14 Apr 1872 d. 16 July 1878

YARBROUGH, MOLLY (MARY) B. 1856-

Daughter of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1875 and Safroney Smith
b. 1856 m. (1) Tom Smith (2) Hillard T. Thomas

YARBROUGH, MOSES CA.1743-1756 VA.

Son of William Yarbrough ca1655-1748 and Elliner
b. ca 1743 VA. d. 1756 Amelia Co., VA.

From INS Vol. 4 NO. 5, page 185

23 May 1754. Indenture between Moses Yarbrough and Gabriel Fowlkes of Amelia Co; Va and John Fowlkes of Hanover Co., Va. ...800 acres on Nottoway River
June 1746. Amelia Co. Deed Book 5, p. 154.

27 Jun 1754 - Will of Hezekiah Yarbrough presented in court by Moses Yarbrough, executor therein ...Amelia Co. Va Order Book 3, p. 179.

Feb 1755 Court - William Torborn v. Moses Yarbrough, Exr of Hezekiah Yarbrough, dec'd. Amelia Co. Va Order Book 3, p. 241.

Will of Moses Yarbrough, dated 3 Mar 1756, proven 22 Apr 1756. "Very sick and weak", leaves sister Priscilla Yarbrough all his lands and estate. Names sister Priscilla executrix. Wits: Thomas Yarbrough, Richard Stone and Henry Yarbrough. Amelia Co. Va Will Book 1, p. 119.

NOTE: These are not all the records .. just a representative sample showing Moses was apprently a resident of Amelia Co., Va. until his death.

YARBROUGH, MOSES CA.1743-1772 SC.

YARBROUGH, OBEDIAN

Son of Manoah Yarbrough 1771-1836 and Mary Cunningham

Died unmarried, was killed by a runaway team, also deaf and dumb

YARBROUGH, OBEDIANCE "Biddy" 1803-1863

Daughter of Henry Yarbrough 1761-1843 and Brigett Davis

b. 21 Aug 1803 NC. d. 21 Jan 1863 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. John Smith 11 Sept 1823 Davidson Co., NC.

Children:

1. Smith, "Biddy" Laura Ann b. 1823 m. Andrew Jackson Douglas
2. Smith, Robert W. b. 1825 m. Minerva Jane McGuire
3. Smith, Mary b. 1836 m. (1) John Penn Taylor (2) Andrew Jackson Douglas
4. Smith, John Henry b. 18 Feb 1838 d. 2 May 1862 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn.
5. Smith, Mary Eveline b. 1847 m. John T. Douglas

John and Biddy died five days apart. Their stone is a tall shaft about 20 yards south of the flag pole upon entering Munford Cemetery in Covington, Tn. The following inscriptions are on it:

Laura A. Douglas d. Mar 17, 1866, aged 55 yrs. 10 mo 11 days

Laura L. Douglas d. Oct. 15, 1865 aged 2 yrs. 22 days

John A. Douglas d. July 14, 1864 aged 21 yrs. 6 mo 5 days

"A Martyr to his country's cause

C S A Co I 7th Tenn."

John A. Douglas d. May 26, 1867--Jan. 11, 1870

John Smith Sr. d. Jan 26, 1863 aged 59 yrs. 10 mo. 5 days

Biddie Smith d. Jan. 21, 1863 aged 59 yrs. 5 mos.

John Henry Smith d. May 2, 1862 aged 24 yrs 2 mos 12 days

John Penn Taylor d. Feb. 1, 1859 aged 35 yrs 9 mos 12 days

John Smith Sr. was the first secretary of "Old Baptist" and held that position for many years.

William T. Douglas was mayor of Covington, Tn. in the 1890's and the husband of Laura A. Douglas. He was killed while in office (from papers of Judge Owen).

YARBROUGH, OBEDIAH DRURY 1842-1846

Daughter of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft

b. 7 Oct 1842 d. 17 Oct 1846

YARBROUGH, OLLIE (OLIVER) McINTOSH 1879-1932

Son of Charles A. Yarbrough 1846-ca1879 and Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith

b. 29 June 1879 d. 15 Oct 1932 m. Nannie Corinne Newman 20 Sept 1908

Children:

1. Margaret Estelle b. 27 Sept 1909 d. m. Ted R. Brown 20 Jan 1929 East McComb, Miss.

YARBROUGH, OLIVER BUFORD 1893-1854

Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey

b. 1 Jan 1893 d. 8 Nov 1954 m. Daisy Miller

YARBROUGH, ORIN COLUMBUS 1890-1975

Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass

b. 2 Nov 1890 Green Co., Mo. d. 2 Oct 1975 m. Affie Brittian 14 Apr 1912

From Virginia Colonial Abstracts by Fleet; INS Vol 4 No. 4 p. 178

02 May 1771. All persons having any demands against the estate of William Yarbrough, deceased are desired to make them known to James lSmith Yarbrough, in Prince Edward County, or to me in Blanford, before the 10th of September next, that provision may be made to satisfy the same; and those indebted to him are desired to make payment soon. Richard Yarbrough. (Col. 2 page 3)
From the Virginia Gazette, published at Williamsburg (Purdie & Dixon, printers); INS Vol. 5 No. 3 p. 218

16 Aug 1780. Richard Yarbrough at Dinwiddie advertises that Mr. Robert Watkins from this State is now settled in St. Eustatia and will receive consignment of goods.
From the Virginia Gazette, published at Williamsburg (Purdie & Dixon, printers); INS Vol. 5 No. 3 p. 218

YARBROUGH, RICHARD ca1775-

Son of James Smith Yarbrough 1745- and Marie "Mary" Jourdain O'Neil
b. ca1775
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, RICHARD, JR. ca1652-

Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702
b. ca1652 m. Elizabeth Mason 1680

YARBROUGH, ROBERT A. 1861-1869

Son of Edward S. Yarbrough 1841- and Agnes L. (Aggie) Austin
b. 1861 d. 4 Dec 1869 Townsend Cemetary, Tipton County, Tn.

YARBROUGH, ROBERT ALEXANDER 1836-1862

Son of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack
b. 17 Aug 1836 Lexington NC. d. 17 Nov 1862 m. Margaret Shemwell 18 Jan 1856
(died of pneumonia in the Civil War)

YARBROUGH, ROBERT _____ (BOB) ca1864-

Son of Uriah Pinkney Yarbrough 1832-ca1855 and Sara J. Marshall
b. ca1864

YARBROUGH, ROBERT LEE "EOB" 1887-1964

Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher
b. 15 Sept 1887 Davidson Co., NC. d. 1 Jan 1964 m. Nannie Grubb 16 Sep 1912

YARBROUGH, ROSALIE 1925-1989

Daughter of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps
b. 5 May 1925 Green Co., Mo. d. 16 June 1989 Green Co., Mo. m. Glen Emmons Day
17 Oct 1942
(two daughters)

YARBROUGH, ROSALIE VIRGINIA 1850-1934

Daughter of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1875 and Susan McGuire
b. 18 Feb 1850 d. 12 Oct 1934 Zion Cemetery St. Louis, Mo. m. (1) John W. Morton
27 Mar 1866

m. (2) George W. Whitlock 29 June 1869

Children:

1. Whitlock, Elizabeth (Liza) b. 20 Sept 1870 d. 30 Apr 1952 m. Henyenstein

2. Whitlock, Ara Ann b. 1 June 1874 d. 27 Nov 1932 m. Sterlin E. Lee

m. (3) George William Schaeffer 2 Feb 1879 in Tipton Co., Tn.
Children:

3. Schaeffer, Mary Frances (Molly) b. 23 Sept 1883, St Louis, Mo. d. 2 Sept 1913 Cavalry Cemetery, St Louis, Mo. m. Olschewski (Americanized to Olsen)

4. Schaeffer, Eva May b. 1 Feb 1885 St Louis, Mo. d. 31 Oct 1975 Valhalla Cemetery, St Louis, Mo. m. (1) Daniel O'Brien (2) Otto Guenewald

YARBROUGH, ROSA ELLA 1880-1947

Daughter of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass

b. 8 May 1880 d. 28 Apr 1947 m. (1) Elbert B. Owen 18 Nov 1897 (2) Bennie Highfil

YARBROUGH, ROSETTA ISABELLA (HANNA)

First wife of John Anderson Yarbrough 1839-1924

b. 20 Oct 1847 d. 20 Jan 1900 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. 16 Oct 1866 Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, ROSVILLE SAMUEL 1886-1971

Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher

b. 15 Feb 1886 Davidson Co., NC. d. 19 Feb 1971 m. Nettie May Young 28 Sep 1905

YARBROUGH, RUSIA 1856-

Was not the daughter of Uriah Pinkney Yarbrough 1832- ca 1885 and Sara J. Marshall b. 1856 but was the daughter of a German immigrant neighbor, and only happened to be there playing with Uriah's children when the 1860 Agricultural census was taken.

YARBROUGH, SAFRONIA E. ca 1836-
Daughter of David Yarbrough 1803-ca1860+ and Susan McGuire
b. ca 1836 Tipton Co., Tn. m. _____? Griffin

YARBROUGH, SAFRONEY E. 1836-
Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-ca1861 and Sallie Burkardt
b. 1836 NC. m. Griffin

YARBROUGH, SAFRONIA (SMITH) 1829-1892
Second wife of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1875
Daughter of David M. and Sarah (Smith) Smith
b. 7 Mar 1829 d. 9 June 1892 at Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery,
Tipton County, Tn. (See Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1875 for children)

YARBROUGH, SALLIE (BURKARDT) ca1811-
Wife of Thomas Yarbrough 1807-ca1861
b. ca1811 d. m. 26 Nov 1829

YARBROUGH, SALLIE (COOPER)
Wife of John Yarbrough 1848-1933
b. d. m. 28 Sept 1871

YARBROUGH, SALLIE (INZER)
Second wife of Fitzgerald Yarbrough 1892-1946
b. d. m. 20 Mar 1937

YARBROUGH, SAMMIE ELLA (McINTOSH) (SMITH)
Wife of Charles A. Yarbrough 1846-ca1879
Daughter of Dr. Jim McIntosh and Susan A. Smith
Widow of Jacob T. Smith
b. d. 14 Jan 1880 Nashville, Tn. m. 10 Mar 1869 Tipton Co., Tn.

Tipton County, Tn. Minute Docket Book F. p. 159 May Term 1868
Sam E. Smith appt. Administrator of estate of Jacob T. Smith, late a citizen
of the county has died intestate...with William McIntosh and J. S. McIntosh as
sureties.

Tipton Co. Deed Book Z. p.314
On Feb. 12, 1878, "For love and affection, I Charles A. Yarbrough, have and
entertain for my wife Sam Ella Yarbrough a parcel of Land in District #2,

Book S. p.185....Feb Term 1880
John A. Yarbrough was appointed guardian of Clarence V. Yarbrough and Ira Estelle
Yarbrough, minors of Charles A. Yarbrough

P. 292...May Term 1880
William McIntosh appointed administrator of Sam Ella Yarbrough dec'd with William
C. Walton and R. B. Owen as sureties

Min. Docket Book O. p. 462 Sept Term 1880
That on the day ___ of ___ 1880, Sam Ella Yarbrough died intestate and unmarried...
owned 190 acres...tract of land in 1st Civil Dist. on waters of Big Hatchie R.
dwelling and improvements for Clarence, Ira E., and Oliver McIntosh Yarbrough all
of whom are minors under 15 yrs...A. W. Smith incompetent by reasons of his

YARBROUGH, SARAH "SADIE" ALBITINE 1878-1955
Daughter of Samuel Elwood 1842-1935 and Elizabeth Tippenheur
b. 16 Oct 1878 d. 15 Apr 1955 m. John Fingle Allen 17 Nov 1903

YARBROUGH, SARAH SAMANTHA 1842-1856
Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1899 and Elizabeth Womack
b. 18 Oct 1842 d. 2 Sep 1856 Davidson Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, SARA JANE (WINN) 1835-1855
First wife of Elias D. Yarbrough 1835-1913
b. 27 July 1835 d. 27 Dec 1855 Townsend Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. 1855

YARBROUGH, SARA (LEWIS)
Wife of Thomas Yarbrough 1674-1758
b. 1674 d. 1758 m.

YARBROUGH, SUSAN JANE 1840-1853
Daughter of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1899 and Elizabeth Womack
b. 6 Nov 1840 d. 26 Aug 1853 Davidson Co., NC.

YARBROUGH, SUSAN (McGUIRE) 1802-1878
Wife of David Yarbrough 1803-
b. 7 Aug 1802 d. 16 Apr 1878 m. 27 Feb 1826

YARBROUGH, SUSAN (McGUIRE) 1828-1853
First wife of Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1875
Daughter of William and Frances McGuire
b. 26 Aug 1828 d. 13 Mar 1853 buried in Indian Creek Primitive Baptist
Cemetery, Tipton County, Tn.
(See Landon Bradford Yarbrough 1827-1875 for children)

YARBROUGH, SUSANNAH 1800-1884
Daughter of Thomas Yarbrough 1778-1833 and Jemina Merrill
b. 16 Mar 1800 Davidson Co., NC. d. 2 May 1884 Old Blue River Cemetery,
Washington Co., Ind. m. Reinhardt Ratts 20 Oct 1820, Davidson Co., NC. (see
line no. 330 or page no. 330 of marriage records)

YARBROUGH, SUSANNAH AEIGAIL 1837-1925
Daughter of Zachariah Yarbrough 1801-1843 and Hannah Stout
b. 22 Oct 1837 NC. d. 10 May 1925 Iowa City, Iowa m. Charles W. Irish 8 Apr
1855

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Anderson, Landon, 45, 57, 73, 149, 161, 269-70
Anderson, Michael, 59, 76, 273

B

Bair, Frances Jane, 163, 188, 201, 202
Bass, Polly Ann, 55, 60, 66, 72, 103, 104, 108,
121, 138, 143, 159, 162, 224, 258, 259,
262, 267, 274, 276
Billings, Henry, 51, 68, 132, 145
Billings, Jane, 51, 68, 132, 263
Billings, John, 132
Bradsher, Jessie Mary, 104, 106, 155, 221, 228
Brother Yarbrough, Rufus Martin, 155
Brown, John Robert, 104, 258
Burlison, 91, 108, 186, 204, 209, 219
Burruss, Wanda June, 124, 188, 218
Butler, Mary Ann, 50, 67, 93, 112, 114, 219, 226,
260
Byars, Landon, 57, 74, 161, 270

C

Cooper, Sallie, 46, 73, 101, 116, 121, 148, 149,
164, 262, 269

Culpepper, 117, 122, 140, 168, 172, 186, 233
Culpepper, Elizabeth, 94, 122, 130, 152, 154
Cunningham, Mary, 43, 46, 50, 51, 67, 68, 94,
111, 132, 163, 166, 167, 175, 177, 182,
189, 221, 228, 257, 272
CYarbrough, harles Franklin, 166

D

Doshier, Arlene, 98, 99, 102, 116, 117, 122, 124,
125, 126, 182, 223, 262
Douglas, Andrew Jackson, 185, 274
Douglas, John A., 185, 274
Douglas, John T., 185, 206, 274
Douglas, Laura A., 185, 274
Dozier, 98, 99, 116, 117, 122, 124, 125, 126

E

Elwood, Charles, 104, 208, 258

F

Fisher, 124, 127, 140, 157, 170, 174, 186, 238
Fisher, Ida Elizabeth, 60, 66, 106, 108, 162, 163,
166, 172, 176, 203, 208, 258, 259, 272,
275, 276

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Fisher, Mary Elizabeth, 155, 157
Flavius, Henry, 55, 72, 91, 256, 267
Frances, Barbara, 90, 93, 99, 254, 257
Frances, Mary, 103, 242, 247
Freedle, Elizabeth, 51, 68, 263
Freedle, Willis, 51, 68, 116, 132, 238, 263
Furstenheim, 107, 239
Furstenheim, Daisy M., 56, 57, 58, 73, 74, 75,
161, 269-71

G

Glass, Mary A., 91, 94, 95, 140, 150, 257
Glass, Mary M., 43, 174, 223
Golightly, Alice Carol, 59, 60, 66, 76, 108, 169,
177-78, 259, 271, 272
Gonzales, Marie Isabell, 91, 94, 96, 116, 121,
145, 154, 256, 257, 268
Green, Isaac, 59, 66, 102, 104, 107, 108, 126,
141, 142, 166, 173, 178, 180, 258
Griffith, Martha, 56, 73, 99, 116, 122-23, 125,
148, 159, 173, 269

H

Hanks, Ruth Y., 98, 108, 118, 119, 143, 165,
183, 186, 204, 208, 209, 218, 219, 220
Harold, King, 83, 84
Harrison, William Johnson, 200, 212
Hastings, 82, 83, 89
Herrin, William Henry, 164
Herring, Mary, 98, 142, 149, 153, 154, 157, 170,
174, 183, 200, 210, 216
Hill, Green, 58, 130
Hill, James, 130
Hobbs, Martha, 167
Hogan, Elizabeth, 98, 99, 102, 116, 121, 124,
125, 159, 179, 182, 223, 262

I

Indian Creek Cemetery, 16, 37, 50, 51, 68, 132,
224, 263
Ingram, Helen Y., 101, 105, 109, 114, 161, 162,
212, 219

J

Jennings, Edmund, 73, 147, 148, 269
Johns, Tabitha, 125, 153, 170, 200, 205, 212,
216
Johnson, 92, 152, 168, 177, 235, 243, 257, 261

K

Kindley, William, 224, 225
Kulbreath, Jane P., 50, 51, 67, 68, 111, 132, 260

L

Ledford, Mary Sue, 163, 170, 175, 177, 201,
204, 225
Lee, Mary, 93, 94, 139
Lee, Rebecca, 56, 73, 148, 149, 269
Long, William Ethelbert, 122, 125

M

Mankin, Patty Hendrick, 57, 58, 59, 60, 66, 75,
76, 109, 161, 169, 177, 259, 270, 271, 272
Mashburn, Jones, 57, 58, 74, 75, 161, 169, 270
Mcaden, John Henry, 245
McAden, John Henry, 118, 149
McGuire, 211, 245, 268
McIntosh, 63, 186, 206, 207, 245, 258, 274, 277
McIntosh, William, 63, 206, 207, 277
McKee, Georgia, 101, 103, 105, 161
Moss, Martha Ellen Vincent, 57, 74, 161, 270

N

Nixon, Henry, 136, 156

O

Owen, James, 69, 133, 264

P

Peeler, Bessie Major, 57, 58, 74, 75, 161, 169,
270, 271
Polk, James Knox, 55, 60, 72, 103, 104, 108,
121, 138, 143, 159, 203, 224, 258, 259,
262, 267, 274, 276

R

Richardson, 111, 131, 249
Richardson, Frances, 217, 219, 226, 229
Richardson, Hattie Irene, 64, 97, 108, 124, 131,
167, 169, 202, 217, 218
Robinson, Martha, 65, 131, 132, 191, 213

S

Schaeffer, 203, 250, 276
Smith, Benjamin, 251
Smith, Biddie, 185, 274
Smith, Biddy, 51, 68, 132, 263
Smith, Biddy Yarbrough, 185, 235, 253
Smith, Catherine, 51, 68, 132, 263
Smith, Charles P., 132, 263
Smith, Dianer, 144, 153, 186, 197, 221, 224, 268
Smith, Edward West, 56, 73, 149, 191
Smith, Jacob T., 206, 277

Smith, James, 68, 109, 132, 144, 171, 221, 222, 263, 268
Smith, James M., 111, 131
Smith, John, 51, 68, 100, 132, 185, 207, 263
Smith, John Henry, 185, 274
Smith, John Knox, 174
Smith, Martha, 51, 68, 132, 263
Smith, Mary, 51, 68, 132, 263
Smith, Mary Alice, 127, 166
Smith, Mary Eveline, 185, 235
Smith, Safroney, 50, 57, 67, 111, 119, 161, 260, 261-62, 270, 273
Smith, Sammie Ella McIntosh, 46, 50, 67, 103, 111, 126, 140, 186, 258, 260, 274
Snyder, Kelly Lynn, 8, 10
Stanton, 108-9, 124, 160, 162, 167, 202, 218, 220
Stout, Rachel, 190, 254
Stout, William, 129
Sullivan, Mary L., 107, 119, 143, 182, 208
Swift, Lucy Clara, 104, 109, 124, 126, 151, 220, 221

T

Taylor, John Penn, 185, 235, 274
TERRY, abner, 253
Thomas, John, 103, 152, 208
Thomas, William, 226, 229
Tippenheur, Elizabeth, 92, 207, 209, 229, 256, 278
Tussey, 141, 173, 220, 253, 256, 257
Tussey, Mary Alice, 59, 60, 66, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 126, 141, 142, 166, 178, 180, 258

V

Vaden, Myrtle, 105, 109, 161, 219
Vernon, Landon, 105, 161
Vise, 126, 136, 137, 145, 147, 149, 150, 203

W

Ward, Willis, 190, 254
Watson, Elizabeth, 214
Whitlock, 203, 255, 275-76
Williss, Tom, 255
Wilson, John Calvin, 77
Womack, Elizabeth, 59, 76, 93, 122, 173, 177, 209, 211, 220, 257, 262, 272, 278

Y

Yarboro, Henry, 53, 70, 71, 134, 265, 266
Yarborough, 3, 81, 191, 192, 196, 214
Yarborough, Richard, 191, 192
Yarborough Family in the United States, 81

Yarborow, Richard, 194-95
Yarbro, 108, 112, 113, 127, 169, 172, 202, 207
Yarbro, Charles A., 63, 206, 277
Yarbro, David, 107-8, 207
Yarbro, Edward, 16, 37, 113, 114
Yarbro, Henry, 16, 37, 51, 52, 68, 69, 94, 132, 133, 145, 171, 263, 264
Yarbro, Landon Bradford, 8, 10, 161, 239
Yarbro, Mary, 114
Yarbro, Sam, 100, 207
Yarbro, Sam Ella, 63, 206, 277
Yarbro, Samuel, 100, 108, 207
Yarbro, W. T., 113, 114
Yarbrough, 44, 46, 58, 59, 60, 62, 66, 69
Yarbrough, Charles A., 105, 206, 274, 277
Yarbrough, John Garret, 163
Yarbrough, A. C., 46, 95
Yarbrough, Aaron, 59, 60, 66, 76, 93, 108, 117, 122, 146, 152, 173, 176, 177, 189, 209, 211, 216, 220, 257, 259, 262, 272, 278
Yarbrough, Aaron A., 60, 66, 108, 176, 187, 258-59
Yarbrough, Abraham, 43, 45, 46, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59-60, 62-64, 66-68, 72, 73, 74-76, 78, 90-112, 114, 115-26, 129, 130, 131, 132, 137, 138, 139-55, 157, 158-91, 197, 200, 201-5, 207, 208, 209-13, 215, 216, 217-29, 256-63, 267, 268
Yarbrough, Adelia, 244
Yarbrough, Albert Lovelace, 55, 72, 93, 99, 104, 137, 146, 174, 177, 186, 220, 225, 257, 258, 272, 274
Yarbrough, Alda May, 249
Yarbrough, Aldene Johnson, 243
Yarbrough, Almartha Brown, 92, 232, 257
Yarbrough, Alonzo Frances, 210
Yarbrough, Ambrose, 3, 81, 93, 94, 96, 117, 118, 122, 138, 146, 152, 172, 176
Yarbrough, Anderson C., 46, 50, 59, 67, 76, 175, 260, 272
Yarbrough, Andrew C., 52, 69, 133, 264
Yarbrough, Ann, 236, 241, 242, 247
Yarbrough, Ann Elizabeth DeShazer, 235
Yarbrough, Anna, 212, 245
Yarbrough, Aquilla, 221
Yarbrough, Barbara Albertine, 243
Yarbrough, Beheathland, 233
Yarbrough, Betsy Elizabeth Bower, 231
Yarbrough, Betsy Womack, 176, 255
Yarbrough, Biddie Davis, 235
Yarbrough, Bufford Edward, 112, 114, 125, 131, 175, 189, 203
Yarbrough, Burk, 165, 255
Yarbrough, Caroline, 236, 242, 255
Yarbrough, Charles, 57, 74, 91, 93, 117, 141, 143, 146, 152, 162, 165, 176, 201, 224, 227, 256, 257, 258, 270

Yarbrough, Charles A., 160, 162, 183
 Yarbrough, Charles Elwood, 97
 Yarbrough, Charles Henry, 92, 96, 104, 109, 110, 111, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 124, 126, 128, 137, 138, 140, 142, 145, 146, 147, 149-52, 158, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 170, 171, 174, 177, 178, 186, 204, 205, 211, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226
 Yarbrough, Charles Joel, 104, 106, 114, 146, 155, 166, 167, 221, 228
 Yarbrough, Charles Lee, 100
 Yarbrough, Clarence, 45, 219
 Yarbrough, Clarence Vinson, 45, 46
 Yarbrough, Cleveland, 76
 Yarbrough, Covington, 233
 Yarbrough, Daisy Frances, 237
 Yarbrough, David, 55, 72, 90, 95, 152, 205, 208, 267, 277
 Yarbrough, David Carl, 121, 262
 Yarbrough, David Leon, 108, 109, 126, 202
 Yarbrough, Dianer, 144, 222, 268
 Yarbrough, Dianer Smith, 250
 Yarbrough, Dora Lee Cambell, 220, 233
 Yarbrough, Drury, 119, 182, 188, 190, 205, 216, 219
 Yarbrough, Edmund, 136, 150, 223
 Yarbrough, Edward, 46, 50, 52, 56, 57, 67, 69, 73, 74, 95, 96, 103, 106, 112, 114, 118, 126, 132, 133, 138, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 152, 154, 161, 169, 171, 174, 183, 217, 224, 258, 260, 262, 264, 269, 270
 Yarbrough, Edward A., 96, 217
 Yarbrough, Edward S., 119, 140, 209
 Yarbrough, Edward S., 261, 275
 Yarbrough, Edward Thomas, 45, 50, 67, 93, 112, 114, 170, 219, 226, 260
 Yarbrough, Elias D., 117, 210
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 62, 121, 215, 262
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth Ann Terry, 253
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth Culpepper, 233
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth Doud, 235
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth Hogan, 242
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth Mason, 245
 Yarbrough, Ella Sue, 231
 Yarbrough, Elmer Maurice, 131, 144, 163
 Yarbrough, Estelle, 206, 243
 Yarbrough, Eva, 45, 233, 235, 250
 Yarbrough, Eva May, 240, 247
 Yarbrough, Felician, 231
 Yarbrough, Fitzgerald, 99, 205, 277
 Yarbrough, Florence, 60, 66, 108, 259
 Yarbrough, Frances Ann Curry, 234
 Yarbrough, Frances Cook, 233
 Yarbrough, Frances Foote Moore, 246
 Yarbrough, Frances Hanbrough, 241
 Yarbrough, Frances Jane Bair, 231
 Yarbrough, Frances Richardson, 249
 Yarbrough, Francis Amanda, 244
 Yarbrough, Francis Marion, 159
 Yarbrough, George, 97, 98, 140, 168, 173
 Yarbrough, George Robert, 124, 188, 218, 220
 Yarbrough, Georgie Elizabeth, 254
 Yarbrough, Gilson, 56, 73, 98, 99, 102, 116, 117, 121-26, 131, 148, 159, 170, 182, 262, 269
 Yarbrough, Green, 215
 Yarbrough, Grover Cleveland, 119
 Yarbrough, Hanna Stout, 241, 254
 Yarbrough, Hannah Stout, 229, 251
 Yarbrough, Hardy, 94, 110, 116, 149, 154, 190, 223
 Yarbrough, Harriet Elizabeth Fitzgerald, 238
 Yarbrough, Hattie Irene Richardson, 249
 Yarbrough, Henry, 43, 46, 50, 52, 54, 55, 64, 67, 69, 71, 72, 95, 100, 109, 114, 116, 119, 124, 133, 135, 136, 137, 144, 145, 146, 155, 164, 166, 167, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 183, 185, 188, 189, 197, 203, 210, 213, 216, 222, 225, 233, 257, 264, 266, 267, 268
 Yarbrough, Henry Flavius, 118, 261
 Yarbrough, Henry L., 163, 170, 175, 177, 201, 225
 Yarbrough, Herman Cleveland, 59, 121, 140, 147, 178, 202, 226, 273, 275
 Yarbrough, Hezekiah, 179, 273
 Yarbrough, Humphrey, 94, 139, 175
 Yarbrough, Ida Elizabeth Fisher, 238
 Yarbrough, Isaac Rosco, 59, 76, 177, 272
 Yarbrough, James, 143, 249
 Yarbrough, James Cleveland, 162
 Yarbrough, James Franklin Elmore, 98, 118, 168, 186, 203, 218, 220
 Yarbrough, James Henry, 45
 Yarbrough, James Hutchinson, 140
 Yarbrough, James Knox Polk, 162, 189
 Yarbrough, James Preston, 123, 142
 Yarbrough, James Smith, 58, 75, 96, 153, 154, 169, 200, 271, 275
 Yarbrough, James Welborn, 126
 Yarbrough, Jane, 45, 239
 Yarbrough, Jemima, 64, 215
 Yarbrough, Jemima Ann, 129, 241
 Yarbrough, Jemina, 239
 Yarbrough, Jemina s, 146
 Yarbrough, Jesse Thomas, 140
 Yarbrough, Jessie Mary Bradsher, 231
 Yarbrough, Jo-Ann, 231
 Yarbrough, John, 46, 56, 73, 80, 91, 101, 116, 117, 121, 131, 147, 149, 162, 165, 190, 197, 205, 233, 262, 269, 277
 Yarbrough, John A., 107, 126
 Yarbrough, John Anderson, 74, 161, 191, 203
 Yarbrough, John B., 107, 111, 118, 146, 164, 175, 212

Yarbrough, John D., 100
 Yarbrough, John H., 95, 99, 114, 117, 137, 138, 158, 168, 171, 216, 225
 Yarbrough, John L., 91, 95, 208, 256
 Yarbrough, John Lawson, 92, 126, 137, 149, 155, 203, 212
 Yarbrough, John Lee, 186
 Yarbrough, John Pass, 106, 119, 120, 126, 166, 204
 Yarbrough, John Richard, 105, 151, 162, 184, 212, 218, 226
 Yarbrough, John Thomas, 93, 257
 Yarbrough, Johnson, 116, 137, 150, 152, 165, 243
 Yarbrough, Jonathan, 94, 172
 Yarbrough, Jordain, 58, 75, 104, 115, 124, 145, 158, 164, 258
 Yarbrough, Joseph, 58, 75, 91, 96, 102, 114, 115, 116, 119, 121, 145, 152, 155, 164, 169, 173, 174, 178, 182, 183, 188, 189, 190, 200, 211, 212, 226, 256, 257, 262, 268, 271
 Yarbrough, Joseph Gallatin, 174, 205
 Yarbrough, Joseph Joel, 98, 154, 174, 183, 200, 216
 Yarbrough, Jourdain, 58, 75, 99, 148, 153, 169, 209, 271
 Yarbrough, Julia, 231, 250
 Yarbrough, June, 97, 102, 103, 105, 108-9, 124, 126, 131, 158, 160, 162, 167, 171, 172, 176, 183, 188, 189, 201, 202, 209, 211, 212, 217, 218, 220, 224
 Yarbrough, Justin James, 147
 Yarbrough, Landon Anderson, 57, 74, 75, 107, 161, 168, 174, 239, 271
 Yarbrough, Landon Bradford, 63, 92, 119, 122, 144, 178, 203, 205, 211, 257, 261-62, 273, 275, 277, 278
 Yarbrough, Landon Byars, 57, 58, 74, 75, 100, 161, 169, 170, 270
 Yarbrough, Landon Vaden, 92
 Yarbrough, Landon Vernon, 105, 109, 181, 219
 Yarbrough, Laura, 57, 74, 162, 209, 218, 235, 237, 241, 270
 Yarbrough, Laura Amelia, 57, 62, 74, 103, 109, 112, 131, 136, 137, 140, 143, 149, 162, 165, 168, 169, 171, 174, 186, 188, 192, 208, 223, 246, 255, 258, 270
 Yarbrough, Laura Edwards, 237
 Yarbrough, Lillian Lula, 250
 Yarbrough, Littleton, 116, 145, 167, 182, 186, 209, 274
 Yarbrough, Louis Thomas, 171
 Yarbrough, Lula Ardell, 249, 253
 Yarbrough, Lulu Fitts, 238
 Yarbrough, Maggie Westmoreland, 254
 Yarbrough, Manoah, 92, 154, 163, 171, 182, 221, 257, 272, 274
 Yarbrough, Marcelyn Hill, 242
 Yarbrough, Margaret Estelle, 232
 Yarbrough, Marie, 45, 242
 Yarbrough, Marie Isabell Gonzales, 240
 Yarbrough, Marion A., 5, 49, 61, 65, 239
 Yarbrough, Marion Anderson, 58, 59, 60, 76, 78, 125, 131, 138, 140, 149, 152, 155, 188, 190, 259, 262, 272
 Yarbrough, Martha, 237, 246, 250
 Yarbrough, Martha Ann, 230
 Yarbrough, Martha Elizabeth, 245, 254
 Yarbrough, Martha Ellen Vincent Moss, 246, 254
 Yarbrough, Martha Francis, 237
 Yarbrough, Martha Griffith, 240
 Yarbrough, Martha Henrietta, 253
 Yarbrough, Martha J., 236
 Yarbrough, Martha Lavinia Ellis, 237
 Yarbrough, Martha Robinson, 249
 Yarbrough, Martha Scholar Harris, 241
 Yarbrough, Marthii Hobbs, 241
 Yarbrough, Marvin Roosevelt, 121, 262
 Yarbrough, Mary, 46, 95, 233, 250, 272, 278
 Yarbrough, Mary A. Butler, 240
 Yarbrough, Mary A. Glass, 240
 Yarbrough, Mary Alice Leonard, 244
 Yarbrough, Mary Alice Smith, 251
 Yarbrough, Mary Alice Tussey, 250
 Yarbrough, Mary Ann, 210, 249
 Yarbrough, Mary Ann Beulah Owens, 247
 Yarbrough, Mary Ann Butler, 232
 Yarbrough, Mary Ann Tennessee Rainer, 249
 Yarbrough, Mary Cunningham, 233
 Yarbrough, Mary Elizabeth Fisher, 238
 Yarbrough, Mary Herring, 241
 Yarbrough, Mary J., 248
 Yarbrough, Mary Jeanette, 253
 Yarbrough, Mary Johns, 253
 Yarbrough, Mary L., 235
 Yarbrough, Mary Lois, 233
 Yarbrough, Mary Martin, 250
 Yarbrough, Mary McLemore, 245
 Yarbrough, Mary N. Epperson, 237
 Yarbrough, Mary Sue Blanch Ledford, 244
 Yarbrough, Mary Velna, 244
 Yarbrough, Matilda, 166, 177, 272
 Yarbrough, Matthew Clay, 92, 257
 Yarbrough, Maude Smith, 251
 Yarbrough, McIntosh, 75, 168, 271
 Yarbrough, Meridith, 209
 Yarbrough, Micajah, 59, 76, 272
 Yarbrough, Michael Anderson, 43, 59, 60, 66, 76, 92, 108, 178, 256, 259
 Yarbrough, Milton Jasper, 126, 178
 Yarbrough, Monteene Anderson, 230

Yarbrough, Moses, 96, 115, 122, 125, 138, 179, 180, 222, 249, 273
 Yarbrough, Nancy, 231, 238, 240
 Yarbrough, Nancy Alice Walk, 254
 Yarbrough, Nancy Ashcraft, 230
 Yarbrough, Nancy Jane, 45
 Yarbrough, Nowell, 106
 Yarbrough, Ode Earl, 91, 100, 108, 204, 209, 219
 Yarbrough, Patty Hendrick Mankin, 240, 245
 Yarbrough, Phelps, 243, 247
 Yarbrough, Phillip Burress, 102, 202
 Yarbrough, Pleasant Addison, 165
 Yarbrough, Polly, 231, 241, 246
 Yarbrough, Polly Ann Bass, 231
 Yarbrough, Priscilla, 179, 273
 Yarbrough, R. P., 202
 Yarbrough, Rachel, 94, 130, 254
 Yarbrough, Rachel Elizabeth, 241, 247
 Yarbrough, Retta Ardell, 45, 91, 250
 Yarbrough, Richard, 46, 50, 67, 73, 81, 96, 102, 111, 117, 121, 122, 125, 131, 142, 147, 148, 158, 170, 177, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 205, 210, 212, 216, 221, 222, 245, 248, 260, 262, 269, 275
 Yarbrough, Richard Loyston, 92, 106, 151, 163, 175, 190, 220
 Yarbrough, Richard Winston, 178
 Yarbrough, Robert Alexander, 75, 168, 271
 Yarbrough, Robert Earl, 202, 211
 Yarbrough, Robert Price, 5, 122, 163, 188, 202
 Yarbrough, Robert Ted, 163, 201
 Yarbrough, Rosa Ellen, 241, 247
 Yarbrough, Rosalie Virginia, 246, 250
 Yarbrough, Russell Loyston, 137, 149, 211
 Yarbrough, Safroney Smit, 250, 251
 Yarbrough, Safroney Smith, 251
 Yarbrough, Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith, 245, 251
 Yarbrough, Samuel, 100, 130
 Yarbrough, Samuel Elwood, 59, 76, 118, 178, 205, 258, 273
 Yarbrough, Samuel Marion, 143, 182
 Yarbrough, Samuel Melton, 66, 176, 203, 259, 272, 276
 Yarbrough, Sarah Mary Magdalene, 209, 229
 Yarbrough, Sarah Virginia Wilkins, 255
 Yarbrough, Sir Nicholas, 192, 193, 194
 Yarbrough, Smith, 124
 Yarbrough, Sue, 255
 Yarbrough, Temperance Dianitia, 241
 Yarbrough, Tennessee, 237
 Yarbrough, Thomas, 43, 56, 63, 64, 90, 91, 92, 95, 97-99, 103, 107, 113, 114, 115, 129, 132, 138, 141, 146, 148, 151, 152, 166, 170, 171, 176, 179, 182, 189, 190, 205, 207, 209, 210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 219, 221, 224, 228, 229, 269, 272, 273, 277, 278
 Yarbrough, Thomas Scott, 116
 Yarbrough, Thomas Uriah, 64, 118, 140, 172, 183, 191, 216, 218, 220, 224
 Yarbrough, Uriah Pinckney, 97, 103, 108, 124, 131, 162, 164, 169, 176, 202, 203, 209, 212, 216
 Yarbrough, Uriah Pinkney, 57, 74, 258, 270
 Yarbrough, Walter Lovelace, 59, 76, 178, 273
 Yarbrough, Washington Green, 119, 172, 215, 261
 Yarbrough, Webb Chipman, 110, 140, 190, 210, 229
 Yarbrough, Wiley, 62, 117
 Yarbrough, William, 59, 60, 66, 76, 96, 97, 102, 109, 118, 149, 153, 158, 164, 173, 176, 177, 179, 183, 186, 189, 197, 200, 207, 221, 222, 223, 224, 237, 259, 261, 268, 272, 273, 275
 Yarbrough, William A., 43, 91, 95, 140, 257
 Yarbrough, William F., 129
 Yarbrough, William Granville, 66, 93, 98, 109, 257, 259
 Yarbrough, William Harrison, 140, 229, 273
 Yarbrough, William Henderson, 60, 66, 259
 Yarbrough, William Henry, 219
 Yarbrough, William Thomas, 105, 122, 217
 Yarbrough, William - Will, 221
 Yarbrough, William Williams, 96
 Yarbrough, William, 115
 Yarbrough, Willie May Waddell, 254
 Yarbrough, Zachariah, 5, 129, 213, 214, 228-29
 Yarbrough, Zacharian, 51, 56, 62, 68, 73, 98, 115, 117, 132, 158, 166, 223, 228, 256, 263, 269
 Yarbrough Directory, 41, 43
 Yarbrough Family Magazine, 81
 Yarbrough, Henry, 137
 Yarbrough, 81, 192, 193
 Yarbrough, Edmund, 192, 193, 194
 Yarbrough, John, 192, 193
 Yarbrough, Thomas, 192, 193, 194
 Yarbrough Pedigree, 192, 193
 Yerby, Thomas, 5